

K A M U S



Kemtuik

Indonesia

EngLish



KAMUS

KEMTUIK – INDONESIA – ENGLISH

Edisi Percobaan

Penyusun

Drs. Jaap van der Wilden, MA
Jelly van der Wilden
Ortenci Yaboysebut
Yuliana Marasian
Yacob Bemey
Margaret Hartzler

Diterbitkan oleh:

Yayasan Pelayanan Melalui Bahasa Ibu
'Pelibu'
Kampung Meikari, Desa Mamei
Jalan Genyem
Jayapura, 99353
Papua, Indonesia

Desain sampul: Rachfri Kirihiio

Foto sampul: Tim Harold

Desain lay-out: Jaap van der Wilden, Rachfri Kirihiio

Penerbitan buku ini didanai oleh:

Pemerintah Kabupaten Jayapura

Copyright © Pelibu

Hak cipta dilindungi oleh undang-undang.

Dilarang memperbanyak sebagian atau keseluruhan buku ini tanpa izin penerbit.

ISBN

Edisi Percobaan: 500 eksemplar

Daftar Isi

Pendahuluan
Daftar pustaka Bahasa Kemuik
Daftar singkatan
Peta bahasa di Papua-Utara
Peta bahasa Kemuik

Kamus Kemuik – Indonesia – English
Daftar kata-kata Bahasa Indonesia
Daftar kata-kata Bahasa Inggris

Contents

Introduction
Bibliography
List of Abbreviations
Map Languages of North Papua
Map Kemuik Language Area

Overview of Kemuik Phonology
The Verb Phrase in Kemuik
List of Connectors

Dictionary
Wordlist Bahasa Indonesia
Wordlist English

Daftar Singkatan

BB	Bahasa Belanda	Dutch
BI	Bahasa Indonesia	Indonesia
bw	kata pinjam	Borrowed word
kb	kata benda	nomen
kbil	kata bilangan	numeral
kdep	kata depan	preposition
kgan	kata ganti	pronomen
khub	kata penghubung	conjunction
kket	kata keterangan	adverb
kpen	kata petunjuk	demonstrative
ksif	kata sifat	adjective
sy	sinonim	synonim
va	variasi	variation

Introduction

Location. The Kemtuik language area is located in the northeastern corner of the province of Papua, Indonesia, some 80 kilometers southwest of the provincial capital, Jayapura (see maps below). The language is spoken by approximately 5,000 speakers in 23 villages. Quite a few Kemtuik people live in Jayapura and the surrounding townships.

Dialects and neighbouring languages. The Kemtuik language has three dialects. The main dialect, which can be called ‘Kemtuik proper’, is spoken in the villages of Merem and Yanim. The second dialect, ‘Iwalom,’ is spoken in the villages along the road to Genyem: Sabron, Mamda and Meikari. The third dialect is located south of Lake Sentani and called ‘Ikuoy’. The differences between these three dialects are minor and the ‘Kemtuik proper’ variant is considered the model for the whole area. The Kemtuik language is also easily understood by speakers of Gresi (also called Klesi, 3,500 speakers) who live further southwest, as well as by the 500 speakers of Mlap, northwest of the Kemtuik area. The Nimboran language, spoken by 7,500 speakers to the west and the Moi (or Mekwey) language, spoken by 2,500 speakers to the north, also belong to the same language family (also called Nimboran), but they are linguistically more remote. Culturally the unity between all these language groups is more pervasive than their differences in language and dialect would suggest. The use of Papuan Malay / Indonesian is spreading in the whole area, especially in the vicinity of transmigration settlements and in villages along the main arterial road which connects Genyem to Sentani.

Affiliation. Traditionally the small Nimboran language family (of which Kemtuik is a member) was classified as a subgroup of the large Trans-New Guinea family. However, recent research by Malcolm Ross shows that the Nimboran language family is an isolate (Malcolm D. Ross, 2005, ‘Pronouns as a preliminary diagnostic for grouping Papuan languages’ In: Andrew Pawley, Robert Attenborough, Jack Golson and Robin Hide, eds, *Papuan Pasts. Cultural, linguistic and biological histories of Papuan-speaking peoples*, 15-66. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics). Because of its small size and its differentiation from surrounding languages such as Sentani, Tabla, Orya and Elseng, the Nimboran family is of special interest.

History of the dictionary. This dictionary, which contains more than 2,300 entries and hundreds of subentries, has quite a long history. The present compiler started collecting Kemtuik words and phrases in early 1975. Since Kemtuik had never been written, analysis of the sound system had to be done first, the results of which were published in 1975 (see bibliography). Most of the research was carried out in the village of Merem, which is considered by the people to be the cultural centre of the Kemtuik people. The initial work was done under the auspices of the Summer Institute of Linguistics (now SIL International), in cooperation with Cenderawasih University in Abepura, Papua (then Irian Jaya), Indonesia. On the basis of this analysis a preliminary orthography was established. From that time onwards, words and phrases were continually added to the lexical database, including those from other parts of the Kemtuik area. From 1985 until 2000 new data were added to the collection by Mr. Michael Werner, a field linguist also working with SIL. In 1992 a preliminary Kemtuik vocabulary was published under the title ‘Draft Lexical Field Notes’, containing some 1,800 entries. From 2005 onwards, work on the dictionary was taken up again, not only by expatriate field linguists of SIL, but also by Kemtuik speakers themselves who were trained in principles of lexicogra-

phy and the handling of computer programs. They supplied the example sentences in the dictionary, both in Kemtuik and Indonesian. An official orthography for the language was established in 2007.

Triglot version. To make this dictionary as useful as possible, it is published as a triglot with Kemtuik, Indonesian and English. What is here called Indonesian is in fact a mixture of the official language Bahasa Indonesia and what has been called Papuan Malay. Papuan Malay, as it is spoken on the North Coast, is an offshoot of Ambonese Malay, mixed with Papuan linguistic features, which has been in use since approximately 1850 with the arrival of bird hunters, Ambonese teachers and missionaries in the area. The national language, Bahasa Indonesia, was introduced in the province in 1962, and has a growing influence. With the exception of some minor cases, the present compiler has chosen not to ‘improve’ the Papuan Malay to conform to the standard national language, since the dictionary is basically written for the speakers of the Kemtuik language, who are used to this form of Indonesian / Malay. To make this dictionary accessible to non-Indonesian readers as well, English translations of definitions and example sentences have been provided, as well as a brief overview of Kemtuik phonology and some aspects of its grammar. These are mostly summaries of the articles listed in the bibliography. The interested reader is referred to these writings for further details. Finally, most entries in the dictionary are illustrated by culturally relevant examples. In this way the reader is able to get something of the flavor of Kemtuik life and thought.

Finally, **acknowledgements** have to be made to Mrs. Ortenci Yaboysembut, Mrs. Yuliana Marasian and Mr. Yacob Bemey. Each of them worked extensively on this dictionary and supplied hundreds of examples. I am also greatly indebted to Mrs. Margaret Hartzler, who checked the English translation against the Indonesian, and to Mrs. Jelly van der Wilden, who trained, guided and motivated the local contributors from 2005-2007. Finally, my thanks are expressed to Dr. René van den Berg, SIL linguistic consultant, who motivated us to continue with the research and to publish this dictionary.

Sentani, Papua, July 2008,

J.J. van der Wilden



Bagian tradisional : daerah 3 dan kampung 22

Bagian pemerintahan : daerah 2 (Kemtuk/Glesi dan Kemtuk) dan 14 desa

Kemtuk (barat)	Iwalom (utara)	Ikuoy (timur)
Blasu	Saplung-Samon	Aimbea
Demutim	Wasio	Benguim
Kuasom	Meikari	Waysamba
Mlem	Mamda Yawan	Seguolip
Yanim	Dumadi	Sabiron
	Mamda Samon	Blamali
	Kunday	Seko
		Aip
		Sebayap seguay go
		Sebayap kangok go

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Purba, Theodorus T. Purba, Yacobus Paidi; Semuin Karoba. 2002 Sintaksis Bahasa Gresi. Pusat Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan Nasional, Jakarta, Indonesia.*
- Werner, Michael F. Werner, 1992. Kemtuik – Indonesian – English, Draft Lexical Field Notes. Mimeographed. Papua, SIL Int.*
- Werner, Michael F. Werner; and Alan Healey. 1993 Kemtuik case markers. Papua: SIL*
- Wilden, Jaap J. van der Wilden and Jelly van der Wilden. 1975. "Kemtuik phonology" Irian. Bulletin of Irian Jaya Development, 4(3):31-60.*
- Wilden, Jaap J. van der. 1976. "Simplicity and detail in Kemtuik predication" Irian. Bulletin of Irian Jaya Development, 5(2):59-84.*
- Wilden, Jelly van der. 1976. "Some inter-clausal relations in Kemtuik" Irian. Bulletin of Irian Jaya Development, 5(2):39-58.*

Overview of Kemptuik Phonology

Phoneme chart

Kemptuik consonants

	<i>bilabial</i>	<i>dental-alveolar</i>	<i>palatal</i>	<i>velar</i>
<i>voiceless plosive</i>	p	t		k
<i>voiced plosive</i>	b	d		g
<i>voiceless fricative</i>		s		
<i>nasal</i>	m	n		ŋ
<i>lateral</i>		l		
<i>trill</i>		r		
<i>approximant</i>	w		y	

Note the following important allophones:

/l/ This phoneme is realised as a flapped retroflexed lateral and as a flapped vibrant following /t/, /d/ and /s/. Preceding the /l/ word initially it occurs as a trilled syllabic vibrant.

Consider the following examples:

/:kla.ya/	[:klay.a]	'one'
/blo/	[bl]	'on top of'
/dlop/	[d r p]	'to drink'
/slok/	[s r k]	'lazy'
/e:lɑm/	[ɾ :l ʌ m]	'to play'

Kemptuik vowels

	<i>front</i>	<i>central</i>	<i>back</i>
<i>high</i>	i		u
<i>mid</i>	e		o
<i>low</i>		a	

Note the following important allophones:

/i/ High front vowel
[ɪ] high front lower unrounded vowel, occurring in unstressed closed syllables

/:ba.n i m/ [*:ba.n ɪ m*] ‘old’
/de.:menɪŋ/ [*də.:mE.nɪN*] ‘new’

[ü] occurs only in combination with a upper mid-back rounded vowel and is interpreted as a allophone of */i/* (see also the note on diphthongs)

/sui/ [*sü*] ‘name’
/udui/ [*u.:d ü*] ‘banana’
/kui/ [*kü*] ‘waist’

[i] high front upper unrounded vocoid, in all other context

/ip/ [*ip*] ‘to stand’
/i.:ti/ [*i.:t i*] ‘to take; to give’

/e/ [e] only if followed by [y] or in open syllables

Consider the following examples:

/bemey/ [*:bEm.ey*] ‘clan function’
/use/ [*u.:se*] ‘afternoon’
/ey/ [*ey*] ‘with’

[E] in word final position or in closed syllables

Consider the following examples:

/ket/ [*kEt*] ‘far’
/se/ [*sE*] ‘must’

[ö] occurs only in combination with a back rounded vowel and is interpreted as a allophone of */e/* (see also the note on diphthongs)

/blue/ [*blö*] ‘curse’
/sue/ [*sö*] ‘to swim’

/ə/ occurs only in unstressed syllables

/ke:bet/ [*ke.:bEt*] ‘put a lid on’
/ke:ba/ [*ke.:ba*] ‘carriage bag’

Diphthongs

/ui/ and /ue/ (with exception of /uei/ can be place in class of diphtongs:
/ui/, /ue/, /uo/, /ua/, /ea/, /ia/.

	Example	English gloss
[ü]	<i>dui</i>	think
[ö]	<i>se.due</i>	man
[u-:o]	<i>duo</i>	dog
[u-:a]	<i>dua</i>	name
[i-a]	<i>dia</i>	rest
[e-a]	<i>meam</i>	plenty

Nasalisation

In a two syllable word the unstressed vowel and following voiced stop consonant are nasalized if occurring following a nasal consonant

/ne.:but / [nə̃m.:but] ‘talk’
/ne.:bo / [nə̃m.:b] ‘pig’

Orthography

The Kemtuik alphabet contains 22 symbols: 17 consonants and 5 vowels:

Consonants: t, k, p, d, g, b, s, n, ng, m, l, r, w, y,

In borrowed words: /c/ --- [tʃ]; /j/ --- [dʒ] ; /h/ --- [h]

Examples from the national language: *coklat*, *baca*, *bayam*, *Jayapura*, *huruf*

Dialectal influence from the Gresi (Klesi) language causes the use of [h] also in a few cases. E.g. Kemtuik *sogo sogo so* ‘why’ is also being expressed with a different stress pattern as: [sogohó goso]. There are a few other isolated examples where [h] is used in stead of /s/.

Semi-consonants: y, w

The following pairs contrast an initial approximant with initial full vowels:

<i>yay</i>	‘care’	<i>iyay</i>	‘caring’
<i>wet</i>	‘seek’	<i>uwet</i>	‘seeking’

Vowels: i, e, a, u, o

Syllable and word structure

Syllables in Kemtuik have the shape CV, CVC, CCV and CCVC. Basic words consist of one to three syllables. (One exception: [i.su.:a.li] ‘kasuari’).

The following words are illustrative:

1 syllable	CV	/bu/	‘water’
	CVC	/ten/	‘food’
	CCVC	/drop/	‘drink’
2 syllables	CV.V	/me.:a/	‘will, fut.’
	CV.CV	/me.:no/	‘other’
	CV.CVC	/:wa.lop/	‘feast’
	CV.CVV	/:da.bui/	‘heart’
	CCV.CVC	:/klo.pang/	‘abcess’
	CVC.CCVC	:/kon.trop/	‘kind of fish’

Syllabic consonants are interpreted as CV / VC sequences. They consist of continuant consonants (r, s, m, n, ŋ) and occur in a pre-stressed syllable position.

Consider the following examples:

	VC.CV	/ŋg.:ga/	‘that’
	VC.CVC	/m.:tam/	‘sago trail’
	VC.CV.CVC	/n.:taton/	‘brother’
	CV.CV	/se.:mu/	‘to work’
	CV.CVC	/r.:lam/	‘play’
3 syllables	CV.CV.CV	/ke.:bali/	‘work’
	CVC.CV.CV	/tan.:dali/	‘again’
	CVC.CV.CVV	/weng.:ka.bui/	‘head’

4. Reduplication and centralization

Reduplication

Reduplication in Kemtuik verbroots copies the initial C(C)V sequence and prefixes it to the word. With initial CC only the first C is copied. If there is no initial C, only the initial vowel is copied. Reduplication in this way signals continuous action, translated with the English *-ing* form.

Consider the following examples:

CV.CCVC	/ko.klong/	‘going’
V.VCV	/i.iti/	‘giving, taking’

Centralization

In Kemtuik there is an interesting contrast between HIGH centralized unstressed vocoids, symbolised as / \check{A} / [ə] [ə̃] [ɨ] and LOW stressed vocoids, symbolised as \acute{A} [a] [ɛ] [ɨ].

So, a two or three syllable word with a vocoid in a un-stressed syllable position followed by a stressed syllable, the preceding vocoid will appear in a neutralized high form of the vocoid in the (following) stressed syllable: CV(C). 'CV(C).

But on the other hand, a vocoid in a stressed syllable, followed by a vocoid in an unstressed syllable, will always occur as a low vocoid.

They form in Kemtuik –equally represented– two contrasting phonological word classes.

$C \check{A}$. :CV(C) versus :C \acute{A} . CV(C).

Examples of / \check{A} / (non-stressed syllables have high centralized vocoids):

/de.:mu/	[dɨ.'mu]	'stone'
/ke.:bong/	[kə̃:b N]	'to die'
/se.:ni/	[sə̃.:ni]	'content'
/ge.:mang/	[gə̃.'mʌN]	'being there'

Examples of \acute{A} (stressed syllables have low vocoid):

/:da.moy/	['da.m y]	'full'
/:ga.be/	[:ga.bE]	'exist here'

In trisyllable words stress is on the syllables having a low vocoid /a/, /E/, / /

/de.:ma.non/	[də̃.:ma.n n]	'branch of tree'
/de.:me.ning/	[də̃.:mE.niN]	'new'
/be.:to.dop/	[bə̃.:t .d p]	'hair'

Occasionally there are words with an initial single V syllable, that is, in words of the shape V.CV(C). The low vocoid /a/ takes stress in the first syllable, while the high vocoids /i/ and /u/ in the first syllable are unstressed. But there is no vowel centralization.

Examples:

/i.:mot/	[i.:m t]	'we (inclusive)'
/i.:seng/	[i.:s E N]	'pain'
/u.:dui/	[u.:d ü]	'banana'
/u.:tep/	[u.:t e p]	'tomorrow'
/a.ya/	[:a.ya]	'father'

The contrast $C \check{A}$. :CV(C) versus :C \acute{A} . CV(C) makes stress in Kemtuik highly predictable and is accordingly not written. Only 30 cases have been found as exception on this rule. But Kemtuik speakers will notice this from the context.

Note: In the dictionary, to make the non-Kemtuik reader clear where those cases occur, stress is written. That is: when the allophones of /e/, [ə] and [E] occur in the same word and also [E] in combination with other high vocoids, that syllable will be written with a stress marker. In all

other cases in two/three syllable words /e/ should be read as an unstressed shewa [ə].

Compare the following examples:

segi	/se.'gi/	[sə.:gi]	'name of mountain'
:segi	/'se.gi/	[:sE.gi]	'complain'

The Verb Phrase in Kemtuik

The verb phrase in Kemtuik is defined as a verb root, preceded by and followed by auxiliary modifiers and/or affixes which specify the number, person, gender, tense, aspect, mood and direction of the predication. We will refer to these elements as pre- and post- verb root/stem auxiliary morphemes. Subject and object noun phrases are not part of the verb phrase.

The first impression one gets when analyzing texts in Kemtuik is that one is dealing with rather a simple clause and phrase structure. Simple verb roots appear in the flow of the discourse, occasionally preceded by tenses or followed by modal particles. (Such as *go* 'factual', *so* 'intention', *genang* 'purpose', *lo* 'instrumental', *ya/wa* 'focus', and others.) Combinations of those modal particles form clause connectors; see discussion over there.)

Consider the following examples:

<i>Nemot</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>klong.</i>	'He left.'
3SG	PAST	go	

<i>Genam</i>	<i>klong</i>	<i>so.</i>	I intend to go.'
1SG	go	INTENT	

Only occasionally (depending on the discourse) one confronted with a rather complex structure, in which the verb is preceded by a tense morpheme and followed by a string of suffixes:

<i>Motnang</i>	<i>mea</i>	<i>pen-kle-l-o.</i>	'You two (males) will talk.'
2PL	FUT	talk -PL-FUT-2PS-MASC	

An overview of the verb phrase and its constituents is provided in the following chart.

PRE-VERB AUXILIARIES			VERB ROOT				POST-VERB STEM (AFFIXED) AUXILIARIES					
EXIST	TENSE MODE	NEG	RED	VERB ROOT	NUMBER	MODE	PRES DUR	DIR	TENSE	PERSON GENDER	MODAL	
<i>gabe</i> <i>gemang</i>	<i>se</i> <i>ya</i> <i>mea</i> <i>mo</i> <i>maming</i> <i>na</i> <i>ne</i> <i>ba</i>	<i>kaa</i>	<i>(c)ŷ</i>	<i>(c)(c)ŷ(c)</i>	<i>kle</i> <i>me</i> <i>e</i> <i>ne</i> <i>ke</i> <i>m</i> <i>i</i>	<i>a</i> <i>dap</i> <i>sre</i>	<i>te</i>	<i>san</i> <i>kun</i> <i>ban</i> <i>se</i> <i>na</i> <i>be</i> <i>sa</i> <i>si</i> <i>bi</i> <i>na</i> <i>ba</i>	Past Tense PERFECT -k- (remote) -y- (recent) IMPERFECT -ng- (remote) -ty- (recent) -yt- Pres. Tense PERFECT -t-, (-w-) IMPERFECT -t-gu -t-goy Fut. Tense FACTUAL -l- (-d-, -y-)	<i>u</i> 1PS SG 1PS PL excl <i>o</i> 2PS SG 2 PS DU 2 PS PL <i>on</i> 3PS SG MASC 1PS PL INCL 3PS PL <i>un</i> 3PS SG FEM 3PS DU FEM 3PS PL	<i>so</i> <i>go</i> <i>lo</i> <i>ya</i> <i>mo</i> <i>genang</i> <i>-a</i> <i>lak</i> <i>sing</i> <i>dik</i>	

The following clauses illustrate examples of the verb phrase:

Nemot mea klong. 'He will go.'
 3SG FUT go

Nemot maning ko-klong. 'He is still going.'
 3SG PRES.CONT RED-go

Nemot ya klong? 'Is he going?'
 3SG IMM.FUT go

Nemot kua klong. 'He is not going.'
 3SG not go

Ka-a! 'Go away quickly!'
 get.away-INTENS.

Nemot suey-dap-won. 'He is already OK.'
 3SG good-MOD-3SG.MASC.PRES

Ku meno no sikabung naklay walop so gemang yaluim-a na-t-un.
 day other DIR people all feast SPEC be.there gather-FOCUS there-PRESENT-
 3SG.FEM
 'One day all people will gather together for a feast.'

Ngga ey gemang pen-a te-na-won.
 Then be.there talk-MOD- CONT-3SG.MASC.PAST
 'Then he started to talk.'

Below are a few comments about verbs in general.

1. The preverbal auxiliaries listed under 'exist' and 'negation' may occur alone:

Nemot camat gabe / gemang. 'He (here/there) is district
 leader.'
 3SG district.leader be.here / be.there

Ngga naklay mea kua. 'That all will disappear (will
 not be).'
 That all FUT not (disappear)

2. The general verbs *klong* 'to go' and *weng* 'to come' may be replaced by more specified information, using the post verb stem auxiliary DIR followed by PERSON/

gender and person.

PERSON	VERB ROOT	NUM- BER	FU- TURE	PERSON – GENDER
sg 1			<i>-l</i>	<i>-u</i>
sg 2			<i>-l</i>	<i>-o</i>
sg 3 masc			<i>-y</i>	<i>-on</i>
sg 3 fem			<i>-y</i>	<i>-un</i>
du 1 excl		<i>-kle / ke</i>	<i>-l</i>	<i>-u</i>
du 1 incl		<i>-kle</i>	<i>-y</i>	<i>-on</i>
du 2		<i>-kle/ ke</i>	<i>-l</i>	<i>-o</i>
du 3		<i>-kle</i>	<i>-y</i>	<i>-on / -un</i>
pl 1 incl		<i>-e</i>	<i>-y</i>	<i>-on</i>
pl 1 excl		<i>-e</i>	<i>-l</i>	<i>-u</i>
pl 2		<i>-kle</i>	<i>-l</i>	<i>-o</i>
pl 3		<i>-ne</i>	<i>-y</i>	<i>-on</i>

Abbreviations

DIR	directional
FACT	factual
FUT	future
IMM.FUT	immediate future
INSTR	instrument
INTENS	intensifier
POSS	possessive
RED	reduplication
SIT	situation
SPEC	specific action

A - a

- a₁** *kfun.* hanya. *only.* **Dem ngganemot-a se keng.** Hanya anak itu yang ditaati. *Only that boy should be obeyed.*
- a₂** *kser.* aduh (mengaduh), awas (melarang). *complain, hey!* **A! Sogo lo genam mlue go weng.** Aduh! Bagaimana saya ditipu? *Ow! How could I have been deceived?* **A, tap lo nasrok tebadali kua tega.** Awas, jangan membuang sampah di jalan. *Hey! Don't throw trash in the road.*
- abang-abang** *kkt.* berhati-hati. *careful.* **Naklay bluiik go ngga, abang-abang so se mlak.** Berhati-hati memegang yang sangat lembek. *Take it carefully, it is soft.*
- aka** *kb.* kakak, abang. *older brother, sister.* **Aka usu so.** Kakak ada di kebun. *Older brother / sister is in the garden.*
- ak-ak** *kb.* burung gagak. *bird, black butcherbird.* **Menay temoy-a ak-ak lo gemang dedam.** Makanan burung gagak adalah bangkai. *Corpses are food for the black butcherbird.*
- alay** *kb.* akal. *mind, intellect.* **Alay kua go sikabung kalik, yakot so mot kua susuing!** Engkau jangan berdiam seperti orang yang tidak berakal. *Don't just sit there silent like a stupid person!*
- alisa** *kb.* cabe, cabai, lombok, rica. *hot pepper.* **Suey so nay ey tra sogo, ulum alisa ey se semu.** Kalau mau terasa pedas, sayur harus diberi cabai. *In order to make the vegetables spicy, hot pepper should be added..*
- alui** *kb.* ombak. *wave.* **Bayi ngga beap alui lo iti-betep go.** Perahu itu terombang-ambing oleh ombak laut. *The boat was tossed to and fro by the waves.*
- aluibat** *kk.* didih (mendidih). *boil (water).* **Bu aluibat gono, semlea se lui!** Harus putar papeda, setelah mendidih airnya! *Stir the sago after boiling!*
- amblang** *kb.* sifat. *character.* **Denok dato ngganemot amblang dato ey lo.** Anak kecil itu bersifat keras. *That little boy's character is rather strong.*
- amble** *kb.* 1) orang asing. *foreigner.* **Ngga, Blanda sik sogo amble duo.** Orang asing itu berasal dari Belanda. *That foreigner is from Holland.*
- ambledante** *kb.* penculik. *abductor of people, kidnapper.* **Seguola denok ambledante lo truik go.** Penculik mengejar anak sekolah. *The kidnapper chased the school children.*
- ambluep** *Bentuk lain: amble wep. kb.* keladi. *taro.* **Ambluep damun koy no duik go, tom kangok.** Keladi yang dipanggang pada bara api, sangat enak. *Taro roasted in the coals is very nice.*
- amka** *Bentuk lain: amblekeba. kb.* pakaian. *non traditional clothing.* **Nay yap so genam go amka nggeduoy lo nay go.** Pakaianku ini dibeli dari toko. *My clothes were bought at the store.*
- amkapap** *kb.* perban. *bandage.* **Amkapap ngga kuo dok genang.** Perban itu untuk membalut luka. *That bandage is used to cover a wound.*
- amkasum** *kb.* kain pengusung anak. *long piece of cloth used to carry a child.* **Amkasum ba no duo se king.** Harus menggendong anak dalam kain pengusung. *Use a piece of cloth to carry the child.* 2) pemerintah. *government.* **Amble keballi so pupluok go sedue, ngga gemang.** Orang itu adalah pegawai pada pemerintah. *That man is a government employee.*
- amlak-amlak** *kkt.* rakus. *greedy.* **Amlak-amlak ey sedue ngga uweng go.**

andua

go. Orang itu datang dengan kerakusannya. *Those people came with greedy intentions.*

andua *kb.* teman, kawan. *friend.* **At go andua nogo suey ey aya-mia lo se pen!** Bapak-ibu, sampaikanlah salam untuk temanku! *Give my greetings to my friends.*

anduasi *kb.* kawan sebaya. *peer.* **Ngga duo, nemot go anduasi.** Orang itu adalah teman sebayanya! *That person is his same-age friend.*

anduasiyap *kb.* teman sekalian. *friends.* **Mot go anduasiyap nogo ey nase pen dali.** Beritahukan juga untuk temanmu sekalian. *Tell all your friends also.*

anggul *kb.* anggur. *wine.* **Walop ten dam genang anggul bu.** Air anggur untuk perjamuan. *Wine used for the celebration..*

asay *kb.* gairah. *passion.* **Sedue seni ngga, asay mo net.** Orang tua itu, sudah pudar gairahnya. *Passion already fades away from that old man.*

asay-blong *kb.* gairah muda. *youthful passion, enthusiasm.* **Ngguot-a asay-blong ey maning gabe.** Pemudalah yang masih bergairah muda. *Young people's lives are still full of youthful passions.*

asi *kb.* moyang. *ancestor.* **Banim dega so genam go asi mo ip-ngam.** Moyangku telah lama wafat. *My great grandparents passed away a long time ago.*

at *kgan.* aku. *I, me.* **Kemtuik sono aya weng genang so, at lo pu go.** Aku mengatakan, "Supaya bapak datang ke Kemtuik!" *I said to him, "Please come to Kemtuik!"*

atnang *kgan.* kami. *we (exclusive).*

aya

Atnang seguong-a mea klong, motnang kua. Hanya kamilah yang pergi, kalian jangan. *We are the only ones going, you are not going.*

atamu *kb.* paman. *uncle.* **Ngaynalo, atamu lo mo luik gabe.** Paman telah mengajak tante pergi. *Uncle took Aunt with him and left..*

atuaia *kb.* rencana. *plan.* **Ngge genam go atuaia gabe.** Inilah rencanaku. *This is my plan.*

atuaia-mang *kb.* rencana untuk memberi nasihat. *program / plan for giving advice.* **Nemotnang nogo atuaia-mang nglangin lo gemang king.** Ayah berencana menasihati mereka. *Father planned to give advice to his children.*

awe-awe *kk.* kodok raja. *King Frog, type of large frog.* **Awe-awe ngga, balukuanom so pu go.** Kodok raja itu disebut: balukuanom. *The King Frog is called 'balukuanom.'* *Seariti: balukuanom.*

aya (ay) *kb.* ayah, bapak. *father.* **Aya usu no mo nawon.** Bapak sudah pergi ke kebun. *Father went to the garden*

ayanang-mianang *kb.* bapak-ibu. *ladies and gentlemen.* **Kama se tui, ayanang-mianang** Bapak ibu sekalian, mendengarlah! *Attention, ladies and gentlemen!*

aysat *kb.* adiknya ayah. *uncle. father's younger brother.* **At go aysat usu keballi so.** Adiknya ayahku sedang berkebun. *My uncle is working in the garden.*

aytrang *kb.* abangnya ayah. *uncle, father's older brother.* **Aytrang go senun mo kebong.** Abang ayahku sudah dada. *My uncle has already passed away.*

ay-yap *kb.* keluarga asal. *family of origin, birth family.* **Sogo-a mot go ay-yap logo ya semu?** Apa yang akan dilakukan keluarga asalmu? *What is your family at home going to do?*

awea *kb.* ayah. *father.* **Moya, awea ey usu no mo kenatun.** Ibu dan ayah telah pergi ke kebun. *Mother and father have gone to the garden already.*

ayak *kk.* tampi. *winnow, sift.* **Yen kalik motnang mea ayak.** Kalian akan ditampi seperti kacang. *You will be sifted like peanuts (from the chaff of their skins)*

ayang *kb.* ayam. *chicken.* **Ayang kedong tom dega ey.** Daging ayam sangat enak. *Chicken meat is very delicious.* *Pinjaman:* BI.

aysomasi *kb.* bapak mertua. *father-in-law.* **Ngga genam go aysomasi.** Dialah bapak mertuaku. *He is my father-in-law.*

B – b

ba₁ *kser.* mari. *come.* **Mot go taut ba iti!** Mari ambil barangmu! *Come here and take your possessions!*

ba₂ *kket.* dalam. *in.* **Motnang ba sono sedue ngga go wamoymlue degut eygo.** Tipu muslihat orang itu jangan masuk ke dalam kalian. *May the lies of that man not come into your midst.*

babu 1) *ksif.* besar. *big, swollen.* **Yap babu dega so aka lo klik go.** Abang membangun rumah terlalu besar. *My older brother's build a very big house.* 2)

— *kk.* memelihara. *bring up, rear, raise (children).* **Nemotnang ngga mianalo lo babu go.** Ibu tua telah memelihara mereka itu. *The old lady reared those (as children).* 3)

— *kb.* kakek, nenek. *grandfather, grandmother.* **Mamtaton-yap nogo babu klum ey.** Kakek, nenek mengasihi para cucunya. *Grandparents love their grandchildren.*

babuasi *kb.* nenek moyang. *ancestors.* **Imot go babuasi walu so mo ip.** Nenek moyang kita sudah lama wafat. *Our ancestors passed away a long time ago.*

babu dem *kb.* kakek. *grandfather.* **Babu dem seboy so saboy so u-ton.** Kakek sedang merokok di serambi. *Grandfather is smoking a cigarette in the porch.*

babu nalo *kb.* nenek. *grandmother.* **Babu-nalo daguit so dam-tugun.** Nenek sedang makan pinang. *Grandmother is chewing betelnut.*

bakenang *kb.* cabang utama. *biggest branches of a tree.* **Bat go bakenang kangok dega go.** Cabang utama kayu besi amat besar. *The iron wood tree has big branches.*

bala *kb.* pondok. *hut.* **Usu bala woysualisauasi nang sogo lo.** Pondok di kebun untuk pelindung dari panas dan hujan. *The hut in the garden is there to give protection from sun and rain.*

bale *kb.* bola. *ball.* **Nggeasui go bale basket rlam atnang lo mea betep.** Kami akan bermain bola basket sekarang. *We will now play basketball.*

bale masi bola kaki. *soccer.* **Nggeasui go bale masi logo atnang lo mea puik.** Kami akan bermain bola kaki sekarang. *We will now play soccerball.*

baliategak

bale media tenis meja. *table tennis*.
Nggeasui go bale media atnang lo mea betep. Kami akan bermain tenis meja sekarang. *We will now play table tennis.*

bale poli bola voli. *volleyball*. **Nggeasui go bale poli atnang lo mea betep.** Kami akan bermain bola voli sekarang. *We will now play volleyball.*

bale tenis bola tenis. *tennis*. **Nggeasui go bale tenis atnang lo mea betep.** Kami akan bermain tenis sekarang. *We will now play tennis.*

baliategak *kb.* burung, sejenis burung cenderawasih. *bird, a type of bird of paradise*. **Baliategak go sot namon ey.** Burung cenderawasih mempunyai ekor bercabang dua. *The bird of paradise has two tail plumes.*

baling wong *kb.* tumbuhan yang merambat, yang berduri. *thorny vine*. **Usu no mia go masi baling wong lo kualo go.** Ibu tertusuk kakinya oleh tali berduri di kebun. *My mother stabbed her foot on a thorny vine in the garden.*

balop *kk.* tebang (menebang) sembarang, tidak peraturan. *cut down trees haphazardly*. **Tebadali usu di nemot lo balop go.** Dia menebang kayu kebun tidak peraturan. *He felled the trees in his garden haphazardly.*

balu *ksif.* kekasih (anak saja). *beloved (child)*. **Genam go balu sop nago lo koklong sang!** Anakku yang kekasih sedang kemanakah? *Where did my beloved child go?*

balukuasom *ksif.* cantik. *beautiful*. **Balukuasom sop sedue lo mo luik.** Gadis cantik telah diajak lari oleh laki-laki. *The beautiful girl has eloped with a guy.*

banim

balui *kb.* bekal. *take-away food*. **Tap no dam genang balui ey kua dok.** Jangan membawa bekal untuk makan di perjalanan. *Don't take food with you during the trip.*

balukuanom *kb.* kodok raja. *frog, large, type of*. **Balukuanom kedong tom ey.** Daging kodok raja sangat enak. *Frog meat is very delicious*. **Searti: awe-awe.**

bam *ksif.* 1) tua. *old*. **Aka go usu sogo yu mo bam.** Sayur lili di kebunnya abang sudah tua. *The vegetables in my older brother's garden are already old*. 2) keras. *strong, hard*. **Usu sogo dik-laut ngga mo bam.** Cendawan di kebun itu sudah menjadi keras. *The mushrooms in the garden are already hard.*

bang₁ *kk.* nyala (menyalakan). *switch on*. **Ku mo klik go, senter bang go ne-blom so mea klong.** Kalau gelap akan berjalan dengan menyalakan senter. *When it is dark, you can walk around with a flashlight switched on.*

bang₂ *kk.* patah. *break*. **Usu sogo no di kali bang go kluim genam mo tup.** Aku telah mendengar bunyi patahan ranting ketika di kebun. *While in the garden, I heard the sound of a breaking tree branch.*

bang₃ *kk.* pukul dengan rotan. *hit with a stick*. **Isegateba no motnang didemun lo bang-sing-llu go.** Kalian akan ku pukul pada masing-masing kaki. *I will hit all of you on the legs with a bamboo stick.*

banim *kket.* tua, usang. *old*. **Yap ngga banim go.** Itu rumah tua. *That is the old house*

banim go *kketw.* dahulu. *formerly*. **Banim go Yansu sik so, sikabung**

bankeba

gabe wasey. Dahulu, manusia terbagi-bagi dari Yansu. *Formerly, the people split up at Yansu.*

banim no *kkt.* ke depan. *to the front.*
Banim no, mot-a besi-silo se.
Engkaulah yang berjalan ke depan. *You must go to the front.*

banim temu no *kbel.* dulu. *first.* **Yap maning kua klik gono, atuia banim temu no se semu.** . Sebelum membangun rumah, rencanakan dulu.. *Before you start building a house, make a plan first.* .

bankeba *kb.* ransel. *backpack.* **Aya go bankeba demening iti go.** Ranselnya ayah baru dibeli. *My father's backpack is new.*

banom *kkt.* sendiri. *self.* **Babu kabung banom susuing.** Nenek tinggal sendiri. *Grandmother is staying on her own.*

banomkalik *ksif.* kelainan. *different.*
Sedue ngga go kunala, banomkalik.
Pikiran orang itu, ada beda pikiran.. *That man has a different way of thinking..*

banom seni *kb.* dia terasing, dia sendiri. *by him or herself, alone.* **Banom seni nemot-a gabe got-ton.** Dia saja yang hidup terasing. *He was the only living-one..*

banom so *kkt.* khusus, dipisahkan. *pecially designated, set aside.*
Keduong sogo ngga banom so se tui.
Yang sulung itu harus dikhususkan. *The first fruits / born must be set aside (for a special purpose).*

banom tap *kk.* simpang (menyimpang). *diverge, wander off, stray.* **Nago lo banom tap so denok ngga pung-sing?**
Kemanakah anak itu sudah minyimpang sendiri? *Where has the*

banu

child strayed?

banu *kb.* bulan. *moon.* **Banu demening go mo pung.** Bulan baru sudah muncul. *The new moon has come up.*

banu tang. *kb.* keturunan dari istri ke dua. *descendants of the second wife.*
Senun namon tete sogo lo tui go, banu tang so mea pu. Keturunan dari istri ke dua disebut "banu tang". *The second wife's descendants are called 'banu tang.'*

banu blong *kb.* terang bulan. *moonlight, bright moon.* **Nggeasui go woy kalik banu blong go.** Bulan bercahaya sekarang seperti matahari. *The bright moon is shining like the sun.*

banu bata go *kb.* bulan purnama. *moon, full.* **Nggeasui banu bata go mea klak-banyun.** Bulan purnama akan naik sebentar. *The full moon will rise soon.*

Banu Debui *kb.* Sang Bulan. *Moon goddess.* **Woy idam go senun Banu debui.** Istrinya sang Surya adalah sang Bulan. *The wife of the honorable Surya is the Moon Goddess.*

banulang *kb.* cahaya bulan. *moonlight.*
Banu lang betu golo, dabui ba ey mo plang! Munculnya cahaya bulan membuat hati berseri! *Moonlight makes my heart shine!*

banuglim *kb.* bulan gelap. *moon, dark.*
Banu glim sogo dabui ba u suk so be!
Hatiku berduka karena bulan gelap! *I feel sad when the moon is dark!*

banulap *kb.* sombar bulan. *shade cast by a bright moon.* **Banulap so dasi but-natu go.** Membunuh tikus di bawah sombar bulan. *Kill the rat in the shade cast by the moon (under that tree).*

bap

banupeng *kb.* bulan sabit. *moon, crescent.* **Banupeng inenga go, ku blong yam no gabe pung.** Bulan sabit muncul kemarin di hampir siang. *A crescent moon rose yesterday around noon. 2)*

— *kb.* bulan. *month.* **Banu Agustus no genam tui go gabe.** Kelahiranku pada bulan Agustus. *My birthday is in August.*

banu wok *kb.* gerhana bulan. *eclipse of the moon.* **Sadui sogo so banu debui wok teguot go.** Karena bulan sakit terjadilah gerhana. *Because of illness of the moon, the moon occurs as an eclips.*

bap₁ *ksif.* gendut. *corpulent, fat.* **Bu dedrop golo sedue ngga go nu bap go.** Orang itu gendut karena minum bir. *That man is fat from drinking beer.*

bap₂ *kk.* tipis (menipis). *diminish, wear away, erode.* **Bu lo bap go damuin ngga, tenuing so gemang.** Jurang yang menipis oleh air akan longsor. *That steep hillside which has been eroded by water is going to slide.*

baple *kb.* sakit menikam. *sharp muscle pain.* **Aya baple so to-ton go se.** Ayahku sedang menderita sakit menikam. *Father is suffering from sharp muscle pains.*

baso *kb.* tupai (binatang). *sugar glider possum.* **Baso kim so dedam go.** Tupai sedang makan kelapa. *The sugar glider possum is eating coconut.*

basun *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Basun sop seguay dato, no duoy bluo no.** Burung basun sangat kecil tetapi mahal harganya. *The basun bird is very small but very expensive.*

bat *kb.* pohon kayu besi. *tree, iron wood.* **Bat senang ngga kangok dega.** Pohon

batap

kayu besi tua itu sangat besar. *The old iron wood tree is very big.*

batkebuo *kk.* bersih (membersihkan). *prepare, make ready, straighten out.* **Nemot batkebuo genang tengang maning kua iti.** Dia belum ambil parang untuk membersihkan. *He hasn't yet taken up his machete to begin cleaning up (the yard).*

batklong *kb.* inti kayu besi (ulin). *heart of the ironwood tree.* **Batklong lo yap klik go tutuing ya kua tra.** Rumah yang dibangun inti kayu ulin sangat kokoh. *Houses built from the heart of the ironwood tree are very sturdy.*

bat tuim *kb.* tempat duduk. *seat, chair.* **Babu go bat tuim itak genang yakua.** Tempat duduk kakek tidak bisa ditinggalkan. *Grandmother's chair cannot be left behind.*

batwasi *kb.* kayu besi (semacam). *ironwood tree (kind of).* **Batwasi srang blo so Dunkoy Debui got-tugun.** Dunkoy Debui tinggal di atas akar kayu batwasi. *Dunkoy Debui lived on top of the ironwood tree roots.*

bata 1) *ksif.* lebar, luas. *wide, extensive.* **Sedue ngga go usu bata.** Orang itu mempunyai kebun yang luas. *That man has extensive garden 2)*

— *kk.* luas (meluas). *spread out.* **Kekayso bu kalik se bata-anatun.** Segera meluas seperti air. *Immediately it spread out like water.*

batap₁ *kk.* rata (meratakan). *flatten.* **Tap nan ngga, walas lo batap go.** Walas meratakan tanah jalanan itu. *The surface of the road was flattened nicely by the bulldozer.*

batap₂ *kket.* lembek. *soft (rotten) (fruit).* **Paya sengin ngga yam so mo batap.**

bauk

Pepaya masak itu sudah lembek. *That ripe papaya is overripe.* .

bauk seboy) *kb.* teras depan. *porch, resting place in front of the house.* **Bauk blo so ayanang, babu ey susuing.** Bapa-bapa bersama kakek sedang duduk di teras depan. *Grandfather is sitting on the porch with the other men.*

bawin *kb.* buah, sejenis. *fruit (kind of).* **Gleme bu klak go bawin ey mata so mea lek.** Bila kali Grime banjir banyak buah 'bawin' yang terhanyut. *When the Grime river floods, many 'bawin' fruit get washed away.*

bayi *kb.* perahu. *canoe.* **Beap duo, bayi lo dasi so uwet.** Nelayan berperahu untuk mencari ikan. *Fishermen use canoes to go fishing.*

bayisogualinggo *kb.* bandar udara, pendaratan pesawat. *airport, place where planes land.* **Ngga, bayisogualinggo..** Itulah bandar udara. *. That is the airport.* .

bayitabangeygo *kb.* pesawat. *plane.* **Nipun ple sogo Amlika go bayitabangeygo gabe pluep.** Pesawat Amerika datang untuk tempur dengan Jepang. *American planes came to engage in combat with the Japanese.*

bayidom *kb.* dayung. *oar.* **Suoli duo go bayidom, batklong lo semu go.** Dayung orang Sentani terbuat dari kayu besi. *The Sentani people make their oars from iron wood.*

baynang *kb.* tunangan. *fiancée.* **Kabung kaguit ngga baynang mo pu.** Pemudi itu sudah ditunangkan. *That girl is engaged to be married.*

be *kser.* inilah! *here!* **Genam go atuia be!** Inilah rencanaku. *Here is my plan.*

bea *kk.* panggil anjing. *call a dog.* **Nebo so**

beap

memlak go uduo ey, se bea! Pangillah anjing pemburu babi. *Call the dog that catches pigs.*

beap *kb.* laut. *sea.* **Beap ba, menay mata so.** Banyak binatang di dalam laut. *There are a lot of creatures in the sea.*

beapbamenay *kb.* binatang laut. *fish.* **Beapbamenay sukmeno-sukmeno so.** Bermacam-macam binatang laut. *There are a variety of marine creatures.*

beapdon *kb.* garam. *salt.* **Beapdon kua tega go ulum tom kua.** Tanpa diberi garam, sayur tidak enak. *Without salt, vegetables don't taste good.*

beapduo *kb.* nelayan. *fisherman.* **Dasi so uwet gono beapduo nega go.** Nelayan hilang ketika mencari ikan. *The fisherman disappeared while he was fishing.*

beap ketang *kb.* pesisir, pantai. *coast, beach.* **Beap ketang logo kim mata so.** Di pesisir pantai ada banyak kelapa. *Along the coast are many coconut trees.*

beap lelek *kb.* surut. *low tide.* **Wadikua go beap mo lek.** Pagi hari lautan sudah surut. *In the morning the tide was low.*

beaplotonggo *kb.* pulau. *island.* **Beaplotonggo sono sedue ngga betep go.** Orang itu dibuang ke pulau. *That person was thrown onto an island.*

beap momot *kb.* pasang. *hightide.* **Woy susut nogo beap momot.** Di sore hari lautan pasang. *In the evening the tide rises..*

beap nebit *kb.* angin laut. *sea wind.* **Ketui sono bayi beap nebit lo gemang rlo.** Kapal diantar oleh angin laut ke daratan. *The boat was blown by a sea wind to the land.*

beap segut *kb.* kepiting laut. *sea crab.*

bebap

Beap segut suik go buom-buom so. Kepiting laut yang direbus merah warnanya. *A cooked crab is red. Pinjaman: 30/Jan/2008.*

beaptadi *kb.* tanjung. *peninsula, cape.* **Beaptadi pepay golo bayi mo wik.** Kapal sudah terhalang oleh belokan tanjung.. *The ship disappeared around the end of the peninsula.*

bebap *kb.* lobang tikus. *rat hole.* **Kambo bebap ba so susuing.** Tikus tinggal di dalam lobangnya. *The rat is staying in his hole.*

bebat *kk.* tegur (menegur). *reprimand, scold.* **Seguola denok klui ngga lo bebat go.** Guru itu menegur murid-murid. *The teacher reprimanded his class.*

beblap *kkt.* kuatir. *afraid.* **Bayi no klak go genam beblap ey.** Saya kuatir numpang pesawat. *I was afraid to enter the plane. .*

bebon *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Bonakum bebon blo lo klak go.** Soa-soa naik diatas pohon 'bebon'. *The large lizard went up into the 'bebon' tree.*

bedung *kb.* susun. *structure, form, order, stack.* **Usu ngga go tema, bedung-a se betep.** Kebun itu harus dibangun pagar susun. *A garden needs a strongly constructed fence..*

bega *kk.* berteriak. *scream.* **Duo ngga but goso unen lo bega go.** Karena anak dipukul, ibunya berteriak. *Because the child was hit, his mother screamed.*

begit *kb.* tiang. *house poles.* **Yap begit ngga blo dega so.** Sangat tinggi tiang rumah itu. *The poles of that house are very high.*

begit yap *kb.* rumah anggung. *house*

beney

build on pillars. **Begit yap ba so de-guena gemang susuing** Ondoafi tinggal di dalam rumah panggung. *The clan chief lives in a house built on pillars.*

begoy *Searti: ningkoy ; luananing. kb.* ubi jalar. *sweet potato.* **Tapui go ten nuik ngga begoy.** Makanan pokok orang dari pedelaman adalah ubi jalar. *The staple food of the highland people is sweet potatoes.*

begoy blup *kb.* daun ubi. *sweet potato leaves.* **Begoy blup nebo ey duik go tom kangok.** Kalau masak daun ubi bersama babi sangat enak. *If you cook sweet potato leaves with pork, it's very delicious.*

bugoy *kb.* petatas. *potatoes.* Bugoy tinta tom kangok. Betatas merah sangat enak. *Red potatoes taste good.*

begu *kb.* pohon lenggua. *tree, type of.* **Begu sik so klik go sipsuing, teguop dato.** Kursi yang terbuat dari kayu lenggua sangat indah. *A chair made of 'lenggua' wood is very decorative.*

'belui₁ *ksif.* panik, gugup. *panicky, jittery.* **Plesi dabui belui go, yam so se kukui.** Musuh menjadi panik, sehingga gugup. *All our enemies became panicky, so they were confused.*

'belui₂ *ksif.* tua. *overripe.* **Wasma ngga yam so mo belui.** Makanan hasil kebun itu sudah terlalu tua. *That garden crop is already overripe*

bem *kk.* panjat (memanjat). *climb.* **Daguit ngge, denok ngga lo se bem-biyon.** Anak itu harus memanjat pohon pinang ini. *That child has to climb this betel nut palm.*

bena *kb.* lemak. *fat, grease.* **Nebo ngga bena kangok dega.** Babi itu banyak lemak. *That pig has lots of fat.*

beni

beney *kk.* berminat, layak. *have an interest, reasonable.* **Denok ngga beney go.** Anak itu ada niat. *That boy has a plan.*

beni *kk.* halang (terhalang). *hinder.* **Bu lo beni go nogo,at go duot kua suok.** Karena terhalang banjir, saya tidak menokok sagu. *Because I was hindered by the flood, I could not go pound sago.*

benom *kk.* segan (disegani). *unwilling, agree to stop objectionable behavior.* **Nemotnang benom genang so bebat go gemang.** Mereka ditegur, supaya mereka segan. *They were strongly warned to stop their bad behavior.*

benslak *kk.* beslah. *confiscate.* **Aya go taut polisi lo benslak go.** Polisi yang menyita barangnya ayah. *The police have confiscated my father's goods. Pinjaman: BB 'beslag'.*

benue *kk.* gambar (menggambar). *picture, painting.* **Takebali ngge aka lo benue go.** Gambar ini dilukis oleh kakak. *That painting was made by my brother.*

benuey *kb.* perumpamaan. *parable.* **Sogo nogo nebut buney pen-won?** Dia berceritera perumpamaan tentang apa? *What does he intend by telling the parable?*

besam *ksif.* bosan. *boring.* **Buklayago ten-a dedam go besam ey.** Kalau makan makanan yang sama saja, membosankan. *Always eating the same food is boring.*

besi *kk.* mendahului, berjalan di depan. *go forward.* **Banim no mot-a besi-a.** Silahkan engkau mendahului. *You go first, please.*

besik *kk.* terkulai. *drooping.* **Ku sono udui ngga mo besik.** Pisang itu sudah terkulai (hampir patah). *The banana tree*

betey

branch was drooping.

besing *kb.* talang air, pipa air. *eaves trough, water pipe.* **Yap ngga go besing suey.** Rumah itu mempunyai talang air yang baik. *That house has well-constructed eaves troughs.*

besue *kb.* bintang fajar. *dawn star, morning star.* **Kublong yam no besue mea klak.** Bintang fajar akan muncul di pagi hari. *The morning star appears each morning at dawn.*

besui *kb.* belakang leher (tulang). *nape of neck.* **Besui don sono wate lo danon but go mo kebong.** Anaknya dipukul om pada belakang leher hingga mati. *After his uncle hit the child on the back of his neck, he died.*

betaykut *kb.* pengalas nokeng. *pad for carrying a string bag.* **Keba glung sogo betaykut ey se tui!** Gunakanlah pengalas untuk memikul nokeng. *Use a pad when you are carrying a heavy load in your string bag.*

bete *ksif.* pahit. *bitter.* **Wow don dam go bete ey.** Jika makan biji mangga pahit rasanya. *If you eat the seed of the manggo, it will taste bitter.*

betedon *kb.* saudara laki-laki. *younger brother.* **Betedon ey demanon ey bu lo lek go.** Saudaranya dan saudarinya terhanyut air. *Younger brother and sister are adrift on the water.*

betep *kk.* buang (membuang). *throw away.* **Dia no nasrok kua betep.** Jangan membuang sampah ke luar. *Don't throw the rubbish outside.*

yano betep *kk.* pancing (memancing). *fish.* **Dasi yano so mia lo betep-tugun.** Ibu sedang memancing ikan. *Mother is out fishing.*

betey *kb.* asin. *salty.* **Beap bu betey lo**

betiap

nemu ey mo kukuiat. Mata terasa pedis oleh air laut yang asin. *My eyes were stinging from the salty water.*

betiap *kb.* lauk-pauk. *side dish.* **Betiap kua go ten, nu yakua temoy.** Makanan tanpa lauk-pauk tidak akan menyenangkan saya. *A meal without side dishes won't fill me up.*

betik *kk.* segar (menyegar); mekar (termekar). *refreshed, blossom.* **Buwata gono nemu ey gabe betik.** Setelah mandi mata saya terasa segar lagi. *After bathing, my eyes feel fresh again.* **Busot gono gabe betik-situn.** Setelah disiram barulah mekar lagi. *After being watered, the plant bloomed*

beto *kb.* kepala. *head.* **Beto blo no buot bu mia lo tui go.** Ibu meletakkan penimba air di atas kepala. *Mother placed a pail of water on her head.*

singbeto *kb.* rambut keriting. *frizzy hair.* **Kabung ngga go beto, singbeto.** Rambut ibu itu keriting. *She has frizzy hair.*

beto pluep *kk.* sisir rambut (menyisir). *comb hair.* **Ngge,beto pluep genang sruom gabe.** Inilah sisir untuk menyisir rambut. *This is the wooden fork to be used to comb hair.*

betodop *kb.* rambut. *hair.* **Suk sego go betodop, sim beto.** Rambut orang kulit hitam keriting. *Black people have curly hair.*

betokut *kb.* hiasan kepala. *head ornament.* **Aka dem go betokut, teguop dato.** Hiasan kepala kakak sangat indah. *The head ornament of the older brother was beautiful.*

betosruom *kb.* sisir. *comb.* **Betosruom ngge seglu lo semu go.** Sisir ini dibuat dari bambu. *The comb is made from*

betuo

bambo.

singbeto *kb.* rambut keriting. *frizzy hair.* **Kabung ngga go beto, singbeto.** Rambut ibu itu keriting. *She has frizzy hair.*

betogualom *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Betogualom koy go nebleng suey.** Kayu "betuogualom" bernyala baik. *Betuogualom wood burns well.*

betok *kk.* potong (memotong). *cut.* **Nebo dagon nemot lo mo betok.** Dia telah memotong daging babi kering. *He is cutting up the dried pig meat.*

betui *kb.* kandang. *corral.* **Mia go nebo betui ba so.** Babi kepunyaan ibu ada di kandang. *My mother's pig is in a corral.*

betuibalogo *kb.* tikus batu. *big bush rat.* **Iwalom no betuibalogo aya lo but go.** Bapak membunuh tikus batu di hutan. *My father killed a big rat out in the bush.*

betuo *kb.* lembah. *valley.* **Gemle bu pay go betuo gabe git-situgun.** Inilah lembah aliran sungai Grime. *This is the Grime River valley.*

betuobu *kb.* sungai. *river.* **Woy kangok so pli golo betuobu ey pang go.** Kemarau panjang mengeringkan air sungai. *The long dry season has dried up the water in the river.*

betuokuok *kb.* lembah sempit. *narrow valley.* **Saplung sogo betuokuok meno: Nanday.** Salah satu lembah sempit di Sabron adalah "Nanday". *One of the narrow valleys near Sabron is called 'Nanday.'*

betuoput *kb.* jalan terpencil di celah gunung. *isolated road between the mountains.* **Mot klong go, betuoput klaya gono se got-balo.** Pergilah engkau, menjaga pada jalan utama di celah

betuot

gunung. *Go, and go hunting on the important stretch across the mountain.*

betuot *ksf.* menutup telinga. *close ears.* **Seni eygo nebut tup genang, kama-a mea betuot.** Menutup telinga supaya tidak bisa mendengar ceritera yang benar. *Close ears against the truth*

bisre *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Bisre ngga yap so klik go suey.** Kalau membangun rumah dengan kayu "bisre" itu baik. *If you build a house with bisre wood, it will be good.*

bit₁ *kk.* pulih (memulihkan). *regrind (knife).* **Tengang ngge demu temoy no mo bit.** Parang ini sudah dipulihkan pada batu. *The knife was sharpened on the stone.*

bit₂ *kk.* pilih (memilih). *vote, choose.* **Kluanu so aya Wadi-a gabe bit-eyu.** Pak Wadi yang dipilih kami menjadi korano. *We chose Mr. Wadi to be the village leader.*

bla *Bentuk lain: bala. kb.* pondok. *hut, cottage.* **Bla buin blo no dia got-ebayon..** Kami akan beristirahat di bekas pondok. *We will rest at the old disused hut.*

blam *kb.* getar (getaran). *trembling, shake.* **Di ngga blam golo tenget eygo!** Jangan terlempar oleh getaran kayu itu! *Don't be thrown off balance by the shaking of the wood!*

blang₁ *kk.* berburu. *hunt.* **Menay blang so be kap-tugu.** Aku hendak pergi berburu. *I am going hunting.*

blang₂ *kb.* belanga. *cooking pot.* **Blang ngga, ten so suik go taut.** Belanga itu adalah alat untuk memasak. *The cooking pot is used to cook food.* *Pinjaman:* BI.

blang bata *kb.* wajan. *frying pan.* **Blang**

blem

bata ngga, ulum suik genang. Wajan itu untuk memasak sayur. *That frying pan is used to cook vegetables.*

blasi *kb.* beras. *rice.* **Sedue Jawa go tendam, ngga blasi.** Makanan orang Jawa adalah nasi. *Rice is Javanese food.* *Pinjaman:* BI 'beras'.

blasteng *kkt.* pajak. *tax.* **Blasteng kua iti go, nay sip ngge mea kadun.** Kalau tidak membayar pajak, toko ini akan dipalang. *If you don't pay the tax, this store will be closed.* *Pinjaman:* BB 'belasting'.

blay 1) *kk.* telur (bertelur). *lay eggs.* **Bu ba no wasa nakom blay go.** Katak bertelur di dalam air. *A frog lays eggs in the water.* 2)

— *kk.* diare. *diarrhoea.* **Teguanbu blay golo don mo kua.** Sudah loyo karena diare. *Because he has diarrhoea, he is not strong.*

ble₁ *kb.* kumbang. *beetle.* **Ble ngga, duot kuon sik so wang go.** Kumbang itu, terjadi dari ulat sago. *That beetle comes from a sago grub.*

blebong *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Pay ba logo blebong don mata so.** Di lembah banyak buah 'blebong'. *There are many 'blebong' fruit in the valley.*

'bleki *kb.* kaleng. *tin, can.* **Nasrok sip no bleki pung se betep!** Buanglah kaleng bekas ke tempat sampah! *Throw the used tin can in the rubbish!* *Pinjaman:* BB 'blik'.

blem *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Menay ey blem blup duik go, tom ey.** Sangat enak, sayur 'blem'

blengat

bila dimasak dengan daging. *The leaves of the 'blem' tree are delicious when roasted with meat.*

blengat *Searti: blengot; blangot. kk. naik. go up. Ngge sono blengat-kebando! Naiklah kalian ke sini! Everyone come up here!*

blet₁ *kk. berulat. mouldy with worms, decayed. Tet ey blet go dasi nemon ey. Daging yang berulat berbau. Meat, full of worms really smells bad.*

blet₂ *kk. bertumbuh. grow (vegetables). Usu koy kuim nogo, mata so senim blet go. Banyak bayam bertumbuh di kebun baru. Spinach grows well in my new garden.*

blim *kket. liar. wild. Nemot go sapi blim so mo kli. Sapinya sudah menjadi liar. His cow has gone wild.*

blindon *kb. leher. throat. Genam go blindon mo sek. Leherku telah parau. My throat is hoarse.*

blindon keba *kb. gondok. goiter. Kabung ngga, blindon keba ey. Ibu itu sakit gondok. That woman has a goiter in her throat.*

blindon pang *kk. cekik leher. hang oneself. Kabung ngga, blindon pang go. Wanita itu, tercekik leher. That woman hanged herself.*

blo *kdep. atas. above. Genam logo ulu blo kleng-kleng. Saya lincah memanjat pohon sukun. I am agile enough to climb on a breadfruit tree.*

blo idi lo *khb. selanjutnya. after that. Ngga blo idi lo, denun gemang kebong. Setelah itu, putrinya meninggal dunia. After that, the girl died.*

blodasi *kb. binatang, kus-kus. cuscus. Di blo lo blodasi susuing. Kus-kus*

blong

hidup di pohon. *The cuscus hides in trees.*

blosemlea *kb. lagu adat "blosemlea". traditional song. Blosemlea so popong, ku-a dia go be. Kami menyanyikan lagu adat "blosemle" hingga fajar. We sing the 'blo semle' song until dawn.*

blo usum *Bentuk lain: blosum. kb. tikus pemanjat. mouse (field) that climbs. Blosum,di blo logo mea kap. Tikus pemanjat, memanjat pohon. That mouse climbs trees. Pinjaman: 18/Feb/2008.*

bloda *kb. tingkat. floor, story. Yap ngga go blo da nogo genam mo klak. Aku telah naik ke tingkat atas rumah itu. I went up to the next floor over my house. Pinjaman: 18/Feb/2008.*

bloma *kb. alat musik suling. musical instrument, flute. Bloma u go kluim teguop dato. Alat musik yang ditiup terdengar indah. When the flute is played, it sounds beautiful.*

blon₁ *kk. terjangkit. spread (infection), infect. Wi go dalu sikabung nogo keda so mea blon-sing. Flu burung dapat terjangkit ke semua manusia. Bird flu can spread to people easily.*

blon₂ *kk. nyalakan (menyalakan). light a fire. Koy at lo blon-natu go. Saya yang nyalahkan api. I am the one who lit the fire*

blon₃ *kk. tepi (menepi). edge, brink. Ngga temu lo aka dem gabe blon. Kakak sudah ke tepi dari tempat itu. My older brother has gone to the edge of that place.*

blong 1) *kket. terang. light. Nggeasui go banu blong dega ey. Bulan sangat terang di malam ini. The moon shines*

blong

very bright at night now.

blongso-blong *kkt.* terang-benderang. *full of light.* **Sip ngga nogo blongso-blong go gigit.** Tempat itu terang-benderang. *That place is full of light.* 2)

— *kk.* kuning (menguning), uban (beruban). *yellow, ripe, grey.* **Udui ngga mo blong.** Pisang itu sudah menguning. *These bananas are yellow (ripe).* **Aya go beto mo blong.** Rambut ayah sudah beruban. *Father's hair has become grey (light).*

Blong Dem *Bentuk lain: Blong Duo.* *kb.* Anak Manusia. *Son of Man.* **Blong Dem Yesus, Blong duoyap go Iram.** Yesus Kristus adalah Raja orang percaya. *Jesus Christ is the King of the believers.*

blongdon *kb.* kuasa kemuliaan. *glorious power.* **Blong Dem go blongdon lo wali gabe sesuoy.** Oleh kuasa kemuliaan Anak Manusia ada keselamatan. *There is salvation through the glorious power of the Son of Man.*

blong duo-yap *kb.* anak anak terang. *community of believers.* **Blong duoyap yakay ey se suing!** Anak-anak terang harus hidup dengan sukacita! *Children of the light (believers) should love each other.*

blong-senong-duduing *kb.* hikmat. *wisdom.* **Sikabung go blong-senong-duduing don kua.** Hikmat manusia tidak kuat. *Man is not very wise.*

blong-tasam *kb.* bakat, perbuatan sifat. *talents.* **Nglangin lo pupluok go blong-tasam dali gemang.** Melakukan bakat yang dilakukan ayahnya. *Fathers should encourage talent (in their children).*

bluw

blong-yakay *kb.* bersukacita. *happiness.*

Blong duoyap go dabui blong-yakay lo se tram. Hati anak-anak terang harus penuh sukacita. *The heart of believer is full of happiness.*

blongduoyap *kb.* jemaat. *congregation.*

Blongduoyap blong ba lo se koklong. Orang percaya harus berjalan di dalam terang. *The congregation should walk in the light.*

blöp₁ *kk.* kebiri. *castrate.* **Atnang nebo ngga go lui blöp sogo se.** Kami hendak mengebiri babi itu. *We want to castrate that pig.*

blöp₂ *kkt.* busung air. *swollen (elephantitis).* **Sedue ngga, tamasi blöp ba so.** Tubuh orang itu busung air. *That man has elephantitis.*

blue *kb.* hobatan. *magic spell.* **Blue logo sedue kabung keda so mea kebong.** Dengan hobatan orang akan meninggal cepat. *Because of magic spells, people die quickly.*

bluelopedotgo *kb.* ahli hobatan. *sorcerer.* **Bluelopedotgo ngga genam suali ey.** Saya takut karena dia orang hobatan. *I am afraid of that man, because he is a sorcerer.*

blue pu *Bentuk lain: blue u; blue klik.* *kk.* mem mantra (mengatakan) hobatan. *perform scorcery.* **Duo blue sedue seni ngga lo pu-yom go.** Orang tua itu, memantrai (mengatakan) supaya tidak melahirkan. *That old person performed scorcery so that she couldn't give birth.*

bluem *kb.* logat. *dialect.* **Denok ngga go nebut blom, nemot ey mo kerlam.** Logat bicara anak itu sama seperti dia. *The child has the same dialect he has.*

bluw *ksif.* bersama-sama, gotong-royong. *together, mutual assistance.* **Usu**

bluik

ngga dega, bluew so trok go. Kebun besar itu babat bergotong-royong. *Together we cut the grass of that big garden.*

bluik *kk.* lembek. *soft (because of cooking).* **Walong so suik go senim mea bluik.** Bayam yang direbus lama akan lembek. *When spinach is boiled for a long time, it becomes soft.*

bluim₁ *kk.* tabur (menabur); menulari. *sprinkle; spatter; spread; sow; contaminate.* **Ngga sogo so, sikabung meno sono go, nsong-dabui mea kua bluim.** Dengan demikian tak menyebarkan TBC ke orang lain. *Behaving like that so that TB is not spread to other people.* **Tata-mang blo nogo bu, aya lo gemang bluim.** Bapak yang menaburi air ke atas tanaman. *Father is watering the plants.*

bluim₂ *kb.* bambu. *kind of bamboo.* **Muk duik genang bluim mea ibot-enalu.** Kami akan memotong bambu untuk membakar sagu. *We will cut bamboo to use to cook sago.*

bluimplay *kb.* petasan bambu. *air rifle, bamboo rifle.* **Bluimplay lo wi aka lo puik-nawon go.** Kakak menembak burung dengan petasan bambu. *My older brother is killing the bird with his bamboo rifle.*

blung *kb.* jemaat, masyarakat. *congregation, group of people.* **Blung yay suey so iram lo se suing!** Kepala suku harus menggembalakan rakyatnya. *The clan leader must look after his people..*

blungyap *kb.* tuan rumah. *head (male) of the house.* **Blungyap go namboy se bubung.** Tuan rumah, harus bersabar. *The head of the house has to wait (eat afterwards)..*

blung kong go *kb.* dari awal. *beginning.*

bok

Blung kong go sik so tegadi mo dok-ngam. Sudah mengikat janji dari awal. *From the very beginning, we were bound by a promise.*

blungtemoy *Bentuk lain: blungyap. kb.* tuan rumah. *head of the house.* **Blungtemoy golo pu gono gemang itak.** Setelah ditegur tuan rumah baru berhenti. *After being scolded by the head of the house, he immediately stopped.*

bluot *kk.* campur (mencampur). *mix.* **Kim muk ey bluot gono, duik go tom kangok.** Campuran sagu kelapa yang dibakar sangat enak. *Baked coconut and sago, mixed together, is very delicious.*

blup₁ *kb.* pucuk. *sprout, new leaf.* **Di blup, mata so but go.** Pucuk muda daun sangat lebat. *The new leaves are abundant..*

blup₂ *kk.* patah hati, kurang semangat. *discouraged, not enthusiastic.* **Denok ngga, sadui lo blup bung go.** Karena sakit, anak itu patah semangat. *Because he is sick, that child is feeling discouraged.*

boglui go *kkt.* gelisah. *unsettled, continually moving.* **Nemot lo boglui goso, gemang but!** Karena ia gelisah, maka dibunuhnya! *Because he wouldn't stay still, they killed him!*

bok 1) *kk.* bersetubuh. *copulate, have sex with, sleep with.* **Demu no pu go, mot go kabung seguong-a se bok.** Hukum berkata, boleh bersetubu dengan istrimu saja. *According to the law, a man is only allowed to sleep with his wife.*

2)
— *kk.* lakukan. *doing (symbolic for bad doing bad things).* **Mot go masi sogo lo bok-to?.** Kakimu celaka dengan apa? *What are you performing? (focus on not-allowed action)* *Bentuk lain:*

bom

bomet.

bom *ksif.* merah. *red.* **Mlap yakena go nan bom suk so.** Kampung Mlap tanahnya merah. *The soil in Mlap village is red.*

bom-bom seni so *ksif.* merah tua. *dark red.* **Duo ngguot ngga go amka bom-bom seni so.** Pemuda itu mempunyai berpakaian merah tua. *The young man is wearing dark red clothes.*

bonakum *Searti:* **bon.** *kb.* biawak (semacam binatang). *monitor lizard (kind of animal).* **Bonakum dega bat blo lo klak go.** Biawak besar sudah memanjat pohon kayu besi. *A monitor lizard climbed up the ironwood tree.*

bonsam *kb.* kwitansi. *receipt.* **Genam bonsam, gabe iti go weng!** Saya sudah membawa kwitansi! *I took the receipt with me!* *Pinjaman:* BB 'bon'.

bonta *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Bonta koynebleng ten suik genang suey.** Kayu 'bonta' nyalanya baik untuk masak. *The 'bonta' wood is good firewood for cooking.*

bontuey *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Bontuey wok aya lo kop gono, ibui klik go.** Pondok jaga dibangun pada pohon 'bontuey' yang ayah gali. *The guard house was built behind the bontuey tree that Father cut down.*

bontui *ksif.* pelit. *stingy.* **Sedue meno-meno kalik bontui so kua.** Jangan pelit seperti orang lain. *Don't be stingy like those other people.*

bontuiduo *kgt.* orang kikir. *stingy person.* **Nemot ngga bontui-duo se.** Dia itu adalah orang kikir. *She is a stingy person.*

bontuik *kkt.* bengkok. *crooked (tree).* **Di ngga bontuik sogo.** Pohon itu bengkok. *That tree is crooked.*

bu

bontuik-bontuik so *kk.* tidak rata. *not flat.* **Tap ngga bontuik-bontuik so semu go.** Jalan itu dibangun tidak rata. *That road that has been built is not flat.*

bop *kk.* gertak (menggertak). *threaten.* **Ple lo senun bop-nawon go se.** Bapak menggertak isterinya dengan panah. *This man threatened his wife with an arrow.*

bosu *kb.* lambang, simbol. *symbol.* **Motnang go bosu sogopiam?** Apa simbol kalian? *What is your symbol?*

boy *kb.* penjara. *prison.* **Budrop goso boy ba no sedue ngga mo degut.** Karena minum mabuk, orang itu dipenjarakan. *Because that man was drunk, he had to go to prison.*

bu 1) *kb.* air. *water.* **Sa tong-a, bu kui yam sogo se!** Hentilah hujan, sebab air sudah di pinggang! *Stop the rain, because the water is already up to my waist!* 2)

— *sungai ; danau.* *river, lake.* **Nggeasui go Gleme bu yam so mo lek.** Sekarang air di kali Grime sudah surut. *The water in the Grime river is now down.*

bu alui *kb.* gelombang. *wave.* **Bu alui kangok go nogo yakua sue.** Karena gelombang besar, tidak dapat berenang. *When the waves are too high, you can't swim.*

bubeap *kb.* Masyarakat Sentani-Pantai. *population of the Sentani and nearby coastal area.* **Bubeap eygo, keda so ta kua keduik.** Hati-hati bergaul dengan orang Sentani dan orang pantai. *Don't associate with Sentani people and those others who live near the coast quickly..*

bubu so *kkt.* lembek. *soft.* **Nan ngge**

bu

maning bubu so. Tanah ini masih lembek. *The ground is still soft.*

budegueng *kb.* delta, muara. *delta, mouth.* **Gemle bu degueng beap no betep go.** Muara kali Grime menembus ke laut. *The mouth of the river Grime is on the coast..*

bukalui *kb.* lumpur. *mud.* **Gleme bu klak go, kalui kangok dega.** Kalau kali Grime banjir ada banyak lumpur. *When the Grime river is flooding, there is a lot of mud.*

buketang *kb.* tepi sungai. *riverbank.* **Banom bu ketang so babu nalo gemang.** Ada nenek tua hidup sendiri di tepi sungai. *There is an old woman staying on her own at the riverbank.*

bu kerlui *kb.* air terjun. *waterfall.* **Dun bu kerlui go dalip ey.** Air terjun dari Siklop dingin. *The waterfall on Cyclops Mountain is cold.*

bu kiki *kb.* air mentah. *unboiled water.* **Bu kiki drop go, teguan ey mea tra.** Kalau minum air mentah, akan sakit perut *If you drink unboiled water, you will get sick in your stomach.*

bu klak *kb.* banjir. *flood.* **Waling bu klak go, duot so li genang ya kua.** Kalau kali Waring banjir, tidak pergi ke tokok sagu. *When the Waring river is in flood, it is not possible to work in the sago trees.*

bu koklong *kb.* alir (mengalir). *flows, streams down.* **Bu koklong go sip no yap kua klik.** Jangan membangun di tempat air mengalir (waktu banjir). *Don't build a house at a place where the river flows (in a flood plain).*

bukon 1) *kb.* rawah. *lake.* **Bukon ngga dasi ey gemang!** Rawah itu ada banyak ikan! *That lake has a lot of fish!* 2)

bu

— *kb.* rawa. *swamp.* **Bukon ngge duot so kuali go suey.** Rawa ini bagus untuk menanam sagu! *This swamp is fine to plant sago!*

bulakay *kb.* air panas. *hot water.* **Didop ey suik go bulakay-a mia nalo mo wata-tun.** Nenek mandi dengan air panas yang dicampur dengan ramuan. *The old lady bathed in hot water which she had mixed with various spices.*

bulatang *kkt.* banjir besar. *big flood.* **Bulatang klak go sedue yakua li.** Bila banjir, tidak dapat orang menyeberang. *If there's a big flood, we won't be able to cross.*

buloplugo *kb.* orang mabuk. *drunk man / woman.* **Bu lo puplu go sedue, nebut tebadali-tebadali pepen.** Orang mabuk berbicara sembarangan. *Drunk people will say anything.*

bumagon *kb.* busa. *foam, lather.* **Gleme bu klak sogo, bumagon ey mea uweng.** Kalau kali Grime banjir, akan mengalir dengan busa. *When the Grime river is going to flood, the water begins foaming..*

bumling *kb.* minyak air, busa. *foam.* **Bu blo bumling lo mo kedik.** Permukaan air, tertutup lemak. *The surface of water is covered with foam.*

bumu *kb.* kolam, sumur. *pool, well.* **Bumu ba no, nebo mo kenong.** Bab-sudah jatuh ke dalam kolam. *The pig fell in the pool.*

bu nebuek *kk.* siram (menyiram) air. *splash.* **Bu dia sono nebuek-situn go be.** Ia menyiram air ke tempat umum. *He is splashing water all around.*

buneguet *kb.* uap. *steam.* **Sadui sogo, buneguet no saysuk-a se leguit.** Kalau sakit, harus menguapi badan dengan air

bu

panas. *When you are sick, you should steam your body, using hot water.*

buneli *kb.* lumut. *wet moss.* **Buneli no kua gualing metin eygo.** Jangan menginjak lumut air, sebab licin. *Don't tread on wet moss, because it is slippery.*

bunen *kk.* kencing, buang air kecil. *urinate.* **Dia lo tebadali bu nen eygo!** Dilarang kencing di sebarang tempat. *Don't urinate in public places.*

bunuo *kkt.* haus. *thirsty.* **Bunuo ey tra-tu go se.** Saya sudah merasa haus. *I feel thirsty.*

bu no mo suing *kk.* tenggelam. *drowned.* **Nemot go danon bu no mo suing.** Anaknya sudah mati tenggelam. *The man's child was drowned.*

bupang *kk.* kering (air mengering). *dry up.* **Woy kangok golo bupang go.** Panas besar mengeringkan air. *The hot sun dried up the water.*

bupeng *kb.* tetenget biru laut (sejenis burung). *azure kingfisher.* **Bu blo lo bupeng pling go uwet-lak.** Burung tetenget biru laut banyak berterbangan diatas air. *Azure kingfishers often fly above the water.*

bupi *kk.* siram (menyiram) air. *pour out, throw away.* **Bu pi sogo kunala temoy no se.** Berhati-hati untuk menyiram air. *Be careful where you throw the dirty water.*

buput *kb.* mata air. *spring.* **Buput sik sogo bu suey dato.** Air dari mata air sangat bersih. *Water from a spring is very clean.*

bu rli *kk.* saring (menyaring) air. *filter water.* **Yabla besing bu suey so se rli.** Harus menyaring air hujan dengan baik. *Rainwater has to be filtered well.*

bu

busru *kb.* orang danau. *lake people.* **Busru go tendam, kayow semlea-a mea dedam.** Orang danau makan papeda dengan gabus. *People who live on the lake eat sago with fish.*

busue *kk.* berenang. *swim.* **Bu sue sogo, kabung nalo don kua.** Nenek tidak kuat untuk berenang. *The old lady is not strong enough to swim.*

busung *kb.* banjir. *flood.* **Busung yam so tebuo gono, demanon li-natun.** Setelah banjir menurun, barulah saudaranya turun. *As soon as the flood goes down, his younger sister claimed down..*

bususuon *kb.* teluk. *bay, inlet.* **Bususuon ngga ba so genam go yap gemang.** Rumah saya ada di dalam teluk itu. *My house is located at the bay.*

busuon salungan *kb.* sesawab (sejenis burung). *olive straightbill (type of bird).* **Sedue kebong sogo busuon salungan nebut mea tutuot.** Kalau ada yang meninggal burung sesawab bersuara. *When a man is about to die, the olive straightbill sings.*

butap 1) *kb.* kali kering, saluran air. *dry creek, gutter.* **Daywaso butap bu kua.** Sungai Daywaso adalah kering. *The river Daywaso has dried up* 2)

— *kb.* got, parit, selokan. *gutter, ditch, trench.* **Bu tap suey so se semu.** Harus membuat saluran air dengan baik. *You have to repair the gutter well.*

bu tegut *kb.* gelagak. *reed.* **Sibutuo katang bu tegut mata so gemang pung.** Di pinggir Telaga banyak tebu air yang bertumbuh. *On the edge of the Telaga river there are lots of reeds growing.*

buteng *kb.* bahaya banjir. *danger of*

bubuong

flooding. Buteng kluanu lo klung go. Korano memperingatkan kami mengenai akan bahaya banjir. *The village leader warned us about the danger of flooding.*

butom *kb.* mata air kecil. *water from small springs. Mianang lo butom no kanok gemang suik.* Ibu-ibu ramas sagu di mata air kecil. *Women wash sagu in water taken from small springs.*

butui *kk.* baptis (membaptiskan). *baptise. Denok seguay go butui go.* Anak kecil dibaptis. *The little child was baptized.*

butuo *kb.* sungai. *river. Glemea ngga butuo bu kangok go.* Kali Grime adalah sungai yang besar. *The Grime river is a big river.*

butuobu *kb.* sungai. *river. Butuobu ey yam so waluk go.* Mencemarkan semua sungai. *Pollute all the rivers. Pinjaman: 18/Feb/2008.*

buwako *kb.* bete air (se jenis bunga). *water hyacinth, water lily. Bu blo nogo so buwako mea pung.* Bete air tumbuh di atas air. *The water hyacinths grow on top of the water.*

buwata *kk.* mandi. *bathe. Kuno-kuno, bu gabe wata-tugu.* Saya mandi setiap hari. *I bathe daily.*

buyap *Bentuk lain: buseni. kkt.* air yang dalam. *deep water. Buyap degut genang sedue tebadali go logo yakua.* Tidak sembarang orang dapat menyelam air yang dalam. *Not just anyone can dive into the deep water. Pinjaman: 18/Feb/2008.*

bubuong *kk.* gemetar. *shake. Ten kua dam go nogo tamasi bubuong ey.* Badan gemetar sebab tidak makan. *When you do not eat, your limbs starts shaking.*

buem *kb.* gagang. *handle. Suey so, tengang*

bukla

buem se semu. Gagang parang harus di buat baik. *The handle of the bush-knife should be made well.*

buen *kb.* pohon, sejenis pohon palem, nibun. *tree, nibun palm. Pay ba logo, buen mata so.* Di lembah, banyak nibung. *There are lots of 'nibun' palms in the valley.*

buendop *kb.* daun nibun. *nibun palm leaves. Buen dop bala teguop.* Pondok daun nibun indah. *A nut made from nibun palm leaves is beautiful.*

buensani suk *ksf.* warna ungu. *violet color. Buensani suk so bom-bom eygo amka-a kabung ngga lo gemang kok.* Wanita itu memakai pakaian ungu kemerah-merahan. *That girl had a dress of a reddish violet color.*

buin *kk.* rusak, usang. *broken down and worn-out. Ya kua buin genang yap-a, mot lo se semu.* Kamu harus membangun rumah yang tidak akan rusak. *Make yourself a house that will not get worn out.*

buing *kk.* potong daun (memotong). *cut leaves for roof. Sedue ngga lo at nogo yabla mo buing.* Orang itu sudah memotong atap untuk saya. *That man has cut the leaves for my roof.*

buit *kkt.* ngiluh. *pain, smart, set (teeth) on edge. Wow dun dam golo, wasrang buit go.* Makan mangga muda, gigi terasa ngiluh. *By eating an unripe mango, I set my teeth on edge.*

bukisuk *ksif.* warna biru. *blue. Ket sik sogo Blubu go bukisuk so.* Dari jauh danau Sentani kelihatan biru. *From afar, Lake Sentani looks blue.*

bukla *kb.* pohon lebani. *tree, lebani tree. Bukla kuon tom kangok.* Ulat kayu lebani sangat enak. *The worm of the*

buleng

bukla tree tastes delicious.

buleng *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Buleng don, ngoy-un kalik gemang.** Biji pohon buleng seperti manik-manik. *The seeds of the buleng tree are like beads.*

buluop *kkt.* tawar. *tasteless.* **Segut nemot lo suik go buluop so.** Kepiting yang di masanya tawar. *Old crabs are tasteless.*

bumeno-bumeno *Searti:* **sukmeno-sukmeno; sammemo-sammemo.** *kb.* warna-warni. *all sorts (of colour).* **Duen sogo di un bumeno-bumeno so.** Di hutan ada bunga berwarna-warni. *In the jungle there are all sorts of colors of flowers.*

bunanu *kb.* tikus air. *muskrat.* **Bunanu go sip,di luk ba so susuing.** Tikus air tinggal di dalam lobang kayu. *The muskrat lives in the hole of a tree.*

bung₁ *kk.* tungguh (menungguh). *hang around, wait.* **Namboy bung-a!** Tungguh sebentar lagi! *Wait a bit more!*

bung₂ patah. *break.* **Mia go tangan di temoy no bung go.** Parangnya ibu patah kena kayu. *Mother's bushknife broke while chopping wood.* *kk.* question particle. **A ... sogo kalik golo ya bung?** Ah, mengapa demikian? *Ah, why is it like that?*

bunguok *kb.* bulu. *hair.* **Aka lo bunguok mo ibot.** Kakak telah memotong bulu. *My older brother cut his hair.*

bunue₁ *ksif.* lemas. *limp, faint.* **Mia ngga go danon yam so bunue go.** Anak ibu itu sudah lemas. *The woman's child is limp.*

buo *kk.* petik. *pick.* **Sedue klaya duo, ulu buo so gemang klong.** Seorang pergi untuk memetik buah sukun. *A certain man went to pick a breadfruit.*

busromkoy

buong 1) *kk.* bangun. *wake up.* **Kuno-kuno kedaso nemot-a mea buong.** Setiap hari ia akan bangun cepat. *Every day he wakes up quickly.* 2)

— *kk.* bangun. *build up.* **Yap ngga nando lo buong-yom?** Siapa yang membangun rumah ini? *Who built this house?*

buop *kk.* hadang (menghadang). *intercept, ambush.* **Tengang lo genam nemot lo buop go.** Dia menghadang saya dengan pisau. *He intercepted me with a knife.*

buot₁ *kb.* tempat air. *leaf (for carrying water).* **Mia lo buot bu kong go gemang uweng.** Ibu sedang membawa air dengan ember daun. *Mother is carrying water in a leaf container.*

buot₂ *kk.* melepuh. *blister.* **Genam go tadabui buot go.** Telapak tanganku melepuh. *The palm of my hand has a blister.* *Pinjaman:* 18/Feb/2008.

busegluo *kkt.* warna hitam. *black colour.* **Sedue ngga go uduo, busegluo so.** Orang itu mempunyai anjing hitam. *That man's dog is black.* *Pinjaman:* 18/Feb/2008.

buseguon *kb.* kumbang air. *beetle.* **Babu Tale go nemu, buseguon lo pung go.** Mata kakek Tale, digigit kumbang air dan buta. *My older sister Tale's eye was blinded by the bite of a beetle.*

busrom *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Busrom, bu ketang lo gemang pung.** Pohon air bertumbuh di pinggir kali. *The 'busrom' grows close to the water.*

busromkoy *kb.* ikan sembilang. *catfish.* **Busromkoy bubu so dam go tom ey.** Makan ikan sembilang basah merasa enak. *To eat catfish is delightful.*

busromkoy *kb.* ikan, sejenis, ikan sembilang. *fish, type of, catfish.* **Busromkoy**

go srangka dam go tom ey. Insang ikan sembilan enak dimakan. *The gills of the catfish are good to eat.*

busuom-salungan *kb.* burung, sejenis pipit. *bird, type of sparrow.* **Kim un so busuom-salungan lo susuom.** Burung pipit, mengisap air bunga kelapa. *The sparrow sucks up the nectar from the coconut flower.*

busuot *kb.* belut. *eel.* **Busuot aka lo mlak go.** Kakak menangkap belut. *Older brother caught an eel.*

but *kk.* pukul (memukul). *hit.* **Nemot go duo demun nemot lo but go.** Dia memukul anaknya. *He hit his child.* *Pinjaman:* 18/Feb/2008.

da 1) *ksif.* perkalian. *multiple.* **Yakena nogo da klaya genam mo klong.** Aku telah pergi satu kali ke kampung. *I have visited the village several times.*

buwako *kb.* talas air. *taro.* **Buwako dop dasi go ten.** Daun talas air, makanan ikan. *Taro leaves are fish food.*

buyaut *kb.* katak hitam. *black frog.* **Buyaut nekon ba lo susuing.** Katak hitam hidup di lumpur. *The black frog lives in mud.*

buyeule *kb.* jambu air (sejenis buah). *rose apple.* **Buyeule dam go, nemu sup ey.** Makan jambu air, terasa asam. *Rose apples taste sour.*

— *kb.* gelombang, tingkatan ;angkatan. *phase, class, age group.* **Nemotgoda-nemotgoda gemang weng-lak.** Mereka datang bergelombang. *They came in phases.*

D - d

daso-daso *kkt.* bondong-bondong. *in a crowd.* **Sikabung miam ey nemot go daso-daso gemang weng-lak.** Datanglah orang-orang yang banyak berbondong-bondong. *Many people came, all in a great crowd.*

da klaya-klaya *kbil.* terkadang. *occasionally, sometimes.* **Da klaya-klaya gabe uweng.** Kadang-kadang saya datang juga. *Sometimes I will come too.*

da klaya seguong-a *kkt.* sekaligus, semua. *simultaneously, all.* **Mot go tete da klaya seguong-a mo iti-yu.** Bagianmu telah kuserahkan sekaligus. *I gave your complete share away.* 2)

butegin *kb.* batu bara. *charcoal.* **Banim go butegin koy-a mea puit.** Dahulu membakar batu bara. *Formerly charcoal was used to cook.*

dabu-dabu *kb.* sambal. *hot sauce.* **Dabu-dabu semu sogo alisa miam ey kua.** Kalau membuat sambal, jangan pakai banyak cabe. *When you make hot sauce, don't use a lot of peppers.*

dabui *kb.* jantung, hati. *heart, intentions.* **Ngga duo dabui tong go mo kebong.** Orang itu meninggal terputus jantung. *That man died of a heart attack.* **Genam lo duing go, nemotnang dabui suey dato.** Saya pikir hati mereka sangat baik. *I think that they have a very good intentions.*

dabui belui *kkt.* takut (menakut), panik (terpanik). *be afraid ;.* **Sedue ngga dabui belui go mo kap.** Orang itu sudah kabur karena merasa takut. *He couldn't think clearly because he was afraid.*

dabui

dabui dalip *kkt.* buah hati. *sweetheart, specially loved one.* **Ngge, genam go duo dabui dalip.** Ini anak yang kukasihi. *I absolutely dote on that child.*

dabui blo sono iti *k k e t . a n g k u h* (mengangkuh). *arrogant.* **Mot tang so dabui blo sono kua iti.** Jangan menjadi angkuh. *Don't become arrogant.*

dabui bubuong *kkt.* getar (bergetar). *tremble with fright.* **Denok ngga nebo lo truik go nogo dabui bubuong ey.** Hati anak itu bergetar sebab dikejar babi. *Because the pig chased him that child was trembling (with fright).*

dabui demu *ksif.* teguh (meneguh) hati. *firm, tenacious.* **Wengkabui go suongku nogo dabui demu se betep.** Teguhlah hatimu kalau menghadap pimpinan. *Be firm when you confront your boss.*

dabui don *kb.* dada. *chest.* **Aya dabui-don iseng so sesrek.** Bapak sedang menderita sakit dada. *My father is suffering from chest pains.*

dabui-duduing *kb.* ingin (keinginan) hati. *desire of my heart.* **Genam go dabui-duduing ngge so susuing so.** Keinginan hatiku mau menetap di sini. *To stay here is my heart's desire.*

dabui iku *kb.* hati nurani. *inner self.* **Dabui iku lo**

lek-luik go kua dam. Kalau ada pertimbangan hati nurani jangan makan. *If you are wondering, don't eat.*

dabui ikle *kb.* benci (membenci). *hatred.* **Andua nogo dabui ikle kua tra.** Jangan membenci sahabatmu. *Don't hate your friend.*

dabui klaut *ksif.* suci (menyuci) hati. *pure heart.* **Motnang nogo, dabui klaut no gabe wa-situgu.** Dari hati

dabui

yang suci aku mengaku kepada kalian. *From a pure heart, I confess to you all.*

dabui klaya *ksf.* teguh (meneguh), hati yang sungguh. *loyal, unchanging, consistent.* **Mot-a dabui klaya se iti.** Tetaplah teguh hatimu. *You should be loyal.*

dabui klaya iti go *k k . p e r c a y a* (mempercayai). *believe.* **Dabui klaya iti go sedue-a wali so mea susuoy.** Orang percayalah yang akan diselamatkan. *The one who believes will be saved.*

dabui klum *kb.* cinta (mencinta). *love.* **Mia go dabui klum aya nogo kangok.** Ibu sangat mencintai ayah. *Mother really loves Father.*

dabuikon *ksf.* hati kotor. *dirty heart, propensity to do wrong.* **Dabuikon bu logo yakua ulu.** Hati kotor tidak dapat dicuci dengan air. *A dirty heart can't be cleaned with water.*

dabui kua *ksf.* murah (pemurah). *open-hearted, generous.* **Sedue ngga dabui-kua.** Orang itu pemurah. *That person is open-hearted.*

dabui kual *ksf.* bermurah hati. *merciful.* **Dabuikual go sikabung yakay dega ey.** Berbahagialah orang yang murah hati. *Happy are the merciful.*

dabui koy *kkt.* kehabisan nafas. *short of breath.* **Dun sono keklak go, dabuikoy ey.** Mendaki ke Siklop akan hosa. *If you climb Cyclops Mountain, you will be out of breath.*

dabui ku no *ksf.* rendah hati. *humble.* **Mot go dabui ku no se li duo.** Rendahkan hatimu sedikit. *Humble yourself a little.*

dabui kua go *kkt.* murah hati. *benevolent, charitable.* **Genam go aka ngga,dabui kua go seni gemang.**

dabui

Kakak saya itu sangat murah hati. *My older brother is very charitable.*

dabui kuo *kkt.* luka hati. *wounded heart.*
Genam go dabuikuo ngge sogo lo ya kuet? Dengan apa dapat menyembuhkan luka hatiku ini? *How can I heal my wounded heart?*

dabuilap *kb.* nyawa. *soul, spirit.* **Dabuilap ta logo yakua mlak.** Nyawa tidak dapat dijamah. *The soul cannot be touched with hands.*

dabui lek *kk.* bersungut-sungut. *grumbling, complaining.* **Kabuung ngga so dabui lek go.** Ia bersungut karena wanita itu. *He is complaining about that woman.*

dabui piam *kkt.* amarah. *anger.* **Dabui piam go nuik ngga Kupiam go.** Iblis adalah sumber amarah. *The devil is the origin of anger.*

dabui sadui *kkt.* sakit hati. *hurt, offended.* **Genam go yamdali eygo dabui sadui mo kua.** Saya tidak sakit hati terhadap pacarku. *I have not been offended by my friend.*

dabui segu go *ksf.* iman teguh. *faithful.* **Dabui segu go sedue, don ey mea suing.** Orang yang teguh imannya, akan bertahan tetap. *A faithful man will endure.*

dabui tategue *kk.* tepuk (menepuk) dada ;bangga, angkat diri. *beat chest with excitement.* **Denok ngga yakay ey dabui tategue go.** Anak itu menepuk dada dengan gembira. *The children beat their chests with excitement.*

dabui tatra *kk.* goda (menggoda), coba (mencoba). *try.* **Dabui ta tra genang Kupiamgo mea pung.** Iblis akan muncul untuk menggoda manusia. *Satan comes to try mankind.*

daley

dabui yakay ey *kkt.* sukacita. *happy.*
Genam go duo pung go dabui yakay ey. Saya bersukacita sebab anakku datang. *Because my child is coming, I am very happy.*

dabui koy *kb.* penyakit paruh-paruh, TBC. *tuberculosis.* **Sedue kabung mata so dabuikoy lo mo leguot.** Banyak orang meninggal karena TBC. *A lot of people died because they had TB.*

dagi *kk.* kutuk (mengutuk). *curse.* **Sedue ngga go duo, lema no dagi golo mo kebong.** Anak orang itu mati, karena dikutuk kepada ular tua.. *Because of someone's curse to the snake, he died. .*

dagon *ksif.* kering (makanan dan tembakau). *dried (foods and tobacco).* **Nebo dagon ey semlea dam go tom kangok.** Makan papeda dengan daging kering, sangat enak. *Dried pork with sago is very delicious.*

dagu *kkt.* dekat. *near.* **Nemot go yap, se-guola dagu so.** Rumahnya dekat sekolah. *His house is near the school.*

daguit *kb.* pinang. *betel nut.* **Nggeasui go, daguit duoy blo so.** Sekarang harga pinang mahal. *Nowadays betel nut is quite expensive.*

dak *kk.* sepak (menyepak). *kick (a ball), play football.* **Denok bale so dak-netenawon.** Anak-anak sedang sepak bola. *The children are playing football.*

daklaya-daklaya *ksif.* sekali-sekali. *sometimes, occasionally.* **Daklaya-daklaya se uweng!** Datanglah sekali-sekali!

daley *kb.* peloton, barisan, rombongan. *platoon, ranks (of soldiers).* **Plesedue daley nok so kua.** Ada sangat banyak barisan prajurit. *There are many platoons of soldiers.*

dali

dali₁ *kkt.* siap. *ready to go*. **Nemot dali maning kua got-srewon.** Dia belum siap untuk berangkat. *He is not ready to leave yet.*

dali-dali mo ta *kk.* sedia (tersedia). *ready*. **Taiti dali-dali mo ta go gigit gemang.** Hadiah telah disiapkan. *The gift has been made available (to be presented).*

dali₂ *kkt.* juga. *equal to*. **Meno duo nogo klum, mot go saysuk nogo dali kalik se.** Kasihilah orang lain juga seperti dirimu sendiri. *You have to love others as (equal to how) you love yourself*

dalip *kkt.* dingin. *cold*. **Genam go saysuk dalip ey.** Tubuhku terasa sangat dingin. *I am very cold.*

daliyaku *kb.* jendela. *window, opening in the wall*. **Yap ngga go daliyaku, woy klak idi no gemang tong.** Jendela rumah itu ada di sebelah timur. *That house has a window on the east side.*

daloboding *kb.* tumbuhan, sejenis. *plant, type of plant whose leaves are used to wrap sago*. **Daloboding dop nogo, semlea mea dok.** Daun 'daloboding' dapat untuk pembungkus papeda. *The 'daloboding' leaf can be used to wrap sago.*

dalom *kb.* tree, sejenis di pakai untuk noken. *tree, used for making string bags*. **Dalom suk lo klik go keba, suey dato.** Noken yang dibuat dari kulit 'dalom' sangat indah. *String bags made from 'dalom' tree bark are very beautiful.*

dalu *kb.* wabah. *season*. **Nggeasui go nogo, nsong dalu gemang.** Sekarang ini ada wabah penyakit batuk. *Now it's flu season.*

dalu-kluong *kkt.* musim kelaparan. *famine, hungry season*. **Plepung go blo**

damoy

logo dalu-kluong ku-a mea pung.. Musim kelaparan tiba setelah peperangan. *Famines come after wars.*

dam₁ *kb.* penutup. *cover, lid*. **Samonsuip dam mo nega.** Penutup botol sudah hilang. *The bottle lid has disappeared.*

dam₂ *kk.* kunyah (mengunyah), makan. *chew, eat*. **Ngga naklay mo dam.** Itu semua sudah dikunyah (= makan). *It has all been eaten.*

dam₃ *kk.* nikah (menikah). *marry*. **Sedue kebong go senun nalo ntaton lo se dam.** Janda harus diambil (nikah) oleh saudara suaminya. *The man's widow has to be married to his brother.*

dam₄ *kk.* rusak (merusakan). *destroy*. **Tenggang ple nando lo tui go, nemot-a tengang lo mea dam.** Siapa bermain parang, akan dirusakan oleh parang. *Whoever lives by the sword will die by the sword.*

dameakoy *kb.* burung maleo. *bird, wattled brush turkey*. **Dameakoy ut muong go, si tui genang so.** Burung maleo membuat sarang untuk bertelur. *The brush turkey is making a nest in order to lay her eggs.*

damle *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Mia logo, keba klik genang dan, damle lo mea ut.** Ibu mewarnai tali noken dengan pohon 'damle'. *Mother is coloring the string for her bag with bark from the 'damle' tree.*

damoy *kkt.* penuh. *full*. **Tong ngga sa bu lo mo damoy.** Drem itu sudah penuh dengan air hujan. *The drum is full of rain water.*

damoyblo *kb.* nama tempat. *name of a distinct in the Kemtuik area*. **Genam Damoyblo no mea klong.** Saya akan pergi ke Damoyblo. *I will go to Da-*

dan

moyblo.

damoy *kkt.* hulu sungai upper course of a river. **Gemle damoy so atnang lo wosu but go.** Kami membunuh kanguru di hulu sungai Grime. *We killed a tree kangaroo in the upper Grime River area. Pinjaman: 19/Feb/2008.*

dan *kb.* tali noken. *string.* **Mia go usukeba dan lo mo klik.** Ibu sudah memintal noken, dengan tali noken. *Mother made a bag from the string.*

danamon *kbil.* tahap kedua. *second phase.* **Danamon tete sogo ngge lo se weng.** Untuk tahap kedua, harus lewat di sini. *In order to go on to phase 2, you have to pass this point here.*

dang₁ *kb.* rangka terutama (rancangan). *frame (basic).* **Yap klik sogo dang glok go kay?** Dimana rancangan rangka rumah? *Where's your plan for the house?*

dang₂ *kb.* sarang burung. *bird's nest.* **Wadi go dang blo lo wi gemang sesrek.** Di malam hari burung tidur di sarangnya. *At night, birds sleep in their nests.*

dangkong *kb.* contoh. *example.* **Ngge, dang kong genang sogo yap gabe.** Ini adalah rumah percontohan. *This is a model house.*

dangpok *kb.* poros. *pivot, axis.* **Naklay-naklay ngge klaya gono dangpok go gabe.** Semuanya ini berporos pada yang satu saja. *It all pivots around one thing.*

daning *kk.* cabik (mencabik). *rip, tear.* **Genam go masi, baling wong lo daning go.** Kaki saya tercabik oleh duri tali. *My foot was torn by a wood splinter.*

danon *kb.* anak laki-laki. *boy.* **Danon lo gemang usi.** Putranya yang memang-

dasing

gil. His boy is calling.

dap₁ *kk.* mati tenggelam, mati lemas, tersumbat nafas. *drowned, suffocated.* **Nemot bu lo mo dap.** Dia mati tersumbat nafas oleh air. *He drowned in the river.*

dap₂ *kk.* tangkis (menangkis). *ward off.* **Ple tuk go, nemot-a gemang dap.** Dialah yang menangkis anak panah. *He was the one who ward off the arrow.*

dasi *kb.* ikan. *fish.* **Beap dasi kinemon eygo tom ey.** Ikan laut segar sangat enak. *Fresh fish is very delicious.*

dasi duendi *kb.* kuskus (sejenis). *cuscus (living high in the trees).* **Dasi duendi kedong, dawin kangok.** Daging kuskus sangat keras. *The meat of the cuscus is very tough.*

dasi taptagu i *kb.* kuskus (sejenis). *cuscus (a type of; living in smaller trees).* **Dasi taptagu i di blo so susuing.** Kuskus tinggal di pohon. *The cuscus lives in trees.*

dasikambo *kb.* tikus tanah. *bandicoot.* **Dasikambo eygo semlea mata so mea dam-silu.** Saya akan makan banyak papeda dengan tikus tanah. *I will eat a lot of sago with bandicoot meat.*

dasikopmot *kb.* panggil berkat. *ask for a blessing.* **Walop nang sogo dasikopmot se usi.** Kamu harus memanggil berkat untuk berpesta. *You must seek a blessing on the feast.*

dasi tiat *kb.* ikan kecil. *small fish.* **Dasi-titiat yakua babu.** Ikan-ikan kecil tidak akan besar. *Small fish don't grow large. Pinjaman: 19/Feb/2008.*

dasing *kkt.* sudah masak. *already cooked.* **Ten yam so mo dasing.** Makanan sudah masak. *The food is already cooked.*

daso-daso

daso-daso *kkt.* bertahap. *in stages, phases.* **Nemot go daso-daso se weng-lak.** Datanglah bertahap-tahap. *Come in stages (a few at a time).*

dato *ksif.* istimewa, sangat. *special.* **Amka batik ngge suey dato.** Pakaian batik itu sangat istimewa. *Batik clothes are very special.*

dato no *kkt.* singkat. *short (in time).* **Nebut pen ngge dato no yam gabe.** Berita yang singkat sampai disini. *This short message finishes here.*

dawin *kkt.* keras. *hard.* **Demu ngga dawin ey.** Batu itu keras. *The stone is hard.*

day₁ *kb.* jurang. *cliff.* **Day ba sono oto mo pui.** Mobil sudah jatuh ke jurang. *The car fell off the cliff.*

day₂ *Searti:* **dedui.** *kb.* anak panah. *arrow.* **Nebo temoy no aya go ple day mo pedueng.** Anak panah bapak patah karena panah babi. *Father's arrow broke when he shot it into the pig.*

dayap 1) *kk.* rambat (merambat). *spread out, creep (plants).* **Labu dop usu damoy lo mo dayap.** Daun labu sudah merambat di kebun.. *The pumpkin vine in the garden has spread out.* 2)

— *kk.* sebar (menyebarkan). *spread, disseminate.* **Nebutpen ngge bu kalik dayap go.** Berita ini menyebar seperti air. *The news has spread like water (wild fire).*

dayput *kb.* lobang jurang. *hole in a cliff.* **Dayput ngga ba sik so lema gemang pung.** Ular keluar dari dalam lobang jurang itu. *The snake crawled out from its hole in the cliff.*

daysruk *kb.* gayung, cawan, mangkok. *bailer, water dipper, cup, bowl.* **Daysruk bu eygo ta no iti go, andua no gemang wasey.** Memegang cawan air,

deding

lalu membagi kepada temannya. *Having taken the dipper of water, he divided it among his friends.*

deben *kb.* burung merpati raja. *bird, type of large dove.* **Aka lo deben but go.** Kakak menembak merpati raja. *My older brother killed a large dove.*

debit *kb.* pengaduk. *stirring spoon.* **Genam go debit bu lo mo lek.** Pengaduk saya sudah terhanyut. *My stirring spoon was washed away in the river.*

'debui₁ *kb.* pemudi. *female (young).* **Dem debui suey gemang.** Pemuda, pemudi: selamat. *Boys and girls, I greet you.*

debui sop *kb.* pemudi kekasih. *dear girl, beloved girl.* **Debui-sop suey gemang.** Salam, anakku terkasih. *Dear girl, I greet you.*

'debui₂ *ksif.* basah. *soaking wet.* **Amka ey sa watui lo debui go se.** Pakaian basah-kuyup karena hujan lebat. *The clothes are soaking wet because of the heavy rain.*

deda₁ *kb.* moncong. *snout, muzzle, protuberance.* **Nanu deda no wate lo mlak go.** Paman menangkap tikus pada moncong. *Uncle caught a rat by its snout.*

deda₂ *kb.* jantung pisang. *spadix of banana plant.* **Udui deda wop dagon ey suik go, tom ey.** Masak jantung pisang dengan ikan kering, sangat enak. *When the spadix of the banana plant is cooked with dried fish it is delicious.*

deding *kkt.* sukar. *difficult.* **Ngge naklay deding balo.** Ini semuanya sangat sukar. *All of this is very difficult.*

deding *kk.* lebat. *luxuriant.* **Babu go usu mlembui mo deding.** Kebun tua nenek sudah lebat lagi. *Grandmother's old garden has grown luxuriant (with plants)*

dedok

deding balo *kkt.* sulit. *difficult.* **Kebali ngge genam nogo deding balo.** Pekerjaan ini sulit bagi saya. *This work is difficult for me.*

dedok *kk.* bungkuk. *bent over.* **Denok ngga didemun kangok golo but go, dedok so iti go.** Anak itu dipukul dengan rotam besar sampai bungkuk. *That child was beaten with a big stick until it bent over*

dedon *kkt.* kasar. *rough, uneven.* **Sip srek ngge dedon ey.** Tempat tidur ini kasar. *This bed is rough (lumpy and uneven).*

'dedui *Searti: day.* *kb.* anak panah. *arrow.* **Dasi so aya go dedui tuk go.** Aya melempar anak panah ke kuskus. *Father threw the arrow at the cuscus.*

dega₁ *ksif.* sangat. *very.* **Seguola sogo kangok so sikabung duduing.** Masyarakat sangat rindu untuk belajar. *The people are very eager to learn.*

dega₂ *kk.* tolak (menolak). *refuse.* **Genam go sat, ten mo dega.** Adik saya menolak untuk makan. *My younger sibling refused to eat.*

degat *kk.* pencar (terpencar). *dispersed all over.* **Bu kukurlui go, ket sono gemang degat.** Air terjun terpencar jauh. *The waterfall came down in all directions.*

degit *kb.* hitam (seperti arang). *black (like charcoal).* **Sinebutsi, degit ut go mea uwet.** Orang jahat jalan bertopeng hitam. *The bandits wear black masks.*

deglong₁ *kkt.* tidak subur. *not thriving.* **Denok ngga deglong so deglong go.** Anak itu tidak subur pertumbuhannya. *That child is not growing normally.*

deglong₂ *kb.* karang, semen. *coral.* **Teba ku ngga deglong-a semu go.** Lereng gunung itu terdiri dari karang. *That*

deguo

mountain slope is made of coral.

degu *kb.* kamar. *room.* **Ten dam degu bata dega.** Kamar makan sangat luas. *The dining room is very large.*

deguek *kb.* sudut. *corner.* **Deguek sogo naning,tip mo pung.** Siapuh, yang disimpan pada sudut rumah sudah bertunas. *The potatoes in the corner are already sprouting.*

deguena *kb.* onduafi. *clan head.* **Yakena ta, deguena, trang-kose lo gabe mlak.** Penguasa kampung adalah onduafi. *The clan head rules the village.*

degui *kb.* tiang, topang. *house post, supports.* **Yap degui dawin eygo lo se mot.** Harus pasang tiang rumah dengan kayu yang kuat. *You must make your house posts out of strong wood.*

degui-degui so *ksif.* bertumbuh dengan subur (tanaman). *grow large, thrive.* **Udui ngga degui-degui so ip go.** Batang pisang itu bertumbuh dengan subur. *That banana plant is thriving.*

usu degui-dasi degui *kb.* aturan kehidupan. *rules for life.* **Nemot go yakena nogo usu degui-dasi degui suey.** Di kampungnya mengatur baik pertanian dan peternakan. *In the village, the rules for keeping animals and making gardens are well understood.*

deguo *kb.* kabar. *news, message.* **Wate ip-nawon go deguo pung go.** Ada berita bahwa om sudah meninggal dunia. *The news is that my uncle has died.*

deguo sedue *kb.* utusan, pesuruh. *messenger, courier.* **Nebut so pepen go, degusedue gemang.** Yang memberitahukan berita adalah utusan. *The courier brings the news.*

Deguo Teguop *kb.* Kabar Baik. *gospel.* **Deguo Teguop ngga walitap gemang.**

deguop

Kabar Baik adalah jalan keselamatan.
The gospel is the way of salvation.

deguop *kket.* bujang. *single man; bachelor, widower.* **Esang, sedue deguop ten nando lo ya iti?** Kasihan, siapakah yang akan memberi makanan kepada orang bujang? *Alas, who will feed the bachelors?*

degut *kk.* masuk; menempati. *occupy, live in (recently).* **Nggeasui, yap demening gono wate mea degut.** Paman akan menempati rumah baru sekarang. *My uncle is now occupying his new house.*

bu degut *kk.* selam (menyelam). *dive (into).* **Bu so degut gono Suoli duo kebong go.** Laki-laki Sentani meninggal ketika menyelam. *The Sentani man died while diving.*

budegut *kb.* baptis (membaptis). *baptize.* **Aya ngga demening budegut go.** Bapak itu baru dibaptis. *That man was recently baptized.*

dem *kb.* pemuda. *male (young).* **Dem, mot suey gabe!** Salam hai pemuda! *Greetings, young man!*

dem-debui *kb.* saudara-saudari kekasih. *dear people.* **Dem-debui, blong duo-yap.** Saudara-saudari se iman. *Dear fellow believers.*

dem sop *kb.* anakku terkasih. *my dear boy.* **Dem sop, mot ten mo dam-to?** Sudah kah engkau makan, anakku terkasih? *My dear boy, did you eat already?*

demanon *kb.* saudarinya. *younger sister.* **Demanon ey betedon ey bu lo lek go.** Saudari dan saudaranya terhanyut banjir. *My younger sister and brother were lost in the flood.*

demat *kb.* jin, suanggi. *demon.* **Demat no pu golo kabung ngga mo yangkle.**

demu

Perempuan itu kurus, karena dikutuk kepada jin. *The woman is skinny because she's been cursed through a demon.*

utdemat *kb.* jin langit. *spirit in the sky.* **Utdemat lo sa gabe pupu.** Hujan diturunkan oleh jin langit. *Rain is dropped on us by the spirit in the sky.*

deme *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Woy sogo, deme koy tegek go suey.** Kalau musim panas, belah kayu 'deme' itu baik. *In the hot season the 'deme' tree is beautiful.*

demekebom *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Demekebom di yangu-yangu so.** Kayu demekebom, kuning warnanya. *The wood of the 'demekebom' tree is yellow.*

demening *Searti:* imening; inim. *ksif.* baru. *just.* **Demening yakena sono, moysat weng go.** Adiknyya ibu baru datang ke kampung. *My aunt just arrived in the village.*

demi *kb.* mazmur, kidung. *psalm, song.* **Wali demi-a dabui lo se keklak.** Naikanlah kidung pujian dari hatimu. *Lift up a song of praise from your heart.*

demu 1) *kb.* batu ;. *stone.* **Demu yap, sedue mata sogo lo mo klik.** Banyak orang sudah membangun rumah batu. *Many men built their houses from stone.* 2)

— *kb.* hukum, adat. *traditions, culture.* **Nemudi so demu lo pu go.** Hukum mengajar yang adil. *Our traditions teach us what is right.*

demu bata 1) *kb.* batu bundar. *round rock.* **Demu bata blo no suing-a.** Duduklah di atas batu bundar. *Sit on top of that round rock.*

demubata 2) *kb.* kura-kura, penyu. *turtle.* **Butuo so demubata mlak go.**

demu

Menangkap kura-kura di sungai. *Turtles are caught in the river.*

demu baya *kb.* batu karang. *coral rock.*
Demu baya ngge duoy lo mo nay. Batu karang ini sudah di beli. *This coral rock has already been bought.*

demuguen *kb.* batu bulat panjang (dari sungai). *long round stone (from the river).* **Nali kabung lo demuguen-a way so mo tui.** Jin telah mengantikan dengan batu bulat panjang. *The demon was transformed into a long round river stone.*

demukin *kb.* batu pengasah. *whetstone, grinding stone.* **Tengang so li go demukin.** Batu pengasah parang. *Stone for sharpen a machete.*

demupla *kb.* batu api hitam. *stone that has been blackened by fire.* **Demupla no kambu dasi mea tebok.** Membakar tikus tanah pada batu api hitam.. *Cook the jungle rat in the stone fireplace.*

demu ip *Searti: demu samklik. kb.* kapur tulis. *piece of chalk.* **Demu ip lo klui-klui sam klik genang.** Guru-guru menulis dengan kapur tulis. *Teachers write with chalk.*

demuluk *kk.* Celah batu. *crevice in the rock.* **Demuluk ba lo dasi degut go.** Kuskus masuk kedalam celah batu. *The cuscus went into a crevice in the rock.*

demukoy *kb.* batu api. *rocks which are heated over a fire and placed in a cooking pit.* **Demu koy no duik go menay, keda so mea dasing.** Daging yang dibakar batu akan cepat masak. *When the meat is roasted over rocks in a pit, it will be cooked quickly.*

demunaglap *kb.* kerikil. *gravel.* **Demunaglap suk go tap suey genang.** Menghambur kerikil untuk memper-

demu

baiki jalan. *Scatter the gravel to repair the road.*

demupap *kb.* batu tulis. *writing slate.*
Sam so klik go demupap nega eygo. Jangan menghilangkan batu tulis. *Don't lose your writing slate.*

demuput *kb.* gua. *cave.* **Ple sogo nogo, sedue kabung demu put ba so susuing.** Ketika perang orang tinggal di dalam gua. *When there was war, the people hid themselves in caves.*

demusamon *kb.* batu emas. *gold.* **Sam ngga suey so demusamon no klik go.** Surat itu tertulis pada batu emas. *The letter was written in gold.*

demu samklik *Searti: demu ip. kb.* kapur tulis. *chalk.* **Demu samklik lo sam se klik.** Menulislah dengan kapur tulis. *Write with chalk.*

demusung *mezba ; tungku perapian. offerplace.* **Taitisopuit go trang demusung mit no ip go.** Imam berdiri didekat tungku perapian. *The priest stood near the offer place. .*

demusring *kk.* karang tajam. *sharp coral.* **Demusring lo masi tegek go.** Kaki terbelah dengan karang tajam. *My foot was badly cut on the sharp coral.*

demu wamea *kb.* batu hidup. *rock of life.*
Demu wamea ngge blo no At go blung mea buong-silu! Aku akan membangun umatKu di atas batu hidup ini. *I will build my church on this rock of life.*

demutrui *kb.* adat. *traditional practices, customs.* **Mata-mata so demutrui sedue lo mo kuklue.** Orang telah melanggar banyak hukum adat. *The people don't follow many of the old customs anymore.*

demuyap *kb.* rumah beton. *cement*

demun

house. Demuyap suey so se klik. Harus membangun rumah beton dengan baik. *You must build a cement house well. Pinjaman: 19/Feb/2008.*

demun₁ *kk.* pikul (dengan alat pemikul). *carry with a pole. Nebo demun no Wate lo pok go.* Paman memikul babi dengan alat pikul. *Uncle is carrying a pig on a pole.*

demun₂ *kk.* pukul (memukul), hajar. *beat up, thrash soundly. Wotang demun lo denun suey go.* Putrinya dihajar dengan rotan. *Beaten up with a bamboo stick.*

deng *kk.* kering. *dry. Woy lo wop yam so deng go.* Matahari mengneringkan udang ini.. *That fish has gone dry from the sun.*

denguong *kk.* tarik (menarik). *drag. Nebo dia sono aya lo denguong go.* Bapak menarik babi keluar. *Father is dragging the pig outside.*

denok *kb.* anak. *child. Ngga Kemtuik denok seguong.* Itu hanya anak-anak Kemtuik. *These are only Kemtuik children.*

denoktiat *kb.* anak-anak kecil. *small children. Bu rlam so denoktiat gemang.* Anak-anak kecil sedang bermain air. *Small children love to play in the water.*

densiangsru *Bentuk lain: wabedong srop. kb.* pelanduk, semacam rusa. *mouse deer, small deer, chevrotain. Duen-siangsru wabedong so tem mea uwet.* Planduk mencari makan di siang hari. *The mouse deer look for food in the middle of the day. Pinjaman: Bahasa Mlap.*

denun *kb.* putri. *girl. Denun ey danon ey golo gemang usi.* Dipanggil oleh putri

di

dan putranya. *Called by his daughter and son. .*

'desui *kb.* ponakan. *sister's son, nephew. Desui pung go sogo, walop mea semu.* Akan ada pesta karena ponakanku datang. *Because of the arrival of my nephew, there will be a feast.*

desuitemaidi *kb.* anak sepupuh dari saudara. *cousins descended from uncles. Genam go desuitemaidi mata so.* Anak sepupuku ada banyak. *I have a lot of male cousins.*

desuimenggo *kb.* anak sepupu dari saudara. *cousins descended from aunts. Genam go desuimenggo miam ey gabe.* Anak sepupuku ada banyak. *I have a lot of female cousins.*

det *ksf.* lengkung. *warped, curved, bent. Disuk ngga yam so woy lo det go.* Kulit kayu itu lengkung karena panas. *The bark is warped because of the heat.*

'dewi *kk ; kb.* doa (berdoa). *pray, prayer. Babu sadui pali go sogo, atnang dewi mea pu.* Kamii akan berdoa sebab nenek sudah sembuh. *We are going to pray because grandmother has been healed.*

dewi but go k k . s o m b o n g (menyombong). *boast. Sedue ngga lo saysuk no dewi but go.* Orang itu menyombongkan dirinya. *That man was boasting about himself.*

dewi yap *kb.* rumah ibadah. *house of prayer. Dewi yap ngga gleja so mea pu dali. .* Rumah ibadah itu juga disebut gereja. *That house of prayer is also called 'church' .*

di *kb.* pohon, kayu. *tree, wood. Denok didon buo so gemang keklak.* Anak-anak memanjat pohon untuk memetik

di

buah. *The children climbed in the tree to pick the fruit.*

diba *kb.* pedalaman. *interior.* **Diba sika-bung go ple don ey.** Busur orang pedalaman kuat. *The bows of the interior people are very strong.*

didemat *kb.* jin pohon. *tree spirit.* **Didemat di ba so gemang.** Jin pohon mengghuni dalam pohon.. *The tree spirit lives in trees.*

didemun *kb.* rotan, pemukul. *rotan.* **Didemun lo ntaton sat aka lo suey go.** Kakak telah mengajar adiknya dengan rotan. *My older brother disciplined his younger brother with a rotan.*

didon *kb.* buah, semacam. *kind of fruit.* **Mot, di don ngge dam go mea kebong.** Bila makan buah ini, engkau akan mati. *When you eat this fruit, you will die.*

didop *kb; semacam.* daun. *kind of leafy vegetable.* **Dasi ey didop ngga duik go tom ey.** Kalau memasak daun itu dengan ikan, enak. *If you cook this leafy vegetable with fish, it's delicious.*

digit *kb.* getah. *tree sap.* **Digit lo amka yam so mo piam.** Pakaian telah ternoda oleh getah. *The tree sap stained my clothes.*

digo *kk.* kejang. *spasm, convulsion.* **Se-due ngga utue go, kekay so digo.** Orang itu strok, langsung kejang. *That man had a stroke and immediately went into convulsions.*

dikuon *kb.* ulat kayu. *wood grub.* **Suot ey dikuon duik go, tom ey.** Enak kalau masak ulat kayu bersama sayur gedi. *Wood grubs taste good when they're cooked with vegetables.*

dinuiik *kb.* tunggul. *stump.* **Dinuiik nan ba lo se ibot.** Harus memotong tunggul

dia

rata tanah. *Cut the stumps so that they're level with the ground.*

dipap *Bentuk lain: dipapsam. kb.* papan. *black-board.* **Denok nguok genang sam dipap no klui lo mea klik.** Guru menulis di papan untuk mengajar murid. *The teacher is writing on the black-board to teach the pupils.*

diput *kb.* lobang batang pohon. *hole in a tree trunk.* **Ibam nok diput ba sik so nemu bubung.** Kakaktua kecil sedang mengintip dari lobang batang pohon. *Little cockatoos are looking out from a hole in the tree trunk.*

disuk *kb.* kulit pohon. *bark.* **Disuk ngga kua guk.** Jangan membuka kulit pohon itu. *Don't peel the bark from the tree.*

ditebot *kb.* soa-soa. *large lizard.* **Kalung goso ditebok mea ikum.** Kalau sudah nasipnya bisa melihat soa-soa *If you're fortunate, you'll be able to see a soa-soa lizard.*

ditemoy *kb.* batangan pohon. *cut off tree.* **Usu tap ditemoy mata so gemang.** Di jalan kebun ada banyak batangan pohon. *There are a lot of broken trees on the road to the garden.*

dituik *kkt.* musim gugur. *autumn, when leaves fall.* **Nggeasui go dituik sa gabe.** Sekarang adalah musim gugur. *It's now autumn. Pinjaman: 20/ Feb/2008.*

dia *kb.* tempat umum (istirahat). *public resting place.* **Genam dia no be kok-long.** Aku hendak ke tempat istirahat. *I'm going somewhere to rest.*

dia duo *kkt.* hamil tanpa menikah. *pregnant before marriage.* **Kabung ngga, dia duo mo iti.** Wanita itu, telah hamil di 'luar' nikah. *That girl is pregnant but not married.*

dias

dia idi *kket.* diluar batas. *outside the border.* **Sedue ngga, dia idi sono mo pung-sawon.** Orang itu sudah pergi keluar batas. *That person passed the border.*

dia idi sikabung *kb.* orang luar. *outsider.* **Dia idi sikabung suey so se wawi.** Harus menerima orang luar dengan baik. *We must receive outsiders hospitably.*

dia neguon *kb.* lapang (lapangan). *field, open area.* **Weng-a, dia neguon no nebut ya pen.** Mari, kita berbicara di umum. *Let's talk openly.*

dia no pung *kk.* keluar. *go outside.* **Dia no mot-a pung-salo.** Engkaulah yang pergi keluar. *You go outside.*

dia suing *kk.* istirahat. *rest.* **Dia suing gono, kebal ta se mlak.** Mulai bekerja lagi sesudah istirahat. *Start work again after resting.*

dias *kb.* jas. *coat.* **Mot weng sogo genam go dias ey se iti.** Kalau kamu datang, bawalah jasku.. *When you come, carry my coat with you.* . Pinjaman: BB 'jas'.

dibang *kb.* tikus besar. *large rat.* **Rluim ba lo dibang gemang susuing.** Tikus besar hidup di dalam tanah berakar. *Large rats live in the humus among the tree roots.*

dikedong *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Dikedong blup suik go tom ey.** Kalau masak daun muda dari pohon 'dikedong', itu enak. *If you cook the young leaves from the dikedong tree, they taste good.*

dikuagosip *kb.* padang gurun. *desert wasteland.* **Dikuagosip bu kua.** Di padang gurun tidak ada air. *In the desert there isn't any water.*

dikuoy tap 1) *kb.* jembatan. *bridge.* **Atnang**

ding

dikuoy tap blo lo gabe isantu. Kami akan melewati jembatan. *We are coming over the bridge.* 2)

— *kb.* pengantara, advokat, pembela perkara. *advocate, intermediary.* **Sedue ngga dikuoy tap so gabe suing.** Orang itu mejadi pembela perkara. . *That man became intermediary..*

dinekuoy *kb.* buah tinta. *colour.* **Keba temoy no dinekuoy li go, nemu rlam so.** Nokeng yang diwarnai buah tinta, indah. *String bags that are colored with fruit dyes, are beautiful.*

ding *kb.* dinding, pelepaga sago. *wall, stems of palm leaves used for walls.* **Genam go yap ding mo ibot?** Sudahkah memotong dinding rumahku? *Have you cut sago branches to make walls for my house?*

dingkabui *kb.* tiang rumah. *poles of a house.* **Yap klik genang,dingkabui nenam so se king.** Kalau bangun rumah, harus menanam tiang samping dengan kuat. *In order to build a house, the posts need to be well into the ground.*

dingkabuiyap *kb.* rumah tradisional orang Kemtuik. *traditional house.* **Banim go dingkabuiyap ba lo susuing.** Dulu hidup dalam rumah tradisional. . *In former days we lived in traditional houses.*

dingkuem *kb.* isi gaba-gaba. *pith, inside of the sago palm branch stem.* **Dingkuem demun lo but go, iseng kua.** Kalau dipukul dengan gabus gaba-gaba, tidak sakit. *If you're hit with gaba-gaba you won't get hurt.*

dingpat *kb.* tikar adat orang laki, dibuat dari gaba-gaba. *traditional floor mat for men, made from sago palm stems.* **Ding pat blo lo genam srek go dedon**

dipanteguoy

ey. Badanku sakit, bila tidur di tempat tidur gaba-gaba. *When I sleep on a bed made from gaba-gaba, I feel stiff.*

dingput *kb.* jendela (kecil). *window.*
Dingput ba lo gabe but-siwon. Ia memanah melalui jendela kecil. *He shoots his arrows through the little window.*

dipanteguoy *kb.* tempat tidur darurat. *emergency sleeping position made of crossed sticks.* **Tap nogo, dipanteguoy dok go blo lo mo sreik.** Di perjalanan, kami sudah tidur di tempat darurat.. *During the hike, we slept on crossed sticks..*

distrik *kb.* kecamatan. *county.* **Atnang distri sik so be.** Kami pulang dari kantor camat. *We are home from the office of the county administrator.* *Pinjaman:* BB 'district'.

disuaki *ksif.* hijau. *green.* **Didop ngga disuaki so.** Daun itu hijau warnanya. *Those leaves are green.*

dit *kb.* bulu. *body hair, feathers.* **Nali dit suey, nemu rlam so.** Bulu Cenderawasih bagus dan indah. *The feathers of the Cenderawasih bird are beautiful.*

ditebok *kb.* soa-soa. *lizard, type of.* **Ditebok, di temoy no mea tebok.** Soa-soa bersembunyi pada batang pohon. *The lizard is hiding in the tree trunk.*

ditebot *kb.* potongan kayu. *plank of wood.* **Ditebot masi blo no pui go.** Potongan kayu jatuh ke atas kaki. *The plank of wood fell on my feet.*

dok 1) *kk.* ikat (mengikat). *tie.* **Sedue ngga, yap tegan so dedok.** Orang itu sedang mengikat rumahnya. *The man is tying vines around the wood in his house.* 2)

— *kk.* nikah (menikah). *marry.* **Kabung wip ey sedue nogo se dok.** Untuk menjadi istri harus menikah. *To*

don

become a wife, a woman has to get married (litt. wearing clothes).

dokuitap *kb.* jembatan (darurat). *bridge, made of one piece of wood.* **Ple sogo sedue dokuitap lo mea klong.** Ketika perang orang menggunakan jembatan darurat. *During the war the people crossed via an emergency bridge.*

dom₁ *kk.* busuk. *spoilt, rotten.* **Ayang si yam so mo dom.** Telur sudah busuk. *The egg is already rotten.*

dom₂ *kb.* dayung. *oar, paddle.* **Dom lo goso wok go bayi mea klong.** Hanya dengan dayung perahu dikayuh. *Only with an oar can a boat be paddled.*

domba *kb.* domba. *sheep.* **Domba go dit amka so mea semu.** Bulu domba dapat dibuat pakaian. *The fur of the sheep is used to make clothes.* *Pinjaman:* BI 'domba'.

domdat *kb.* cucu. *grandchild.* **Genam go domdat taidi yam so.** Saya mempunyai lima cucu. *I have five grandchildren.*

don 1) *kb.* tulang. *bone.* **Nebo don sagui so uduo lo sok go.** Anjing berkelahi merampas tulang babi. *The dog is fighting for the pig bone.*

donbuem *kb.* sendi-sendi. *joints.* **At go donbuem ba, iseng seguong so.** Semua sendi-sendiku sakit. *All my joints ache.*

donblong *kb.* kuasa kemuliaan. *power and glory.* **Nemot go donblong ba lo se susuing.** Hiduplah melalui kuasa kemuliaannya. *Live in power and glory.*

don ip *kb.* sumsum. *marrow.* **Nebo go tatondi don ip tom ey.** Sumsum tulang punggung babi sangat enak. *The marrow in the pig's back bones taste very*

don

delicious.

don iseng *kb.* risih tulang. *creaking of bones.* **Sedue seni yam nogo don iseng gemang.** Karena sudah tua terasa risih tulang. *When people get old, their bones and joints become painful.*

donluong *kb.* tengkorak. *skull.* **Donluong sip no Sesuoy Iram mo tegak.** Juruselamat tersalib di tempat tengkorak. *The Savior was crucified at the Place of the Skull. 2)*

— *kb.* kuat (kekuatan). *strength.* **Don kok genang, keballi kangok so se semu.** Untuk mendapat kekuatan, harus bekerja keras. *To gain strength, you have to work hard.*

don ey 1) *kkt.* menang (kemenangan). *win.* **Bale inenga puik go, Persipura don ey.** Waktu bermain bola kemarin, Persipura yang menang. *Yesterday the football team Persipura won. 2)*

— *kkt.* sangat deras. *swiftly flowing (water).* **Wasi bu klak go, don ey.** Kalau Kali Wasi banjir, sangat deras. *When the Wasi river floods, it flows swiftly.*

don kok genang *kk.* hibur (menghibur). *console, comfort.* **Nebut pen suey golo, don kok genang.** Saya terhibur oleh percakapan yang baik. *I was comforted by our good talk.*

don kua *kkt.* capai, cape. *tired.* **Tap masi kukuago nogo, wate don kua.** Paman capai karena perjalanan jauh. *Uncle is tired because the road was long.*

donpiam *ksf.* kekuatan jahat. *evil power.* **Sedue ngga donpiam ey.** Orang itu mempunyai kekuatan jahat. *That person has evil powers.*

don wagot *kkt.* lemas. *faint from tired-*

drang

ness. **Masi lo koklong go, don kua wakot.** Bila berjalan kaki, jangan lemas. *If you walk, don't faint from tiredness.*

dop₁ *kk.* cium (mencium). *smell (something).* **Ngge, sogo nemon dop-eton.** Bau apa yang sedang kita cium? *What is this that we're smelling?*

dop₂ *kb.* daun. *leaf.* **Udui dop duoy sogo mea nay.** Daun pisang dapat dijual. *Banana leaves can be sold.*

drang *kb.* harta, mas kawin. *wealth, bride-price.* **Drang logo so kabung mea king.** Istri dapat dibayar oleh harta. *A wife must be paid for with a bride-price.*

drang kua go *ksif.* miskin. *poor.* **Esang, drang kua go sedue!** Kasihan, orang miskin! *What a shame, that man is so poor!*

drang miam ey *ksif.* kaya. *rich.* **Drang miam eygo sedue go yap kangok.** Rumahnya orang kaya, sangat besar. *Rich men live in big houses.*

drangsip *kb.* dompet. *purse, wallet.* **Wom sedue lo at go drangsip mo iti.** Dompet saya dicuri oleh pencuri. *My purse was stolen by a thief.*

drangtap *kb.* sumber uang. *source of money, wealth.* **Drangtap kua senong go, nando?** Siapa yang belum tahu jalan mencari uang? *Who doesn't know yet how you make money?*

masidrang *kb.* uang perjalanan. *travel money.* **Genam go masidrang mo kua.** Uang perjalan saya sudah habis. *My travel money has run out.*

drangyay *kb.* bendahara. *treasurer.* **Drang yay suing genang sedue.** Bendahara adalah orang yang mengawasi harta. *The treasurer is the one who*

dre

looks after the money.

mindrang *kb.* uang susu (untuk ibu dari si perempuan). *bride price (to the mother of the bride).*

yabadrang *kb.* harta rumah (untuk keluarga dalam rumah si perempuan). *bride price (given to members of the family).*

kudiadrang *kb.* harta luar (untuk semua keluarga kampung). *bride price (given to the community).*

dre *kb.* batu pasir. *grains of sand.* **Dre lo saysuk kon se ntrui.** Gosoklah badan dengan batu pasir. *I rub my body with rough sand.*

drendron *kb.* burung, sejenis (pembawa berita). *bird, type of (bringing messages).* **Drendron pu go sedue gemang uweng.** Burung 'drendron' mengingatkan ada orang datang. *The 'drendron' bird reminds people that guests are coming.*

drenggu *Bentuk lain: woymo. kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Drenggu srom, semlea kuk genang suey.** Garpu 'drenggu' baik untuk putar papeda. *Forks made from the 'drenggu' tree are good for stirring sago.*

dret *kb.* katak. *frog.* **Sa sogo nogo, dret mata so.** Waktu hujan banyak katak. *When it rains there are a lot of frogs.*

drey *kb.* burung, sejenis merpati. *bird, fruit dove.* **Drey Waling bu ketang mata so.** Burung merpati banyak di kali Waring. *Many fruit doves live near the Waring river.*

drik *kk.* terobos (menerobos). *break through.* **Bu lo puplu go sedue, at go yap sono drik go.** Orang mabuk menerobos rumah saya. *The drunken man is breaking through and entering*

duali

my house.

dro *kb.* karang. *coral reef.* **Dro blo no dasi tong go.** Ikan terkurung di atas karang. *Fish is left behind on the reef in low water.*

drok₁ *kk.* gosok (menggosok). *wipe, brushing off.* **Sedue ngga masi nan so dedrok.** Orang itu menggosok kakinya. *That man is wiping his feet.*

drok₂ *kk.* membalas jerih-payah. *reward effort.* **Seguot way, sedue klaya duo lo mea drok.** Satu orang yang akan membalas jerih-payahmu. *One person will reward you for your effort.*

drom *Bentuk lain: dromking. kb.* nasihat. *advice.* **Duo nogo drom se king.** Nasihatilah anakmu. *Give advice to your child.*

drop *kk.* minum (meminum). *drink.* **Genam budrop so.** Saya mau minum. *I want to drink.*

druik *kk.* sendat (tersendat). *choked up, clogged, stagnating.* **Aya go oto bu degut golo, druik klong go.** Karena kemasukan air, mobil bapak tersendat. *Because water entered (the engine), father's car wouldn't start.*

drusan *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Drusan lo srap go, srang ey.** Didisiplin dengan kayu pohon drusan, pedis rasanya. *When you are disciplined with a piece of drusan wood, it hurts a lot.*

duali₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Pay ba logo, duali dop bata-bata.** Di hutan daun pohon 'duali' sangat lebar. *In the jungle, the leaves of the 'duali' tree are very wide.*

duali₂ *kk.* teriak (berteriak). *shout.* **Nando kabung lo duali buteng kalik kong?** Wanita siapakah yang berteriak seperti

duatom

ada banjir? *Which woman is shouting like there is a flood?*

duali ey *kk. jijik (menjijikkan). nauseate. Ngga kalik kin ikum go, duali ey tra go.* Ketika melihat darah demikian, jijik rasanya.. *When they were watching blood like that, they nauseated..*

duali put *kb. jendela. window. Dualiput yap nogo, kangok so se tong.* Jendela rumah harus dibuat besar. *Make the windows of the house big.*

duatom *kb. burung, sejenis. bird, type of. Duatom, di don so pluep go.* Burung 'duatom' berkumpul untuk makan buah. *The 'duatom' birds gathered to eat fruit.*

duen₁ *kb. hutan. jungle. Aka duen sono mo klong.* Kakak sudah pergi ke hutan. *Older brother went to the jungle.*

duentebot *kb. pulau. island. Duentebot ngga ba sogo nebo mata so.* Banyak babi di pulau itu. *On that island there are a lot of pigs.*

duenuduo *kb. anjing hutan. wild dog. Imot go nan duenuduo sieng eygo gemang.* Di hutan ada njing hutan jahat. *In the jungle live mean wild dogs.*

duenwinok *kb. burung, sejenis. Berry-pecker bird. Duenwinok go iwoy so sesruan.* . Burung pipit sedang bersiul. *Berrypeckers whistle continuous.*

duen₂ *kk. panggil, berencana, hendak. call, plan, desire, want. Denok ngga klui so duen-ton.* Anak itu berencana menjadi guru. *That child plans to become a teacher. Pinjaman: 21/Feb/2008.*

duduen *Bentuk lain: duduing. kk. ingin, mau, rindu. long for, want. Nemot ey keng so duduen go.* Ia sendiri mau ikut bersama. *He eagerly wants to come with us.*

duing

dui *kket. antero, utuh, penuh. whole, entire, full. Genam nogo naning,dui ey se iti.* Ubi untuk aku harus diberi dengan antero. *Give me all of my sweet potatoes.*

duik *kk. bakar (membakar). cook over an open fire, grill. Mia wop so dudui.* Ibu sedang membakar udang. *Mother is grilling the shrimp.*

duim *kb. pohon, sejenis pinang hitam. tree, type of black betel palm. Duim iseguo don ey.* Anak panah yang dibuat dari pohon pinang hitam kuat. *Arrows made from the black betel palm are strong.*

duing *kk. pikir (berpikir). think. Weng sogo nemotnang mo duing.* Mereka sudah berpikir untuk datang. *They were thinking about coming.*

duduing *kb. pendapat, ide. consider. Duduing suey go, ta suey so se mlak.* Berpegang teguh pada pendapat yang baik. *Hold on to good ideas.*

dudingalay *kb. pintar. clever, intelligence. Dudingalay eygo sedue ngga kalik ya kua.* Orang yang pintar, tidak demikian. *A clever person wouldn't do that.*

dudingblong *kb. akal ceriah, hikmat. clear mind, wise mind. Denok ngga duduingblong ey gemang.* Anak itu mempunyai akal ceriah. *That child has a wise mind.*

dudingbubung *kk. harapan, pengharapan. hope. Duduingbubung ey se uwali.* Hiduplah dengan pengharapan. *Live with hope.*

dudinggigling *kb. kesabaran. patience. Iseng tegu go duduinggigling ey se suing.* Pakailah kesabaran dalam penderitaan. *Practice patience in your suffering.*

dudingmang *Bentuk lain: mangking.*

duk

kb. petunjuk, petua, nasihat. *guidance; religious advice; advice.* **Sedue seni go duduing-mang tasemlak.** Berpeganglah petunjuk orang tua. *Hold on to your parents' advice.*

duduingtasam *kb.* wujudkan. *ideas into reality.* **Nebut pen go, duduingtasam ey se taling.** Kalau mengata, harus diwujudkan. *If you talk (about how things should be), you should put your ideas into action.*

duk 1) *kk.* taat (menaati), ikut. *obey, follow.* **Duo ngga, nemot go nglangin nogo kua duk.** Anak itu tidak taat kepada orang tuanya. *That child does not obey his father.* 2)

— *kk.* diambil, dikawini. *taken, given in marriage.* **Nalo ngga ntaton lo duk dali.** Janda itu dikawini saudara suaminya. *That widow was given in marriage to her husband's brother.*

dun 1) *kb.* nama gunung Siklop. *Cyclops Mountain.* **Dun yakena Sentani dabu so gigit.** Gunung Siklop berada dekat kota Sentani. *Mountain Cyclop is situated close the town Sentani.* 2)

— *kb.* utara. *north.* **Dun idi sono kok-long go beap no mea pung.** Kalau berjalan ke utara akan tiba di pantai. *If you walk north, you'll get to the coast.*

dung *Bentuk lain: kodu.* *kk.* rusak (merusakan). *damage, wreck.* **Mia go blang demu no dung go.** Wajan ibu rusak tersentuh pada batu. *Mother's wok was damaged by a stone.*

duo *kb.* anak. *child.* **Genam go duo namon ey.** Saya mempunyai dua anak. *I have two children.*

duo ibu so *kkt.* mandul. *sterile, infertile.* **Nebo ngga duo ibui so.** Babi itu mandul. *That pig is infertile.*

duo

duokabuisroyap *kb.* sanak-saudara. *kinfolk, relatives.* **Duokabuisroyap se pluep-lak!** Berkumpullah semua sanak-saudara! *Gather all the family together!*

duokabung *kb.* menantu perempuan. *daughter-in-law.* **Duokabung mo kuntu?** Apakah menantu perempuan sudah datang? *Has your daughter-in-law come?*

duokaguit *kb.* putri. *girl.* **Duokaguit yap no banom kua itak.** Jangan tinggalkan putri sendirian di rumah. *Don't leave young girls alone in the house.*

duo king *kb.* gendong (menggendong). *carry a child on one's hip.* **Duo king go mot se klong.** Gendonglah anak dan pergilah engkau. *Pick up the child and go.*

duokinsay *kb.* bayi (1-3 bulan). *baby.* **Duokinsay yay suey so se suing.** Harus menjaga bayi dengan baik. *Take good care of the baby.*

duomenggo *kb.* keponakan. *nephews, nieces.* **Duomenggo mo pluep gabe.** Keponakan kita sudah berkumpul. *All our cousins gathered together.*

duoneguot *kb.* pemuda. *young man.* **Duoneguot ngga don kangok.** Pemuda itu kuat. *That young man is strong.*

duono-duono *kkt.* turun-temurun. *generation after generation.* **Duono-duono nebut ngge se pepen.** Ceriterakanlah ini turun-temurun. *Tell this to each successive generation.*

duonsawon *kb.* yatim, piatu. *orphan.* **Duonsawon, nemot babu ey se suing.** Anak piatu harus tinggal dengan neneknya. *The orphan lives with his grandmother.*

duomluey

duonu *kket.* hamil. *pregnant.* **At go debui duonu ey.** Kekasihku lagi hamil. *My beloved is pregnant again.*

duotrang *kb.* anak sulung. *oldest child.* **Yagui ngge no duotrang seguola mea degut.** Anak sulung akan sekolah tahun ini.. *The oldest child is going to school this year.*

duoyap *kb.* anak-anak. *all the children of a family.* **Ngga genam go duoyap naklay.** Itu adalah anak-anakku. *These are all my children.* *Pinjaman: 21/ Feb/2008.*

duomluey *kk.* istirahat sebab baru melahirkan. *rest after giving birth.* **Aka duomluey so.** Kakak sedang istirahat sebab baru melahirkan. *My older sister is resting because she just gave birth.*

duong *kk.* tetes (menetes). *drip.* **Sedue ngga go seybu duong go.** Air liur orang itu sudah menetes. *Saliva is dripping from that person's mouth.* *Pinjaman: 21/ Feb/2008.*

duosi *kb.* dos kecil dengan cermin, cermin. *little box with a mirror, mirror.* **Duosi temoy no nebuemnemu ikum genang.** Pakai cermin isupaya melihat mukamu. *Use this mirror to look at your face.* *Pinjaman: BB 'doos'.*

duot *kb.* pohon sagu. *tree, sago tree.* **Duot ngga glang mo pung.** Pohon sagu itu sudah berbunga. *The sago tree was flowering.*

duotbeta *kb.* pohon sagu berduri. *thorny sago tree.* **Duotbeta semlea, tom ey.** Papeda dari pohon sagu berduri, enak. *Papeda from thorny trees is delicious.*

duotglang *kb.* bunga sagu. *flower of a sago tree.* **Duot kangok go ngga, glang mo pung.** Pohon sagu yang besar itu sudah berbunga. *The big sago*

duot

tree has already blossomed.

duotibam *kb.* pohon sagu putih. *tree, white sago tree.* **Duotibam-a se ikum go tuo.** Memilih sagu putih untuk ditebang. *Choose the white sago tree to be chopped down.*

duotkali sabang woy *kb.* kemarau singkat. *short dry season.* **Duotkali sabang woy pli gono, woy seni mea pli.** Sudah kemarau singkat, akan ada kemarau panjang. *After the short dry season there will be a long dry season.*

duotkuon *kb.* ulat sagu. *sago grub.* **Duotkuon muk ey duik go, met-a sok.** Sagu yang dibakar dengan ulat sagu, sangat bagus. *Roasting the sago grub with sago, is deliciousl.*

duotmeging *kb.* pohon sagu duri halus. *sago tree with fine thorns.* **Mambut no pen go, duot meging ngge kabung nalo lo gabe.** Menurut dongeng, sagu berduri halus, 'dilahirkan' oleh nenek.. *According to the legend, the sago tree with fine thorns was 'born' through a grandmother..*

duotmesi *kb.* pohon sagu coklat. *brown sago tree.* **Duot mesi wong kua, uku sesak so.** Pohon sagu coklat tidak berduri. *The brown sago tree has no thorns.*

duotsagom *kb.* kulit pohon sagu. *the bark of the sago tree.* **Duot sagom waklap suey dato.** Lantai kulit pohon sagu sangat baik. *A floor made out of sago tree bark is very good.*

duotsua *kb.* dusun pohon sagu. *sago patch.* **Mia ey aya ey duot sua no mo klong.** Bapak dan ibu sudah ke dusun sagu. *Father and mother went to the sago patch.*

duotwaku *kb.* pelepa sagu. *sago palm*

duoy

stems. Dingpat, duot aku lo semu go gemang. Tempat tidur lelaki dibuat dari pelepa sago. *Men's beds are made out of sago palm stems.*

duot woy *kb.* musim menokok sago. *time to pound sago. Duot woy no, duot se tuo go suok.* Harus menokok sago pada musim menokok. *When it's the time to pound sago, you have to pound it.*

duoy *kb.* uang. *money. Nemot, duoy praktek nase wet.* Mencarilah uang untuk praktekmu. *She has to seek support for her practicum. Pinjaman: BB 'duyt'.*

ey

duoy dop *kb.* uang kertas. *paper money. Genam nogo duoy dop-a se iti.* Berikan uang kertas untukku. *You have to give me paper money.*

duoylonay *kk.* beli. *buy. Duoylonay go taut, yay se suing.* Peliharalah barang yang dibeli. *Look after the goods you've purchased.*

duoysonay *kk.* jual. *sell. Duoysonay genang taut, miam ey.* Banyak barang untuk dijual. *There's a lot of stuff to be sold.*

duoy un *kb.* uang logam. *coins. Duoy un ide ey, seni-a kangok kua.* Uang logam berat tetapi tidak besar nilainya. *Coins are heavy, but aren't worth much.*

E - e

e... *kf.* sampai, hingga. *until. Babu weng go, e... ngge no gabe pung.* Kakek berjalan sampai di sini. *Grandfather walked as far as here!*

es demu *kb.* es batu. *ice cubes. Es-demu go bu dalip ey.* Air es batu sangat dingin. *Ice cubes are very cold.*

'esang *Bentuk lain: sang; eysang. kser.* kasihan, maaf. *what a pity!, sorry, permisi. Esang, genam go wate mo ip.* Kasihan, pamanku sudah wafat. *What a pity, my uncle died already. Esang, sangui kua kong!* Maaf jangan marah! *Sorry, don't be angry! Esang, genam ya pung-salu go.* Permisi, saya mau

lewat. *Excuse me, I'd like to pass.*

ey *kf.* dengan. *with. Wate ey mia ey naning tuet so mo klong.* Ibu dengan paman sudah pergi panen ubi. *My uncle and his wife went to get some sweet potatoes.*

- gabe** *kk. ada. is, are, am. Genam ngge so gabe bubung.* Saya ada disini, menunggu. *I am here, waiting.*
- gamon** *kb. pohon, sejenis. tree, type of. Nglebui no gamon mata so mo pung.* Di kebun tua, telah tumbuh banyak 'gamon'. *In the former garden there were a lot of 'gamon' trees sprouting up.*
- gamung** *kk. kumpul (mengumpul). collect together. Nok unen lo gamung go.* Induk (ayam) mengumpulkan anaknya. *The mother hen collected her chicks around her.*
- gan** *kkt. tipis. narrow. Tap ngge yam so mo gan.* Jalan ini sudah menipis. *This trail was narrow.*
- gang**₁ *kk. pasang (memasang). put in place, build. Yap ding so sedue ngga gang-ton.* Orang itu sedang memasang dinding. *That man is building a wall.*
- gang-sing** *kk. menutup. close. Naklay gang-sing gono se klong.* Pulang sesudah menutup semuanya. *Go home after you close everything up.*
- gang**₂ *kk. larang (melarang). forbid. Denun so aysat lo gang go wa.* Adik ayaku melarang putrinya supaya tidak keluar. *My uncle forbids his daughter to go out.*
- gaw** 1) *kb. kulit jagung. skin, husk. Sagot gaw koy no se puit!* Bakarlah kulit jagung pada api. *Burn the leaves of the corn.* 2)
— *kb. batang pisang. stem of the banana tree. Udui gaw nebo logo mea tuong.* Batang pisang dapat dimakan oleh babi. *A pig eats the stem of a banana tree.*
- gayrang** 1) *kb. sarang (burung). nest. Imut go gayrang di blo lo kiklik.* Sarang burung merpati raja di atas pohon. *Usually the nest of the bird is made in the top of the tree.* 2)
— *kb. rangka. frame. Yap ngga gayrang-a semu go mo itak.* Rumah itu hanya membangun rangka saja. *Only the frame of the house has been built.*
- geglek** *Bentuk lain: rlek. kket. ramai. noisy, busy. Aya go yap so denok geglek.* Anak-anak di rumah bapak ramai. *The children in their father's house, were making a lot of noise.*
- gegot** *kkt. tertancap. embed (something sharp). Di temoy no dedui gegot go.* Anak panah tertancap pada kayu. *The arrow is embedded in the wood.*
- gemang** *kk. ada. is, are, am. Aya yap so gemang.* Bapak ada di rumah. *Father is in the house.*
- genam** *kgan. saya, aku. I, me. Genam pasar no mea klong.* Saya akan pergi ke pasar. *I will go to the market.*
- genang** *khub. supaya, untuk. so that, for. Keng genang sogo, mot se pung.* Engkau harus datang untuk ikut. *You have to come, so that you can join.*
- genaning** *khub. supaya tidak. in order not. Pui genaning!* Supaya tidak jatuh! *In order not to fall!!*
- gening** *kb. taring. tusk. Gening ngga nebo sabung so pu go.* Taring babi, disebut juga 'gening'. *The tusk of the pig is called 'gening'.*
- gening wong** *kb. duri. thorns. Mia usu so tetrok, masi gening wong lo kerlok go.* Ibu sedang memabat kebun, kakinya digores duri. *While mother was*

genong

cutting the garden, she scratched her leg on some thorns.

genong₁ *kk.* goyang (bergoyang). *shake.*
Kabung nalo ngga, yakay so genong-tugun. Nenek itu bergoyang sebab gembira. *The old lady shook because she was happy.*

genong₂ *kb.* rumput, sejenis. *grass, type of.*
Nebo but go genong ba no gemang tui. Babi yang dibunuh disimpan dalam rumput. *The pig that was killed is laying on the grass.*

genuing 1) *kk.* bersatu pikiran. *have one mind.* **Sedue-sedue klat yat genang genuing so got-neton.** Laki-laki sedang bersatu pikiran untuk berburu. *The men were in one mind about going hunting.* 2)

— *kk.* puasa (berpuasa). *fast.* **Dewi genuing so gemang got-neton.** Mereka sedang berdoa puasa. *They are praying and fasting.* 3)

— *kk.* kabung (berkabung). *mourn.*
Degueno duo kebong go genuing, mea suing. Ada perkabungan sebab onduafi wafat. *When the chief died, they mourned for him.*

giang *kk.* bersih (membersihkan). *clean up.*
Dia ut, nase giang-lo. Engkau (laki) harus membersihkan halaman. *You (male) have to clean the yard.*

giawas *kb.* giawas. *guava.* **Giawas miam ey kua dam, sadui eygo!.** Jangan makan banyak giawas supaya tidak sakit!. *Don't eat too many guavas. You get sick!.* *Pinjaman:* BI 'giawas'.

gigit *kk.* tetap, tinggal, Barang saya harus ditinggalkan di sini. *fixed, stay in one place.* **Genam go taut ngge, ngge so se gigit.** *My belongings have to stay here.*

glemot

git₁ *kb.* getah. *plant sap.* **Amka klaut udui git logo mea waluk.** Getah pisang dapat menoda pakaian putih. *With banana sap, clothes are quickly stained.*

git₂ *kk.* asah. *sharpen, grind down.* **Tenggang ngge kalong mo git.** Pisau ini sudah diasah. *This knife is already sharpened.*

git₃ *kk.* tinggal, hampar. *stay, spread out.*
Duen ku bata dega go git-situgun. Terhamparlah suatu hutan yang luas. *The jungle is spread widely.*

glang *kb.* dahan. *branch.* **Usu di tuo go, glang ey suey so se ibot.** Kalau menebang kayu kebun, harus merinci dahannya. *When chopping down a tree, you have to cut the branches..*

glasi *kb.* gelas. *glass.* **Glasi keda so mea muew.** Gelas akan cepat pecah. *A glass is quickly broken.* *Pinjaman:* BB 'glas'.

glat *kb.* tali hutan. *vine.* **Tema glat tegat lo dok go, dawin ey.** Mengikat pagar dengan tali hutan sangat kuat. *Tie the fence together with strong vines.*

gledia *kb.* gereja. *church.* **Gledia inim sedue kabung lo mea klik.** Orang akan membangun gereja baru. *The people are going to build a new church.* *Pinjaman:* BI gereja.

glek *kket.* tersangkut (makanan saja). *stuck (food only).* **Suot dam golo sedue ngga geglek go.** Sayur terjepit pada kerongkongan orang itu. *The vegetables were stuck in his throat.*

glemok *ksif.* rakus. *greedily.* **Lombalomba, nemot seguong lo menay glemok go.** Dia saja rakus makan daging sendiri. *He greedily ate all the meat himself (without sharing).*

glemot *kk.* ancam (mengancam). *threaten.*
Aka wom sedue lo glemot go. Kakak

glemuit

diancam pencuri. *Older brother was threatened by a thief.*

glemuit *kk.* dorong (mendorong). *push.* **Nemot lo amka ngga ba sono glemuit go.** Ia mendorong pakaian ke dalam celah. *He pushed the clothes together.*

glim *ksif.* tanpa warna. *colorless.* **Keba glim sogo ngge, isa king genang.** Noken bening ini untuk mengisi ubi. *A plain (colorless) string bag is used to carry sweet potatoes.*

gling *kk.* hemat (menghemat). *save.* **Aka go duoy wip ba so gling-tugun.** Kakak perempuan menyimpan uang dengan sabar di dompet. *My older sister saves her money patiently in her purse.*

gigling *kk.* tersimpan. *hidden.* **Dabui ba so aya lo gigling go duduung.** Kehendakan rahasia bapak ada di dalam hati. *Father's desires are hidden in his heart.*

gigling klum *kket.* murah hati. *charitable.* **Sedue seni-kabung nalo gigling klum kangok.** Orang tua itu sangat murah hati.. *Old people are very charitable.*

glo *kb.* bunga, sejenis. *flower, type of.* **Simu nogo, glo mea kuali** Mereka menanam bunga 'glo' di kuburan. *They planted flowers ('glo') at the graveyard.*

glok₁ *kk.* gigit (menggigit). *bite, sting.* **Denok ngga lema lo glok go.** Anak itu digigit ular. *That child was bitten by a snake.*

glok₂ *kk.* tanam (menanam). *plant (to).* **Mia lo, yu don usu no mo glok.** Ibu sudah menanam sayur lilin di kebun. *Mother has planted vegetables in the garden.*

glong *kb.* aroma harum. *fragrant aroma from cooking meat.* **Nebo bena glong suey dato.** Aroma lemak babi segar

glueng

sangat harum. *The smell of freshly cooked pig fat is delicious..*

glong-glong *kb.* acak-acakan. *in disorder, chaos.* **Sa sogo nogo, pay ba nebo masi glong-glong-a.** Jejak babi di hutan acak-acakkan karena hujan. *The footprints of the jungle pigs are in disorder because of the rain.*

glop *kb.* tamu. *visitor; guest.* **Genam go glop mo pung.** Tamu saya sudah datang. *My guest has arrived.*

glopsip *kb.* ruang tamu. *living room.* **Glopsip no namboy se bubung!** Mengunggu sementara di ruang tamu! *Wait a while in the living room!*

glo-wagi *kb.* bunga, sejenis kertas. *plant, type of bougainvillea.* **Walopnang sogo srem ngga, glo-wagi.** Bunga kertas dipakai untuk menghiasi pesta. *Bougainvillea is used to decorate feasts.*

gluablong *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Ibui ba sik so, gluablong sop but go.** Menembak burung 'gluablong' dari pondok. *He shot the 'gluablong' bird from the garden hut.*

gluamuit *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Gluamuit yap klik nang so tegek go, teguop..** 'Gluamuit' sangat baik untuk bangun untuk rumah. *'Gluamuit' is very suitable to build a house.*

glueng *kb.* tunas. *bud, shoot, seedling.* **Di glueng pupung go se sruo-sing.** Tunas muda pohon harus dibersihkan. *You must clean out the young tree seedlings.*

glueng *Bentuk lain: gayrang. kket.* bagan, rangka. *design, outline, frame.* **Nemot usu glueng sono gabe koklong.** Dia pergi ke lokasi kebunnya. *He is going to his unfinished garden.*

gluep

gluep₁ *kk.* teriak (berteriak) seperti babi. *scream like a pig.* **Nebo kayang gluep go, ten lo se mlue.** Beri makanan kepada babi yang berteriak. *Give food to the screaming pig.*

gluep₂ *kk.* didih (mendidih). *boil (of food)*. **Wasma suik go magon mo gluep.** Makanan yang direbus sudah mendidih. *The food is already boiled.*

gluet 1) *kk.* kulit (menguliti), kupas kulit. *peel (fruit and vegetables), husk (corn).* **Sagot gaw ey go dali nase gluete-kelo.** Kalian harus menupas jagung. *You have to husk the corn.* 2)

— *kk.* serdawa. *burp (baby).* **Duo se-guay go ngge, min gluete so pak go.** Anak kecil itu serdawa sesudah minum susu. *The baby burped after drinking milk.*

gluik₁ *kk.* rampas (merampas). *seize and carry away.* **Plipusi go senun wengkabui lo gluik go.** Kepala kampung merampas istri Filipus. *The chief seized Filipus' wife.*

gluik₂ *kk.* timba (menimba) air. *dip, bail (water).* **Bu gluik go, ngge sono iti go weng.** Sesudah menimba air, bawalah ke sini. *After you dip out the water, bring it here.*

gluik₃ *kb.* ketamakan. *greed.* **Sedue ngga go gugluik, kangok dega.** Ketamakan orang itu adalah besar sekali. *The greed of that man is enormous.*

gluk *kk.* endap (mengendap), resap (meresap). *soak through, settle into, absorb.* **Nan ba sono bu yamso mo gluk.** Air sudah mengendap ke dalam tanah. *The water has soaked into the earth.*

glung₁ *kk.* gantung. *hang.* **Dunkoy debui go ngoy dan, di no glung go.** Dunkoy

guala

debui (nama wanita) sudah menggantung kalungnya pada cabang pohon. *The girl Dunkoy Debui left her necklace hanging in the tree.*

glung₂ *kk.* pikul (memikul), tanggung jawab. *carry a burden, take responsibility.* **Nemot idekeba glung go wet.** Dia memikul beban yang berat. *He carries a heavy burden.* **Idekeba nemot no gabe glung-situgu.** Kepadanya aku memberi tanggungjawab ini. *I give this responsibility to you.*

go *kf.* kepastian. *certainty.* **Ngge genam go nebo gabe!** Ini adalah babi milik saya! *This is definitely my pig!*

gon *kk.* tumbuh (bertumbuh). *sprout, appear (plants).* **Coklat seni demening go, mata so gon go.** Buah coklat muda bertumbuh banyak. *Young cocoa trees carry many fruit.*

got₁ *kket.* hangus. *scorched.* **Yense damun, koy lo got eygo.** Jangan sampai keladi hangus. *Don't scorch the taro (while you're cooking it).*

got₂ *kk.* duduk, tinggal. *sit, stay.* **Bu ketang no nemot gemang got-nawon.** Dia duduk di tepi danau. *He sat by the side of the lake.*

guala *ksif.* murah (pemurah). *generous.* **Genam nogo sam kua iti go, aya guala kua.** Kalau tidak memberi buku untuk ku, ayah tidak pemurah. *If father does not give me the book; he is not generous.*

gualaklum *ksif.* kasih-kemurahan. *bountiful love.* **Ki Wali Iram go gualaklum tong-kua tong.** Kasih-kemurahan Allah tidak berhenti. *The bountiful love of God never ceases.*

guala ku *kb.* perantauan. *remote place.* **Wate guala ku no mo klong.** Paman

gualing

sudah pergi ke perantauan. *Uncle went to a place far away.*

guala-wali tang *kb.* suka memberi. *happy to give.* **Nemot go unen-nglangin, nguala-wali tang.** Orang tuanya pemurah benar.. *His parent are really generous.*

gualing *kk.* injak (menginjak). *tread on to.* **Denok ngga lo lema gualing go.** Anak itu menginjak ular. *That child trod on a snake.*

guarlong₁ *kb.* jengkrik. *cicada.* **Guarlong nebut-a babu go, seni kua.** . Walaupun jengkrik besar suaranya, kosong isinya. *Although the cicada produces a lot of noise, inside it is empty.*

guarlong₂ *kb.* langau. *hornet.* **Nebo ngga,guarlong ey mluong go.** Babi itu dikerumuni langau. *The hornets swarmed all over the pig.*

guaylom *kb.* tebu hutan. *reed.* **Bu katang guaylom mata so.** Di pinggir kali banyak tebu hutan. *At the river's edge there are lots of reeds.*

guedi *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Guedi kali no wi ut mata so klik go.** Di cabang pohon 'guedi' tergantung banyak sarang burung. *On the branch of the 'guedi' tree, there are many bird's nest.*

guen *kk.* ikat (mengikat). *bind (firmly).* **Genam go kui no, tegan lo guen go.** Tali terikat erat pada pinggang saya. *The string is tightened around my waist.*

gugluik *Searti: nagluim ; saysuk go duduing.* *kk.* monopoli, menguasai semua, That person likes to have total control. *control completely, dominate.* **Sedue ngga gugluik kangok.** Orang itu suka monopoli.

guon

guik₁ *kk.* belah (membelah). *split ;.* **Duot ngge maning kua guik.** Batang pohon sagu ini belum dibelah. *This sago tree trunk has not yet been split.*

guik₂ *kk.* kejar (mengejar). *chase.* **Wom sedue,nemotnang lo guik go.** Mereka mengejar pencuri. *The men chased the thief away.*

guin₁ *kk.* tumbuk (menumbuk). *pound.* **Mia kasbi pandey so guin-tegun.** Ibu sedang menumbuk singkong. *Mother is pounding cassava.*

guin₂ *kb.* ekor ular. *tail of snake.* **Lema guin logo,sedue mea but dali.** Ekor ular juga, dapat membunuh orang. *The tail of a snake can kill a person.*

guk *kk.* lepas (melepaskan). *disconnect, take off.* **Genam go ta won di lo guk go.** Kuku jariku terlepas kena kayu. *My fingernail was ripped off by a tree.*

gum *kb.* kabut. *fog.* **Sa pu go nogo,gum ketok go.** Tertutup kabut karena hujan. *It.'s foggy because it's been raining.*

guok *kk.* buang. *throw out.* **Semla,ngga sono klong guok.** Buanglah papeda tua di sana. *Throw the old sago pudding out there.*

guom 1) *kk.* kipas (mengipas). *fan.* **Koy deguom sut ey go, guom-silo ya.** Mengipas api, supaya tidak padam. *Fan the fire so that it doesn't go out.*

guom 2) *kk.* putar, pusing, mabuk. *turn in circles, dizzy, drunk.* **Genam daguit dam go,guguom ey tetra.** Saya merasa pusing sebab makan pinang. *I feel dizzy because I've been chewing betelnut.*

guon *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Guon blup,wop ey suik go tom kangok.** Pucuk 'guon' di masak dengan udang sangat enak. *'Guon' leaves, cooked with fish, taste very delicious.*

guosa

guon sing *kb.* buah guon. *fruit of the 'guon' tree.* **Guon sing, imu logo mea dam.** Kalong dapat makan buah 'guon'. *Bats eat the 'guon' fruit.*

guosa *kb.* pinang hutan. *betelnut (grown wild).* **Guosa ple aya lo bin-nawon go.** Bapak membuat panah dari pinang hutan. *Father is making an arrow from a wild betelnut tree.*

guot *kk.* langkah (melangkah). *stride, step.* **Di temoy blo lo nemot guot-nawon go.** Dia melangkahi batang kayu. *That man walked over the fallen tree trunk.*

ibluom

ibam₃ *kket.* terlentang. *stretched out on*

guoy *kk.* amat (mengamati). *watch closely.* **Yap ba sik so kabung ngga guoy go.** Perempuan itu mengamati dari rumah. *The woman watched closely from her house.*

gut *kk.* telan (menelan). *swallow.* **Kuno-kuno obat malaria gabe gut-tugu.** Setiap hari saya menelan obat malaria. *I swallow a malaria pill every day.*

I - i

i 1) *kk.* hitung (menghitung). *count.* **Taut ngga mo i.** Barang itu telah dihitung. *That stuff there has already been counted.*

i go *kket.* hampir. *almost.* **Yakena no i go pung so gabe.** Kita hampir tiba di kampung. *We are almost at the village*

i go sogo *kket.* bungsu, terakhir, akhirnya. *youngest, last one, finally.* **Nemot ngga, i go sogo duo.** Dia adalah anak bungsu. *He is the youngest child.* **Sedue ngga i go sogo gabe.** Orang itu yang terakhir. *That man is the last.* 2)

— *kk.* serasi. *accustomed, familiar.* **Mot go yamdali, mot ey mo i-lo.** Tunanganmu sudah serasi dengan anda. *Indeed, your partner is already accustomed to you.*

ibam₁ *kb.* kakatua. *cockatoo.* **Genam go ibam, nebut mo senong.** Kakatua sudah pandai bicara. *My cockatoo can talk.*

ibam₂ *ksif.* putih. *white.* **Semlea ngge ibam suk so.** Papeda ini berwarna putih. *The sago is white.*

Blo sono ibam go to-ton. Sedang tidur terlentang. *Sleeping on one's back.*

ibe *kket.* umum. *general, common, public.* **Sikabung ibe nogo nebut, dia no se pen.** Harus bicara terbuka untuk umum. *You have to speak openly for the public.*

ibesip *kb.* tempat umum, forum. *public meeting place.* **Iram-tegay ibesip no mo pluep-lak.** Semua pemuka telah berkumpul di tempat umum. *All the young people have gathered at the public meeting place.*

ibe blo no *kket.* di hadapan orang. *in front of the people.* **Sedue namon-a ibe blo no gemang taling-nenawon.** Dua orang ditampilkan di hadapan orang. *Two men were presented to the people.*

iblon *kk.* jilat (menjilat). *lick.* **Tom eygo nogo, ta ey iblon go.** Menjilat tangan karena makanan enak. *Lick hands, because the food was delicious.*

ibluom *kb.* hobatan. *curse.* **Nemot go plesi,**

ibong

iblom ple lo mo tuk sing. Semua musuhnya dibunuh dengan hobatan. *He killed all his enemies with a curse.*

ibong₁ *kb.* pohon susu. *tree, milkwood tree.* **Usu sogo ibong, namboy kua tuo.** Kayu susu di kebun, sementara jangan ditebang. *For the moment, don't chop down that milkwood tree in the middle of the garden.*

ibong₂ *kk.* kejang, kaget. *cramp, surprise, Don't keep moving, it will make your behind cramp up.* **Senang so kua ulue, kemle ey ibong go.** Jangan bergoyang terus, membuat pantat kejang.

ibot *kk.* potong (memotong). *cut.* **Nemot seboy neguen so, ibot-tenawon.** Dia sedang memotong rumput di halaman. *He is cutting the grass in front of the house.*

ibui₁ *kk.* tegar (menegarkan). *stiffen.* **Genam go masi mo ibui.** Kakiku sudah ditegar. *My leg has gone stiff.*

ibui₂ *kb.* pondok penunggu. *blind, shelter used to catch birds.* **Wate ibui ba so, wi so bung-ton.** Paman menunggu burung di pondok. *Uncle is in the shelter waiting for birds.*

ibuim *kb.* pohon pala. *tree, type of, nutmeg.* **Duen ba lo ibuim mata so gemang.** Di hutan ada banyak pohon pala. *In the forest there are a lot of nutmeg trees.*

ibut *kket.* gendut. *corpulent, fat, obese.* **Duo ngga mo ibut.** Anak itu sudah gendut. *That child is already fat.*

ida *kb.* ilah. *god, idol.* **Ida nogo so iti go ten, tebadali kua dam.** Jangan makan makanan yang diberikan untuk ilah. *Don't eat the food that has been given to idols.*

idakoy *kket.* neraka. *hell.* **Idakoy ngga Kupiamgo nogo so semu go.** Neraka

idi

diciptakan untuk Iblis. *Hell was created for the devil.*

idayap *kb.* rumah berhala. *traditional house, spirit house.* **Ida yap ba nogo, kabung ya kua degut.** Wanita tidak diijinkan masuk rumah berhala. *Women are not allowed to enter the spirit houses.*

idayaut *kb.* kodok jijik. *frog, type of.* **Idayaut go sip so mea lemoy.** Ini akan menjadi tempat kodok jijik. *This will become the place of ugly frogs.*

idam *iram) kb.* bangsawan, keluarga ondoafi. *members of the clan chief's family.* **Idam temuit genang sogo, walop ey mea pla.** Untuk pelantikan ondoafi, akan ada pesta (upacara). *The clan chief's family will give a feast in order to inaugurate the next clan chief.*

ide 1) *kket.* berat. *heavy.* **Nemot lo lek go di ide ey.** Kayu yang dipikulnya berat. *The wood she was carrying was heavy.*

idekeba 1) *kb.* tanggungjawab. *responsibility.* **Denok nguok genang sogo, klui go idekeba.** Mendidik anak adalah tanggungjawab guru. *The responsibility of the teacher is to teach the children.*

idekeba 2) *kb.* hukuman. *punishment.* **Wom sedue nogo idekeba taling go.** Orang yang mencuri akan dihukum. *People who steal will be punished.* 2)

— *kket.* sukar. *difficult.* **Inglis nebut pen genang sogo ide ey.** Merasa berat untuk berbahasa Inggris. *I find it difficult to speak English.*

idi 1) *kb.* bagian, separuh. *part.* **Usu idi at no wate lo, lo go.** Paman memberi bagian kebun untuk ku. *My uncle is giving me a part of his garden.*

idi iwot *kk.* balik (membalik). *turn over.* **Wep idi iwot-a, koy lo kuim eygo.**

idok

Membalikkan talas, agar tidak hangus. *Turn the taro over so that it won't burn.*

idi no tong *kk.* kurung (mengurung). *cage up.* **Wop ngge sik sogo, bu ngga idi no tong.** Mengurung ikan ke seberang air. *Cage up the fish at the edge of the water.*

idok *kk.* angkut (mengangkut). *pick up.* **Nemot go ayang wom so mo idok.** Ayamnya sudah diangkut pencuri. *A thief picked up his chickens.*

idop *kkt.* berkilau. *luster; reflected shine.* **Bleki woy lo idop-idop go.** Kaleng berkilau oleh matahari. *The tin can is glittering in the sun.*

iduk *kb.* kodok, katak. *frog.* **Iduk dagon suik go, tom ey.** Kodok kering di masak enak. *When you cook dried frog meat it is delicious.*

iglon *kb.* telur kutu. *nits.* **Mia go beto ba, sena iglon mata so.** Rambut ibu banyak telur kutu. *In mother's hair there are a lot of nits.*

igluom *kb.* tuba. *plant used to drug fish.* **Igluom ip logo, menay mea kebong.** Air tuba mematikan ikan. *Water poisoned with the 'tuba' plant kills fish.*

igon₁ *kb.* kudis. *scabies.* **Nemot go saysuk iban lo mo piam.** Badannya dikuasai kudis. *His whole body was covered with scabies.*

igon₂ *kk.* marah (memarahi). *get angry.* **Ne-but igon-a itak-a.** Berhenti memarahi. *Stop getting angry.*

igot *kk.* main berpura-pura (dengan anak atau anjing). *pretend to give (to child or dog).* **Uduo nogo ten kua igot.** Jangan mengeleng makanan ke anjing. *Don't play around, pretending to give the food to the dog.*

ikle

iguong 1) *kb.* pucuk. *sprout, derive.* **Sedue go kim iguong nando lo tong?** Siapa potong pucuk kelapa orang? *Who cut down the coconut tree sprout? 2)*

— *kb.* pengertian. *undertanding.* **Di no lemoy go sik so, imot go iguong se plet.** Dari yang terjadi pada pohon dapat membuka pengertian (umum). *What happened to the tree, we can derive lessons for life.*

iguop *kb.* berbuah. *bearing fruit.* **Udui demening kuali go, seni mo iguop.** Pisang yang baru ditanam sudah berbuah. *The new banana tree just planted was already bearing fruit.*

ikak *Bentuk lain: iti (satu objek saja).*
1) *kk.* beri (memberi banyak). *give (much; many).* **Taut kua go sedue no duoy ngga se ikak.** Berikanlah uang itu kepada orang miskin. *Give sufficient money to the poor people.*
2) *Bentuk lain: iti (satu objek saja).*

— *kk.* ambil (menerima banyak). **Taut kua go sedue lo duoy ngga se ikak.** Orang miskin harus menerima uang kecukupannya. *Poor people should be given sufficient money.*

ikene *kb.* burung pergam zoe. *bird, zoe imperial pigeon.* **Ikene dam go tom ey.** Burung pergam zoe enak dimakan. *The imperial pigeon is good to eat.*

ikenuo *kb.* kayu lurus untuk rumah. *straight wood for the house.* **Mot duen no klong go, genam go ikenuo ey se tuo ba lo.** Kalau ke hutan, tebanglah kayu rumah-ku. *If you're in the jungle, cut down some straight wood for your house.*

ikle *ksif.* jijik, benci. *repugnant, abhorrent, disgusting, reject.* **Sedue ngga logo nebut, ikle ey.** Saya merasa benci terhadap ceritera orang itu. *I find the talk*

iklewamea

of that man disgusting.

ikle-ikle *ksif.* gosip (menggosipkan). *gossip.* **Kabung ikle-ikle se itak.** Perempuan harus berhenti gosip. *Women should stop gossiping.*

iklewamea *kb.* burung junai emas. *bird, nicobar pigeon.* **Woy yakay sogo, ikle-wamea mea sesek.** Burung junai emas sedang ramai karena panas. *The Nicobar Pigeon gets very excited when it's hot.*

iklok *kk.* pukul (memukul). *hit.* **Wom semu goso, denok ngga nglangin lo iklok go.** Anak itu dipukul ayahnya karena mencuri. *Because the child stole, he was hit by his father.*

iku 1) *kb.* isi, inti. *filling, nucleus.* **Yense iku dam go, nu mea temoy.** Makan isi keladi, mengenyangkan. *When you eat the filling of the sweet potato, you feel satisfied.* 2)

— *kb.* jiwa. *soul.* **Sikabung go iku ngga, dabui lap so mea pu dali.** Jiwa manusia juga disebut nyawa. *The inner part of people is also called: 'soul'*

ikuey *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Woy susut go nogo, ikuey nebut mea tuot.** Burung 'ikuey' akan bersuara di sore hari. *The 'ikuey' bird sings in the evening.*

ikum 1) *kk.* lihat (melihat), nonton (menonton). *see, watch.* **Mot kua ikum go, nago so.** Saya tidak pernah melihat, engkau tinggal dimana. *I haven't seen where you stay?*

ikum go senong *kk.* selidiki (menyelidiki). *investigate.* **Suey so ikum go senong genang, mot se klong!** Engkau harus pergi untuk menyelidiki.. *You should go and investigate (that).* 2)

imelip

— *kk.* baca (membaca). *read.* **Sogo so ikum-togoy?** Kamu membaca apa? *What are you reading?*

ikuoy 1) *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Ikuoy koy, nebleng kangok.** Kayu 'ikuoy' nyalanya besar. *The 'ikuoy' tree is very good fire-wood.* 2)

— *kb.* nama wilayah Kemtuik. *name of Kemtuik area.* **Ikuoy sikabung Bublu dagu so.** Orang Kemtuik di Ikuoy tinggal dekat danau Sentania. *The Kemtuik people in Ikuoy live close to lake Sentani.*

ikut *kb.* burung burang jaja. *bird, kingfisher.* **Aya lo pen go: "Duen yay ikut lo, gabe susuing."** Kata bapak: "Burung raja penjaga hutan." *Father says, "The kingfisher guards the jungle."*

ikutsam *kb.* nama ukiran. *name of an art design.* **Ikutsam ngga, Klesi-Kemtuik go sam.** Ukiran 'ikutsam' adalah lukisan khas Kemtuk-Gresi. *The pattern (design) for 'ikutsam' is unique to the Kemtuk-Gresi area.*

ikutsot *kb.* burung, sejenis burung cenderawasih. *bird, a type of bird of paradise.* **Duen nesip nogo so, Ikutsot mea suing.** Burung Cenderawasih berekor 12 hidup di hutan. *Birds of Paradise with 12 tail plumes live in the jungle.*

imblom *kb.* kelelawar kecil. *bat, small.* **Imblom use-use go mata so.** Sore-sore banyak kelelawar kecil keluar. *In the evening lots of small bats come out.*

imblom *kb.* kalong. *bat.* **Mamda go demuput sogo, imblom mata so.** Di goa Mamda banyak kalong. *In the cave at Mamda there are a lot of cave bats.*

imelip *kb.* tali pemanjat. *vine for climbing trees.* **Imelip ey goso, genam logo, kim**

imening

mea klak. Aku dapat memanjat pohon kelapa, dengan tali panjat. *I can climb a coconut tree with a vine.*

imening *Searti:* **demening; inim.** *kkt.* baru (time). *new; just.* **At go amka ngge, aka lo imening iti go.** Baju-ku ini, baru dibelikan kakak. *These clothes have just been bought for me by my older brother.*

imonkabui *kb.* burung dewala. *bird, manucode.* **Imonkabui genam logo maning kua dam.** Saya belum makan burung dewala. *I have not yet eaten the manucode bird.*

imot *kgan.* kita. *we (here).* **Imot ten mea tra.** Kita akan lapar. *We (here) will be hungry.*

imu *kb.* kelelawar besar. *bat (big).* **Didon in nogo, imu mata so.** Banyak kelelawar pada musim buah. *In the fruit-ripening season, there are lots of big bats around.*

imublom *kb.* kelelawar kecil. *bat, small.* **Imublom diglang logo so mea srup.** Dengan ranting dapat mengipas kelelawar kecil. *Use a small branch to wave that bat away.*

imuik *kb.* buah frambos. *fruit like a tropical raspberry.* **Imuik klegeng don, denok lo bluim-play so pupuik.** Anak-anak pakai buah frambos untuk petasan bambu. *The children were using the raspberries in their shooting game..*

imuseben *kb.* kelelawar. *bat.* **Wadi-wadi go, imuseben didon bu so susuop.** Di malam hari, kelelawar mengisap air buah. *Every night the bats come and suck the liquid out of the fruit.*

imut₁ *kb.* burung merpati raja. *bird, pinon imperial pigeon.* **Imot kedong semlea ey dam go tom kangok.** Makan pa-

ingan

peda dengan daging merpati raja, enak. *Eating sago combined with meat of the imperial pigeon is delicious.*

imut₂ *kk.* langkah (melangkah). *step, walk.* **At go yap kading logo nando lo imut?** Siapa yang melangkah di samping rumahku? *Who was walking around my house last night?.*

imutebuem *kb.* siku. *elbow.* **Imutebuem nogo kluo so, aya to-ton.** Bapak menderita bisul pada siku. *Father is suffering from a boil on his elbow.*

in₁ *kb.* galah. *long pole (to get fruit from a tree).* **Daguit walong go, in logo so mea suk.** Pinang tinggi, dapat mengambil dengan galah. *You have to get the nuts with a long pole out of the high betelnut tree.*

in₂ *kkt.* musim. *season.* **Semu in nogo sedue mata so mea pui go kebong.** Di musim matoa, banyak orang yang mati karena jatuh. *During the matoa fruit season, a lot of people die from falling out of the tree.*

inenga *kkt.* kemarin. *yesterday.* **Inenga go, babu nalo semlea ey dasi ey mo dam.** Kemarin nenek telah makan papeda dengan tikus. *Yesterday grandmother ate rat with sago.*

inenga da *kkt.* kemarin lalu. *few days ago.* **Inengada go, mot nago sik so?** Kemarin lalu, engkau dari mana? *Where did you come from, a few days ago?*

ingan 1) *kb.* percikan. *spattering, splashing.* **Bu ingan pling golo, amka ey mo say.** Pakaian basah oleh percikan air. *The clothing is wet because of splashing water.* 2)

— *kkt.* sedikit. *little bit.* **Drem bu, ingan so mo itak.** Air di drem tinggal

ingguening

sedikit. *There is a little bit of water left in the drum.*

ingguening *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Mia go mlebui no pung go ingguening, mo babu.** Pohon 'ingguening' yang di bekas kebun ibu sudah besar. *The 'ingguening' tree in mother's old garden has grown large.*

ingkok *kb.* buluh (bambu kecil). *bambu.* **Pay no ingkok ibot so aka namon mo klong.** Kakak berdua, telah ke dusun, memotong bulu. *The two older brothers have gone to the woods to cut down some bamboo.*

ingkok sebui *kb.* anak panah dari bambu. *bamboo arrow.* **Ingkok sebui so wate lo suon-ton.** Paman sedang meruncing anak panah bambu. *Uncle is sharpening the bamboo arrow.*

inim *Searti: imening; demening. kket.* baru (hal). *fresh, new.* **Bu inim-a, genam nogo se sre.** Mengisi air baru untuk saya. *Get me some fresh water.*

inim so-iwa so *kket.* berganti-ganti. *change.* **Nemot go amka inim so iwa so be.** Pakaiannya selalu berganti-ganti. *She is always changing her clothes.*

inim-diplo woy *kket.* musim panas. *hot (dry) season.* **Inim-diplo woy no koy dali se plo go ta.** Harus menyiapkan kayu pada musim panas. *You must get all your firewood ready during the dry season.*

ining *kk.* pintal (memintal). *roll; twist (string).* **Mia dan so ining-tugun.** Ibu sedang memintal tali noken. *Mother is twisting the string for her bag.*

inya *kk.* aniaya (menganiaya). *torture, maltreat.* **Uduo demun, sogo so inatogoy?** Mengapa engkau menganiaya

ip

anjing? *Why are you torturing the dog?*

inye *kb.* kus-kus kecil. *cuscus, small.* **Inye sop, wala kading ba lo susuing.** Kus-kus kecil tinggal di pandan kering. *The small cuscus lives in a dry pandannus tree.*

ip₁ *kk.* diri (berdiri). *stand up.* **Wate wisi so kua ip ey.** Jangan membiarkan paman berdiri. *Don't let uncle stand!*

ip go klong *kk.* pergi, pindah. *go, move.* **Yakena no ip go mot nase klong.** Engkau harus pergi ke kampungmu. *You have to go to your village.*

ip bata *Bentuk lain: ip tet. kket.* botak. *bald.* **Nngguot gluen ngga, ip bata go sang.** Pemuda itu sudah botak, kasihan. *That young man is already bald, what a shame!*

ip₂ *kk.* mati, wafat. *die.* **Esang, ngga duo penggu gabe mo ip-nawon.** Kasihan, orang itu sudah wafat. *I'm sorry, that person has already died.*

ip₃ *kb.* santan. *coconut milk.* **Kin wok go ip nase sik.** Peraslah santan dari kelapa diparut. *Squeeze the coconut milk out of the grated coconut.*

ipnaku *kb.* sum-sum. *marrow.* **Ip naku eygo ba sono go mea uluk.** Menembus kedalam sum-sum. *Penetrating into the marrow.*

mlabui ip *kb.* racun (binatang). *poison.* **Lema go mlabui ip logo sedue mea kebong.** Racun air liur ular dapat mematikan orang. *The poison in a snake's saliva can kill a person.*

ip₄ *kk.* bengkak (membengkak). *swell.* **U kangok so kluo golo, nemu ey ip go.** Karena menangis banyak, mata bengkak. *Because she cried a lot, her eyes were swollen.*

ipotsot

ipotsot *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.*

Ipotsot yap di sogo teguop seni. Kayu 'ipotsot' indah untuk kayu rumah. *Wood from the 'ipotsot' tree makes a beautiful house.*

iram *kb.* raja. *king.* **Aya denguenta, iram tuik genang so gabe.** Bapak ondoafi akan dinobatkan jadi raja. *The chief will be installed as king.*

iram demu *kb.* takhta. *throne.* **Wali Sam Klaut ba no pu go, Iram Demu gemang.** Dalam Alkitab mengatakan bahwa ada takhta Allah. *In the Bible it talks about the throne of God.*

iram nali *kb.* mahkota. *crown.* **Nemot go wengkabui no iram nali gemang kut.** Di kepalanya memakai mahkota. *On his head he wears a crown.*

iram temuit *kk.* lantik (melantik). *install.* **Deguenta iram temuit sogo, ke-bali ta mea mlak.** Pekerjaan untuk penobatan ondoafi, akan dimulai. *The process of installing an ondoafi has begun.*

irop₁ *kket.* tergeliat (engkel). *twisted, sprained (of the ankle).* **Bale sogo no, masi ey irop go.** Kaki tergeliat waktu main bola. *I twisted my ankle playing football.*

irop₂ *kk.* silau (mengilau). *dazzling in the sun.* **Tamplas sogo yap irop-irop so i-ikum.** Kantor desa di Merem kelihatan mengilau. *The District office in Merem in dazzling in the sun.*

isa *kb.* ubi, ubi jalar. *sweet potato.* **Isa ngga, sedue Kemtuik go lom dam.** Ubi adalah makanan khas orang Kemtuik. *Sweet potatoes are special food for the Kemtuik people.*

isang₁ *kk.* kuras (mengguras). *drain, deplete.* **Woy-banu, bu isang so mo lek-lak.**

iseguo

Semua orang telah pergi menguras air. *Everyone went to drain the water.*

isang₂ *kk.* ungkil (mengungkil). *pry open.* **Kim suey so se isang, ta nogo ey genaning.** Hati-hati ungkil kelapa, supaya jangan kena tangan. *Careful prying open that coconut, don't hurt your hands.*

isang₃ *kb.* burung ayam hutan. *bird, brush turkey.* **Isang nogo tegan ta so iwalom no aya mo klong.** Bapak ke hutan memasang jerat untuk ayam hutan. *Father went to the forest to make a trap for the brush turkey.*

isebet lisik *kk.* bersin (membersin). *sneeze.* **Isebet nemot lo lisik go, at ey pling go.** Karena ia bersin, saya kaget.. *Because he sneezed, he surprised me.*

isegabuem *kb.* lutut. *knee.* **Isegabuem yay suey so se suing.** Jagalah lutut dengan baik. *Look after your knees well.*

isegan₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Di kangok dega go ngga, isegan.** Pohon besar itu adalah 'isegan'. *That big tree is an 'isegan' tree.*

isegan₂ *kb.* cakar. *claws.* **Kaley go isegan, don kangok dega.** Cakar burung rajawali, terlalu kuat. *The claws of the rajawali bird are very strong.*

isegateba *kb.* tulang kering. *shin bones.* **Bale sogo no, isegateba seblong-nenawon go.** Tulang kering ditendang ketika main bola. *Shin bones get hurt when playing football.*

isegluan *kb.* anggur hutan. *wild grapes.* **Isegluan unen go don, anggul ey kerlam.** Buah 'isegluan' serupa buah anggur. *The fruit of the 'isegluan' look like the fruit of the grapes.*

iseguo *kb.* kalawai, semacam tombak. *spear with several prongs.* **Beap dasi uluk**

iseguon

genang iseguo walong dega. Kalawai penikam ikan sangat panjang. *The trident-type spear used to kill fish is very long.*

iseguon *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Iseguon dop bata dega.** . Daun 'iseguon' sangat lebar. *The leaves of the 'iseguon' are wide spread.*

ise-ise *kb.* kerang laut. *shells, mollusks.* **Ise-ise biap ba lo susuing-lak.** Kerang laut hidup di lautan. *Sea shells live in the sea.*

iseng *Bentuk lain: sesat. kket.* sakit, menderita. *sick, in pain.* **Genam teguan iseng ey be.** Saya sakit perut. *My stomach hurts.*

iseng ey *ksif.* jahat. *evil.* **Iseng eygo menay, but go se kebong.** Binatang jahat harus dibunuh mati. *Rabid (evil) animals should be killed.*

isengkalong *kb.* penderitaan. *suffering.* **Isengkalong suali sogo tebadali mea kap.** Akan lari ke sasaran karena takut penderitaan *Because being afraid of suffering, he /she will run away.*

iseng way *ksif.* balasan. *repay, avenge.* **Iseng way kua iti!** Jangan membalas penderitaan! *Don't avenge your hurts!*

isewat *kk.* uap (menguap). *yawn.* **Usne tra go, at isewat mea guk.** Bila mengantuk, aku akan mengap. *If I feel sleepy, I will yawn.*

isewep *kb.* burung terkuak. *bird, bush hen.* **Udong ba logo isewep mata so.** Burung terkuak banyak di alang-alang. *There are a lot of bush hens in the blade grass.*

isi *Bentuk lain: isi kok; isi idok. kb.* hobatan (umum). *curse, magic, charm, hidden thing.* **Nemot isi kok go sik so kebong go.** Ia meninggal, sebab men-

isup

yembunyikan sisa makan. *He died because the men put a curse on his leftover food.*

isi blue *ksif.* hobatan, jampi-jampi. *magic spell.* **Sedue ngga, isiblue unen gemang.** Orang itu pandai hobatan. *That person is a very clever spell-maker.*

isikamea *ksif.* berzinah. *illicit sex.* **Isikamea duo dalu AIDS keda so mea lek.** . Yang melakukan zinah dapat tertular cepat dengan AIDS. *An adulterer can catch AIDS easily.*

isuali *kb.* burung kasuari. *bird, cassowary.* **Isuali di don so dedam gono, aya lo but-nawon go.** Bapak menembak kasuari ketika makan buah. *Father killed the cassowary, while it was eating from the fruit.*

isualisuali *kb.* belalang. *grasshopper.* **Banim go sedue, isualisuali si gemang dedam.** Orang dahulu, suka makan telur belalang. *In former days people liked to eat the eggs from the grasshoppers.*

isum *kb.* ujung pisau (parang). *blade of a knife.* **Aya go tengam isum, kalong ey.** Ujung pisau ayah runcing. *The blade of the knife is sharp.*

isuo *kb.* jeruk. *wild citrus fruit.* **Isuo so denok buo-netenawon.** Anak-anak sedang memetik buah jeruk. *The children were busy picking wild citrus fruit.*

isuople tui *kk.* tanding (bertanding panah). *compete with shooting arrows.* **Banim go denok isuople mea tui.** Anak-anak jaman dahulu berlomba memanah buah jeruk. *In the past we children competed with shooting arrows.*

isup *kb.* lalat kuda. *horse fly.* **Nebut so genam pepen gono, isup lo glok go.**

itak

Sementara aku ceritera saya digigit lalat kuda. *I was bitten by a horse fly while I was talking.*

itak₁ *kk.* tinggal (meninggalkan); biar. *leave behind; permit.* **Bu no genam aya lo itak go.** Ayah meninggalkan aku di sungai. *I have been left at the river by father.*

neguon so itak *kk.* terlihat be seen. **Meduim blo sik sogo, ku duen pay, neguon so mo itak.** Terlihat jelas bentangan hutan luas dari atas gunung. *From above, the villages in the forest could be seen from far.*

itak lak *kk.* berdebar. *palpitate.* **Bayi tabang eygo logo, dabui ngap ey itak lak.** Terbang dengan pesawat, merasa hati berdebar. *When you depart in a plane, you feel palpitated. .*

itak₂ *kk.* henti (berhenti). *stop.* **Ngga yam no nebut itak.** Berhentilah berbicara. *Stop talking.*

itay *Bentuk lain: itaw. kb.* pohon bintanggor. *tree, nutmeg.* **Sedue ngge, itay don dam golo, wasrang yangu go.** Gigi orang itu menjadi kuning sebab makan buah bintanggor. *That man's teeth are yellow from eating nutmeg.*

itenguo *kb.* bunyi burung katik kembang. *sound of the wompoo fruit dove.* **Woy susut gono, itenguo lo pu go: 'Teguey-a teguey'..** Pada senja hari, burung katik kembang bersuara: 'Teguey-a teguey'. *During twilight the wompoo fruit dove says: 'Tegueya-teguey'..*

iti 1) *kk.* beri (memberi), bagi (membagikan). *give, distribute.* **Duo ngga no, nemot lo sam mo iti.** Dia sudah memberikan surat kepada anak itu. *He gave the letter to the child.*

ituon

iti go pung *kk.* bawa (membawa) keluar. *send.* **Aka go ten, iti go pung.** Bawalah keluar makanannya kakak. *Take the food for the older brother outside.*

iti go li *kk.* bawa (membawa). *carry.* **Daguit suk go ngga,iti go li-a.** Bawalah turun pinang itu. *Carry that betelnut down. 2)*

— *kk.* terima (menerima) ;. *take, receive.* **Taut ngga iti ya.** Ambillah barang itu. *Take those goods.*

iti-itak *kk.* ambil lepas, kawin cerai. *separate, divorce.* **Kabung ngga, sedue lo iti-itak golo mo mlay.** Wanita itu sudah terbiasa kawin-cerai. *Girls often get married and divorced. 3)*

— *kk.* angkat (mengangkat). *take.* **Blo sono di ngga iti-a.** Angkatlah kayu itu ke atas. *Take that wood upstairs. 4)*

— *kk.* panen (memanen). *harvest.* **Wasma klong go iti!** Pergilah untuk memanen! *Go and harvest! Pinjaman: 25/Feb/2008.*

itibetep *kk.* ombang-ambing. *roll (in heavy seas).* **Bayi, kayem lo iti-betep klong go.** Kapal itu diombang-ambing oleh angin taufan. *The ship rolled in the cyclonic winds.*

ititui *kk.* ragu-ragu. *hesitate, indecisive.* **Ititui eygo, tap masi kua klong!** Kalau ragu-ragu jangan berjalan! *If you are hesitating, don't go!*

ituoli *kb.* kedodong. *fruit with firm fibrous flesh like an apple.* **Ituoli don dam go, tom ey.** Enak makan buah kedondong. *Kedongdongs are delicious.*

ituon₁ *kk.* cabik (mencabik). *destroy, tear apart.* **Dasi uduo wasrang lo yam so ituon go.** Anjing mecabik tikus tanah dengan gigi. *The dog tore the bandi-*

ituon

coot in pieces.

ituon₂ *kb.* urat, otot. *vein.* **Wate go masi ituon, tengang katui lo tong go.** Otot kaki paman terpotong oleh kapak. *Uncle's vein was cut by an axe.*

ituon tang *kb.* urat nadi. *aorta, jugular vein.* **Pui golo, ituon tang tong go.** Urat nadi putus karena jatuh. *He cut his aorta because he fell down.*

iwa 1) *kk.* kering. *dry.* **Amka mo iwa go, mea idok.** Angkatlah pakaian yang sudah kering. *When the clothes are dry, you can take them inside.* 2)

— *kk.* ringan. *light, therefore dry (fruit).* **Kim ngge, mo iwa go-a.** Kelapa ini sudah dikeringkan. *This coconut has already dried out.*

iwalom *kb.* kb, nama tempat, tempat kering. *dry area.* **Iwalom usu no akanang mo klong-lak.** Kakak sekalian sudah ke kebun di Iwalom. *All my older siblings have gardens in Iwalom.*

iwang *Bentuk lain: yuang.* *kb.* burung nuri. *bird, type of black capped lorikeet.* **Suom un so, iwang mata so susuom.** Banyak nuri yang mengisap bunga pohon 'Suom'. *There are lots of black capped lorikeets sucking nectar from the tree flowers of 'Suom' tree.*

iwat₁ 1) *kk.* setuju (menyetujui). *agree; want.* **Kangkok so walop pla genang deguena mo iwat.** Ondoafi telah menyetujui merayakan pesta besar. *The clan head agreed to hold the big party.* 2)

— *kk.* berkenan. *please, This is my beloved son.* **Ngge genam lo iwat go duo gabe.** Inilah anak yang berkenan di hatiku. *berkenan*

iwat₂ *kb.* rangkai. *bunch.* **Kim iwat klaya pui golo but go.** Dibunuh oleh satu

iwoydron

rangkai kelapa yang jatuh. *Killed by a bunch of coconuts, falling off the tree.*

iway *kb.* berita. *news, report.* **Mia kebong go iway, at mo tup.** Telah ku dengar berita kematian ibu. *I heard already the news that she died.*

iwaysip *kkt.* tempat pujian. *place of praise.* **Iwaysip nogo nebut piam go kua pu.** Jangan mengatakan yang kotor di tempat pujian. *Don't talk trash in this place of praise (to God).*

iwon *Searti: wengkabui.* *kb.* kepala. *head.* **Iwon drang babunang lo pu go.** Pihak nenek menuntut uang kepala. *The side of grandparents requires money for a died grandchild.*

iwonnedi *kb.* bantal. *pillow, head rest.* **Genam nogo iwonnedi ding lo se semu.** Buatlah untuk saya bantal dari gaba-gaba. *Make a headrest from gaba-gaba for me.*

iwot 1) *kk.* balik (membalikkan). *turn over.* **Dasi idi iwot se, koy lo kuim eygo.** Membalikkan ikan, supaya tidak hangus. *You have to turn the fish over so that it will not be burnt.*

iwotdak *kk.* terbalik. *turn back, roll over.* **Truk tap no iwot dak go.** The truck turned over, while driving on the road. *Truk terbalik di jalan.* 2)

— *kk.* kembali. *return.* **Mot ngge sik so se iwot go klong.** Engkau harus kembali dari sini. *You have to return from here.*

iwoydron *kb.* burung pengicau dada coklat. *bird, vogelkop scrub wren.* **Tap kuntugu gono, iwoy-dron gabe tup.** Saya mendengar suara burung di perjalanan pulang. *I heard the sound of the vogelkop scrub hen on my way home.*

iwoy sruan *kk.* siul (bersiul). *whistle.*

iyem

Nando lo iwoy sruan-ton? Siapakah yang bersiul? *Who is whistling?*

iyem *kk.* nganggur (menganggur). *sit around doing nothing.* **Yakena iyem-a susu-ing go.** Hanya nganggur di kampung. *Hanging around in the village, doing nothing.*

kabuit

iyem blang *kk.* buru (berburu). *hunt.*

Wate iyem blang so duen no mo kap. Paman sudah ke hutan untuk berburu. *My uncle has gone hunting in the jungle..*

iyoy *kkt.* setuju. *agree.* **Iyo, mea keng-lo.** Yah, saya setuju. *Yes, I agree.*

K - k

ka *kk.* pindah (berpindah). *move.* **Ketang sono se ka, oto uweng go.** Pindah ke pinggir, ada mobil datang. *Move to the side of the road, there is a car coming.*

kabam *kk.* tua (sayuran). *old (vegetables).* **Usu damoy suot mo kabam.** Daun gedi di kebun sudah tua. *The gedi leaves in your garden are too old (to eat).*

kabap *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Kabab don, tewin lo dedam go.** Merpati tanah makan buah 'kabap.' *The ground dove eats the fruit of the 'kabap' tree.*

kabot *kb.* burung mambruk. *bird, crowned pigeon.* **Kabot, duoy nay sogo kua iti.** Dilarang menjual mambruk. *Selling crowned pigeons is forbidden.*

kabotsimson *kb.* burung kipas belukar hitam. *bird, black thicket fantail.* **Kabotsimson go dit teguop seni.** Bulu burung kipas belukar hitam, sangat indah. *The feathers of the black fantail bird are very beautiful.*

kabui₁ *kb.* belanga. *cooking pot.* **At go kabui put mo pung.** Belanga ku sudah bocor. *My cooking pot has a leak.*

kabuisegla mertua. *parents-in-law.*

Unen kabuisegla ikum go, namot yakay kua. Dia tidak merasa sejahtera kalau melihat mertuanya. *She didn't feel safe when she saw her parents-in-law.* *kb.* saudariku. *my younger sister.* **Ye, kabuisruo penggu nago no lit?** Aduh, saudariku terlantar di mana? *My, where is my younger sister stranded?* 2)

— *kb.* pesta. *celebration.* **Banim no sikabung Kemtuik iram kabui mo kong.** Dahulu orang Kemtuik pesta pelantikan raja. *In previous times the Kemtuik people had a party to inaugurate a new clan leader.*

kabui₂ *kb.* kulit bia. *conch shell.* **Banim go, gledia degut sogo kabui mea u.** Dahulu, meniup kulit bia untuk ibadah. *Long ago, a conch shell was blown in order to call the people to church.*

kabuikin *kb.* burung kedasi hitam kecil. *bird, lesser black coucal.* **Woy yam nogo kabuikin nebut gemang ikak.** Pada sore hari burung kedasi hitam kecil bersuara. *In the evenings the lesser black coucal sings.*

kabuit *kkt.* samping. *side.* **Kabuit sono go se kok dali.** Harus membangun ke samping. *You must build it on to the side.*

kabukluip

kabukluip *kb.* lambung. *bilge, waste.* **Nemot go kabukluip-a, kim dop no se keduiik.** Mengikat lambungnya saja pada daun kelapa. *Wrap up the waste in coconut leaves.*

kabung *kb.* perempuan, istri. *woman, wife.* **Nago sono genam go kabung mo klong?** Istriku pergi kemana? *Where did my wife go to?*

kabung denok *kb.* pemudi. *young girl.* **Kabung denok ngga masi-masi so mo klong.** Pemudi itu sudah pergi berjalan-jalan. *The young girls went window-shopping.*

kabung drang *kb.* mas kawin. *bride price.* **Kabung drang duoy logo mea semu dali.** Kamu dapat membayar mas kawin dengan uang. *You must pay the bride price in money.*

kabung kaguit *kb.* pemudi. *teenage girl.* **Ta logo bale kabung kaguit lo mea puik.** Pemudi akan bermain volly. *The teenage girls will be playing volleyball.*

kabung nali *kb.* wanita cantik. *beautiful young woman.* **Kabung nali, sang mo kap.** Kasihan, wanita cantik sudah kabur. *Alas, the beautiful young woman has disappeared.*

kabung nalo 1) *kb.* janda. *widow, old woman.* **Aka logo kabung nalo ngga, sedue mo iti.** Janda dari abangku sudah bersuami. *The widow of my older brother has remarried.* 2) perempuan tua. **Kabung nalo go duoy nando lo tebok?** Siapa mencuri uang perempuan tua? *Who stole the old woman's money?*

kabung wipdok *kk.* nikah (menikah). *marry (legally).* **Sedue nogo kabung wipdok go suey.** Untuk menjadi istri lebih baik menikah. *To become a wife, it's better if you get married (legally).*

kala

kabut *Bentuk lain: kadun. kk.* tutup (menutup). *close.* **Yatap ngga ey kabut-nalo.** Menutuplah pintu itu. *Close that door.*

kadok *kk.* kunyah (mengunyah). *chew.* **Daguit-a kadok-ton go be.** Dia mengunyah pinang saja. *He is just chewing betelnut.*

kadon *kb.* pipi. *cheek.* **Genam go kadon iseng ey.** Pipi saya sedang sakit. *My cheek hurts.*

woy kadon non *kket.* sore hari. *afternoon.* **Woy kadon no amble keballi mea yam.** Pegawai negeri selesai kerja pada sore hari. *Government employees finish working in the afternoon.*

kadun *Bentuk lain: kabut. kk.* tutup (menutup). *close.* **Yataput ngga se kadun.** Harus menutup pintu itu. *That door must be closed.*

kagot *kket.* haram. *forbidden.* **Denok ngga semlea kagot so.** Anak itu haram makan papeda. *Sago pudding is a forbidden food for that child.*

kaguit *kb.* pemudi. *girl.* **Use go, kaguit tiat mea yaluim.** Pemudi akan berkumpul pada sore hari. *The young girls get together late afternoon.*

kakui *Searti: susup. kb.* ulat. *caterpillar, grub, worm.* **Usu inim sogo senim, kakui lo mo dam.** Sayur bayam di kebun baru sudah dimakan ulat. *The spinach in the garden has been eaten by caterpillars.*

kakuon *kb.* pisang hutan. *wild bananas.* **Kakuon don dam go, mea yane.** Kalau makan buah pisang hutan akan gila. *If you eat wild bananas, you'll go crazy.*

kala *kb.* rotan, keranjang. *rattan, basket.* **Pay ba logo kala mata so.** Di rawa

kaley

banyak rotan. *There is a lot of rattan in the swamp.*

kaley₁ *kb.* burung rajawali. *bird, type of.* **Bat wasi blo so, kaley susuing.** Burung Rajawali tinggal di pohon kayu besi besar. *The rajawali bird lives in the tops of big ironwood trees.*

kaley₂ *kk.* rampas (merampas). *seize, rob (of).* **Ngga duo go senun, kaley-nenawon go.** Istri lelaki itu dirampas orang. *That man's wife was taken away by somebody else.*

kaley yap *kb.* rumah panjang. *long house.* **Yap tenglam babu go, kaley yap so se klik.** Bagi keluarga besar, harus membangunlah rumah panjang. *When there are many kids, a long house needs to be build.*

kaley-kaboy *kk.* beriang-sombong. *gloating, happiness, pleasure.* **Kaley-kaboy so gemang natugun-lak.** Mereka pergi untuk beriang-sombong. *They went off to have pleasure.*

kaley-kaley *ksif.* sombong. *very arrogant.* **Motnang, kaley-kaley so se.** Kalian mulai sombong. *You are becoming arrogant.*

kali *kb.* cabang. *branch.* **Di kali ngge, nando lo iti go weng?** Siapa yang membawa cabang kayu ini? *Who brought the tree branches?*

kali-kali *kb.* ranting. *twig.* **Kali-kali-a koy no se puit.** Rantingnya dibakar saja. *The twigs were just burne*

kalik *ksif.* seperti. *as; like, similar.* **Nemot go nebut bluem mot logo kalik.** Intonasi suaranya seperti suaramu. *Their intonation is the same as yours.*

kalong 1) *kket.* tajam. *sharp.* **Tengang-bisuo ngge kalong ey.** Pisau ini tajam. *This knife is sharp.* 2)

kalung

— *kket.* pintar. *intelligent, sharp.* **Kabung ngga nemot go kunala, kalong ey** Perempuan itu pintar sekali. *That woman is a sharp (intelligent) woman* 3)

— *kket.* ujung. *edge.* **Tawon kalong lo se mlak.** Peganglah dengan ujung kuku. *Pick it up with the edge of your nail.*

kalong tong *Bentuk lain: pung ; suon.* *kk.* menajamkan. *sharpen.* **Di kalong tong so aya mo nawon.** Bapak sedang pergi menajaman tonggak. *Father is going to sharpen a pole.*

kalui *kb.* lumpur. *mud.* **Bu klak go, kalui mata so.** Kalau banjir banyak lumpur. *When the river floods, there is a lot of mud.*

kaluia *kb.* mama om (istri om). *wife of uncle, aunt.* **Bugoy-a kaluia lo suik go genam mo dam.** Saya sudah makan petatas yang dimasak tante.. *I ate potatoes cooked by my aunt.*

kaluk₁ *kk.* gigit (mengigit). *bite.* **Kambo dasi don uduo lo kaluk go.** Anjing menggigit tulang tikus tanah. *The dog bit the bandicoot's bones.*

kaluk₂ *kb.* pohon lenggua putih. *tree, type of.* **Kaluk klong lo begit king go don kangok.** Tiang rumah dari lenggua putih sangat kuat. *House posts made from white lenggua wood are very strong.*

kalung₁ *kb.* cacing. *worm.* **Dasi teguen ba so, kalung ikum go.** Di dalam perut ikan terlihat cacing. *Worm can be seen in the stomach of fish.*

kalung₂ *kk.* nasib, rezeki. *fate (to).* **Kalung go tang so, nebo gabe but.** Karena nasib dapat membunuh babi. *That pig was fated to be killed.*

kalung

kalung₃ *kb.* sumbu. *wick, stalk.* **Yu kalong nesip lo gemang betep..** Sumbu sayur lilin berada di tengah. *The stalk of the candle vegetable is in the middle.*

kam *kb.* ujung. *end.* **Udui muk ey bluot go kam tom ey.** Bagian ujung sagu-pisang, enak. *The ends of the sago and banana mixture are very delicious.*

kamso *kkt.* sial. *in vain.* **Kamso wet-ton, nebo kua but-srewon.** Orang itu mencoba berburu, tapi tidak membunuh babi. *That man tried in vain to find a pig to kill.*

kama *kb.* telinga. *ear.* **At go kama, suey so kua tup go.** Telinga ku tidak mendengar baik. *I can't hear very well.*

kamadop *Bentuk lain: kamasua. kb.* kuping. *ear.* **Gadia go kamadop bata dega.** Kuping gaja sangat lebar. *The elephant's ear is very large.*

kama iwoy *kk.* tanda peringatan, bunyi telinga. *to get information through a noise in the ear (telepathy).* **Inenga go, kama iwoy mo pung.** Kemarin telah ada bunyi telinga (tanda). *Yesterday I received information through the noise in my ear. (telepathy)*

kamakatok *kb.* masa bodoh, tidak mau tahu. *apathetic, person who ignores good advice.* **Bu dedrop golo kama ketok go nogo.** Dia masa bodoh karena mabuk. *Because of drinking, he is apathetic.*

kamakui *kb.* tahi telinga. *ear wax.* **Kama ey kamakui lo wik go se.** Tahi telinga menyumbat telinga. *Ear wax stops up the ear.*

kamakuo *kb.* sakit telinga. *ear infection.* **At go andua kama kuo ey.** Teman saya sakit telinganya. *My friend has an ear infection.*

kandong

kamaput *kb.* lobang telinga. *earhole.* **At go kamaput ba lo bu degut go.** Air masuk ke lobang telinga-ku. *Water entered my earhole.*

kamatang *kb.* batang telinga. *ear.* **Denok ngga, kama tang no but go.** Anak itu dipukul pada batang telinganya. *The child was hit on the bone behind the ear.*

kamawik *kkt.* tuli. *deaf.* **Esang, babu kama mo wik.** Kasihan, nenek sudah tuli. *Alas, this old woman is deaf.*

kamawolu *kb.* anak telinga. *ear drum.* **Kamawolu iseng so wate sesrek.** Paman sedang menderita anak telinga. *He was sleeping because his eardrum was hurting.*

kambo *kb.* tikus tanah. *bush rat, bandicoot.* **Woy sogo, kambo dasi miam ey mea mlak.** Banyak tikus tanah ditangkap di musim panas. *Lots of bush rats are caught in the hot season.*

kamea *kk.* berzinah. *adultery.* **Nemot andua go senun ey kamea pluok go.** Dia berzinah dengan isteri temannya. *He committed adultery with his friend's wife.*

kameabu *kb.* hasil zinah. *results of illicit sex.* **Kameabu semu golo pupluok go-wa.** Dia berbuat jahat sebab hasil dari berzinahan. *He behaves badly because he's the offspring of illicit sex.*

kampanasi *kb.* selimut. *blanket.* **Genam go kampanasi, nando lo iti?** Siapa mengambil selimut saya? *Who took my blanket? Pinjaman: BI 'kain panas'.*

kandong *kk.* pincang. *lame.* **Mia go masi mo kandong sang.** Sayang, kaki ibu sudah pincang. *Alas, the woman has a lame foot.*

kang

kang₁ *kk.* sisip (menyisip). *food caught in teeth.* **Kukuok eygo menay logo, wasrang no mea kang.** Makan daging keras, akan tersisip di celah gigi. *When I eat tough meat, food gets caught in my teeth.*

kang₂ *kk.* terlepas. *thrown away, released.* **Menay nekom go mo kang.** Daging yang busuk sudah terlepas. *The rotten meat was thrown away.*

kangok 1) *kkt.* besar. *big.* **Nebo ngga kangok dega.** Babi itu sangat besar. *That pig is very big.* 2)

— *kkt.* penting. *important.* **Sedue kangok goso nemot mo lemoy.** Dia sudah menjadi orang penting. *He became an important person.*

kaning *ktan.* kapan. *when.* **Kaning so ya weng?** Kapan akan datang? *When will you come?*

kanok *kb.* ampas sagu. *leftover pulp and pith from the sago making process.* **Kanok kuok no mata so klaut dap go.** Banyak jamur bertumbuh di ampas sagu. *There are a lot of mushrooms growing in the leftover sago pulp.*

kansiat *kkt.* tepi (ketepian) lantai. *edge of floor, porch.* **Uduo wom sogo kansiat lo gemang keklak.** Anjing pencuri naik dari tepi lantai. *The thieving dog came up over the edge of the porch floor.*

kap 1) *kk.* lari (berlari). *run away, escape.* **Nebo ngganemot mo kap.** Babi itu sudah lari. *The pig ran away.*

kapklong *kk.* lari (berlari). *run away.* **Denok dato ngge mo kapklong.** Anak kecil itu sudah berlari. *The small child ran away.*

kap 2) *kk.* meninggal dunia. *die, pass away.* **Wate kap go logo kua pen.**

kasbi

Paman yang meninggal tidak berpesan. *The unce who died didn't leave a will.*

kapasi *kb.* kapas. *cotton.* **Banim go kapasi usu gabe klik-nengam.** Orang dahulu membuat kebun kapas. *People used to plant cotton in their gardens.* *Pinjaman: BI 'kapas'.*

kapot *kk.* perosok (terperosok). *fall into.* **Put klaya go ba lo nemotnamon mea kapot-dak.** Keduanya akan terperosok ke lobang yang sama. *They will both fall into the same ditch.*

kasa *kk.* raba (meraba) (tanpa bisa melihat). *feel for, groop.* **Wop so kasa-nebiton go.** Mereka meraba untuk menangkap udang. *He is searching for shrimp in the water.*

kasat *kb.* pakis. *edible fern.* **Kasat blup menay ey suik go, tom ey.** Sayur pakis kalau dimasak dengan daging enak. *'Kasat' ferns are good when they're cooked with meat.*

kasay *kb.* rok rumput. *grass skirt.* **Banim go Kemuik kabung, kasay gemang kok-neakam.** Wanita Kemtuik dahulu memakai rok rumput. *Formerly the women in the Kemtuik area wore grass skirts.*

kasbi₁ *kb.* ulat daun. *leaf worm.* **Didop temoy no kuon ut semu go, kasbi so gemang pupu.** Ulat yang bersarang pada daun, disebut juga kasbi.. *Leaf worms that like to nest in the leaves of the cassava, are also being called 'kasbi'.*

kasbi₂ *kb.* singkong, ubi kayu. *cassava.* **Duoyang sogo, kasbi usu nase semu.** Bukalah kebun singkong supaya dijual. *Make a cassava garden for making money.*

kasegok

kaseglok *kb.* pasir. *sand.* **Yap klik genang so, kaseglok semen ey aka lo iwot go.** Kakak mencampur pasir dan semen, untuk membangun rumah. *He is mixing sand with cement to build a house.*

kaseglokpay *kb.* padang pasir. *desert.* **Kaseglokpay lekuoy-lekuoy nengkoy ey.** Padang pasir kering dan panas. *The desert is a very hot and dry place.*

kaseglok kurla *kb.* ikan gabus. *kind of freshwater fish.* **Kaseglok bu ba lo kaseglok gurla gemang sesrek.** Ikan gabus pasir tidur di dalam pasir di air. *Gabus fish sleep in the sand in the water.*

kasiang *kb.* kacang-kacangan. *nuts.* **Kasiang muk tom dato ey.** Sagu campur dengan kacang tanah sangat enak. *Sago mixed with peanuts is delicious.* *Pinjaman:* BI kacang.

kasmay *kb.* kecoa hitam. *cockroach.* **Kasmay kua but, nemon tengin eygo.** Jangan membunuh kecoak hitam karena berbau. *Don't kill black cockroaches because they stink.*

kasu *kb.* tanah berbatu. *stony ground.* **Kasu no isa kualo go, seni mata so.** Kalau menanam ubi di tanah berbatu banyak isinya. *When you plant sweet potatoes in stony ground, you will get a big harvest.*

kasosop *kb.* burung tetenglet biru. *bird, blue kingfisher.* **Kasosop lo dedam go kluom.** Burung tetenglet biru makan serangga. *The blue kingfisher eats insects.*

kasu *kb.* kasau. *rafter.* **Yap kasu mo tegak-nenawon.** Mereka telah memasang kasau rumah. *They have installed the rafters.*

kat *kk.* dengkur (medengkur). *grunt.* **Sedue**

katik

ngga nebo kat tup goso, yakay ey. Orang itu bergembira, mendengar babi berdengkur. *The man was happy to hear the pig grunting (would soon die)*

kata₁ *kb.* tangkai. *lime gourd.* **Babu go kot kata mo bung.** Tangkai kapur kakek sudah patah. *That old man's lime gourd is broken.*

kata₂ *ktan.* berapa. *how much.* **Mot go ta ba sogo duoy, kata?** Berapa uang ada di tangan-mu? *How much money do you have in your hand?*

katang *Bentuk lain: ketang ; keteng. kb.* pinggir. *edge, side.* **Seguola sogo, tap ketang lo denoktiat se klong.** Anak-anak harus kesekolah mengikuti tepi jalan. *When the children go to school, they have to walk at the edge of the road.*

kateba *kket.* cepat. *quickly.* **Mot kateba ngge no se weng.** Kamu cepat datang kesini. *You have to come quickly.*

kati *kb.* tempat bawah. *area below.* **Kati no imot pluep gono, nebut mea pen.** Kita akan berbicara setelah berkumpul di bawah. *We will talk after we gather at the area below.*

katikabot *kb.* unggas. *jungle hen.* **Usu demening go semu go, katikabot mo ikum.** Ketika saya membuat kebun baru, sudah lihat unggas.. *I saw a jungle hen when I was making my new garden.*

katia *kb.* cermin. *mirror.* **Katia kluipe keba ba no king go mo kenong.** Cermin kecil di dalam tas sudah jatuh. *The small mirror in his bag fell.* *Pinjaman:* BI 'kaca'.

katik *kk.* rangkak (merangkak). *crawl.* **Masi ip sogo so, denok ngga katik go.** Bayi itu merangkak untuk berdiri. *The*

katu

baby is crawling and wanting to stand.

katu *kkt.* besar, berlimpah. *abundant.* **Aya go klum, motnang nogo katu ey.** Kasih Bapak kepada kalian sangat besar. *The Father's love toward us all is abundant.*

katui₁ *kb.* kapak. *axe.* **Duot so tetuo gono, aya go tengankatui gemang pedueng.** Kapaknya patah, saat bapak sedang menebang sagu. *When father was cutting the sago tree, his axe broke.*

katui₂ *kb.* gerahan. *molar (tooth).* **Wasrang katui ba sogo teguik go.** Gigi gerahan telah tercabut. *The molar was yanked out.*

katuk *kb.* tungku. *fireplace.* **Amblep duik go katuk ketang no mia lo gemang tui.** Ibu meletakkan keladi bakar dipinggir tunggu. *The woman placed the baked taro at the edge of the fireplace.*

kaulang₁ *kb.* burung misomela. *bird, myzomela.* **Kaulang-a genam lo tui go, tegan no gemang pui.** . Burung misomela tertangkap pada jera yang saya pasang. *I made a trap that brought down a myzomela bird.*

kaulang₂ *ksif.* tawar. *tasteless.* **Bu mata sogo lo, ulum kaulang eygo.** Air banyak menawarkan sayur. *Too much water makes the vegetables tasteless.*

kay 1) *kk.* lupa. *forget.* **Mot go sui genam mo kay.** Saya sudah lupa namamu. *I have forgotten your name.*

kay-kayso *Bentuk lain: kekayso. kkt.* susup, perlahan. *stealthily; slowly.* **Sedue piam go kekay tap so degut go.** Orang jahat menyusup masuk. *The bandit entered stealthily.*

kaysing *kk.* lupakan. *forget about.* **Andua logo kon se kaysing.** Melupakan kesalahan teman. *Forget about your*

kaysruo

friend's mistakes. 2)

— *ktan.* mana (dimana). *where.* **Walop semu sogo sam, genam nogo kay?** Mana undangan pestamu untuk saya? *Where is my invitation to the party?*

kaynemot *ktsr.* apa dia. *is it?* **Kaynemot-a sedue?** Apakah dia yang jagoan? *Is he really a man, or not?*

kayseguong *kkt.* sekaligus. *all at once.* **Obat ngge kayseguong so se drop.** Obat ini harus diminum sekaligus. *This medicine must be taken all at once.*

kayso *kkt.* langsung. *immediately.* **Yap sono kayso genam gabe koklong.** Saya langsung pulang ke rumah. *I immediately went home.*

kay-kay so *kkt.* masuk diam-diam. *enter quietly.* **Sedue piam go kay-kay so mea degut.** Orang jahat akan masuk diam-diam. *Thieves will enter (your house) quietly.*

kayang *kk.* teriak (berteriak). *scream.* **Lema lo glok go kayang so denok ngga gemang uwakluo.** Anak itu berteriak karena dipagut ular. *That child screamed because he was bitten by a snake.*

kaybabu *kb.* peti. *box.* **Babu Amos go kaybabu ba sogo wada mata so.** Di dalam peti tete Amos banyak kapak batu. *Grandfather Amos has many stone axes in his box.*

kayem *kb.* angin taufan. *typhoon.* **Kayem kangok go iti golo, bayi pu ya degut.** Kapal hampir tenggelam karena angin taufan. *The ship almost capsized because of the typhoon.*

kaysruo *kb.* ikan belut. *eel.* **Gemle bu so genam kaysro mo lek.** Saya sudah memancing belut di kali Grime. *I was fishing for eel in the Grime River.*

ke

ke *kket.* berbiak, berkembang-biak. *proliferate, multiply.* **Mot, duo se ke klong.** Kamu harus berkembang-biak. *You must multiply.*

keba *kb.* noken. *string bag.* **Usu sik sogo wasma keba ey mia lo glung go uweng.** Ibu pulang kebun dengan memikul noken. *Mother is coming from the garden with her string bag.*

kebalalo *kb.* jala, jaring. *fish net.* **Kebalalo lo wop mianang lo mea kuk.** Ibu-ibu akan menjaring ikan dengan jala. *The women are catching fish with fish nets.*

kebasat *kb.* noken kecil. *small string bag.* **Genam go kebasat duoy king genang sip.** Saya pakai noken kecil untuk simpan uang. *I use a small string bag to carry my money.*

kebali *kk.* kerja (bekerja). *work.* **Kantor no kebali sogo wadikua genam mea klong.** Saya akan pergi kerja di kantor pagi hari. *In the morning I go to the office to work.*

kebalisedue 1) *kb.* pekerja. *servant.* **Woy Wali Iram go kebalisedue imot naklay gabe.** Kita semua adalah pekerja Tuhan. *We all are servants of God.* 2)

— *ksif.* orang rajin. *industrious people.* **Tema eygo usu, kebalisedue logo so mea klik.** Orang rajinlah yang bisa membangun pagar keliling kebun. *The fence around the garden has to be made by industrious people.*

kebaliseguot *kb.* upah kerja. *wages.* **Kebaliseguot sedue meno logo kua nagluim!** Orang lain jangan korupsi dengan upah kerja! *Don't allow people to be corrupt with your wages!*

kebalisemu *kk.* pekerjaan. *work.* **Kebal-**

kebong

isemu go nago no ya klong? Akan kemana sesudah kerja? *Where do you go after work?*

kebasring *kb.* ulat jijik. *repulsive worms.* **Nasrok blo logo kebasring mata so.** Banyak ulat jijik di sampah. *There are many repulsive worms in the garbage.*

kebet 1) *kk.* tutup. *put a lid on.* **Blang ba sogo ten mia lo mo kebet.** Ibu telah menutup makanan di belanga. *Mother put a lid on the food in the saucepan.* 2)

— *kk.* selesaikan. *finish.* **Genam go kebali ngge no mea kebet** Pekerjaan saya akan selesai disini. *My work will be finished here.*

kebleng *kb.* para-para. *rack.* **Menay ta genang kebleng aka lo mo klik.** Kakak sudah membuat para-para untuk mengeringkan daging. *Older brother build a rack to dry meat.*

keblon *kb.* serat, benang. *vegetable or fruit fiber, thread.* **Wate go ta, ding keblon lo lot go.** Tangan paman tersayat serat gaba-gaba. *Uncle's hand was sliced by the fibers in the sago palm stems.*

kebong *kk.* mati, meninggal, wafat. *die.* **Genam go aya mo kebong.** Ayaku sudah meninggal. *My father died.*

kebongsang-walisang *kket.* antara hidup dan mati. *between life and death, barely alive.* **Sebongsang-walisang so sadui lo mia gemang.** Karena sakit ibu berada di antara hidup atau mati. *Mother is so sick she's barely alive.*

kebongtamot *kb.* malaikat maut. *death angel.* **Sikabung go lap kebongtamot lo mea lek.** Malaikat maut akan merampas nyawa manusia. *The death angel will seize the souls of men.*

kekebong *kb.* maut. *death.* **Kekebong**

kebui

dayput kukuim so. Jurang maut sangat gelap. *It is very dark in the Abyss of death.*

'kebui *kb.* penenang. *something that brings peace.* **Kebui pen gono iseng gabe tebung.** Menjadi tenang setelah diberi penenang. *His words calmed the situation and all was peaceful.*

kebuim *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Kebuim don so dedam gono wi nok but-batu go.** Saya menembak burung waktu dia makan buah 'kebuim'. *I shot a bird when it was eating the fruit of the 'kebuim' tree.*

kebuk *kb.* embun. *dew, steam.* **Kebuk ba lo nay so mia mo klong.** Ibu pergi ke pasar ketika masi berembun. *Mother went to the market, when the dew was still on the ground.*

kebum *kb.* paha. *thigh.* **Nebo kebum, dasi babu.** Paha babi banyak dagingnya. *There is a lot of meat on the thigh of a pig.*

kebuo *kk.* rintis (merintis), babat. *clear a path ;.* **Duot usu nogo tap aya lo mo kebuo.** Bapak sudah merintis jalan ke dusun sago. *Father cleared a path to the sago patch.*

keda *kkt.* cepat. *quick.* **Denok ngge keda so gabe pung.** Anak ini tiba secepatnya dari sana. *This child arrived quickly.*

kedaso *kkt.* segera. *immediately.* **aya genam go sam way keda so se klik.** Bapak segera membalas surat saya. *Father immediately answered my letter.*

kedaso kua *kkt.* terlambat. *late.* **Sogo so mot kedaso kua pung?** Mengapa engkau terlambat? *Why are you late?*

kedau *kb.* bentul raja. *kind of large vegetable (aroid family).* **Banim go sedue**

kekayso

kedau dedam. Orang dahulu makan bentul raja. *People used to eat bentul vegetables.*

kedik *kk.* sempit. *narrow.* **Kedik go ba logo yakot so se klong.** Melewati hati-hati di jalan yang sempit. *Go carefully in the narrow streets.*

kedong *kb.* daging. *meat.* **Isuali kedong, semlea ey dam go tom ey.** Papeda dengan daging kasuari sangat enak. *Sago pudding with cassowary meat is delicious.*

keduet *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Keduet suk logo, seguep mea klik.** Noken sago dapat dianyam dari kulit 'keduet'. *The bark of the keduot tree is used to make sago baskets.*

keduik *kk.* ikat (mengikat). *fasten; tie.* **Blindon no sapi tegan nemot lo keduik go.** Dia mengikat sapi pada leher. *He tied a rope around the neck of the cow.*

takeduik 1) *kk.* janji (menjanjikan). *promise.* **Nemot ey mot ta kua keduik!** Engkau jangan menjanjikan kepada dia! *Don't promise anything to him!* 2) bergaul. *associate with.* **Nemot ey mot ta kua keduik!** Engkau jangan bergaul dengan dia! *Don't associate with him!*

keduong *kb.* sulung. *the oldest one.* **At go duo keduong sogo seguola degut so gabe.** Anakku yang sulung akan berke-sekolah. *My oldest child is going to school.*

kekayso 1) *kkt.* tiba-tiba. *suddenly.* **Kekayso sambui kalik pung go.** Dia muncul tiba-tiba seperti setan. *He appeared suddenly, like a demon.* 2)

— *kkt.* sekaligus. *all at once.* **Dia no kekayso nebuek go.** Tertumpah seka-

kekedik

ligus ke luar. *It spilled out all at once.*

kekedik *kb.* penjara. *jail.* **Kekedik ba no taybat sedue ngga mo betep.** Orang jahat itu telah dipenjarakan. *The wicked person has been jailed.*

keklasok *kk.* saling bertengkar, melawan. *quarrel, resist each other.* **Sogo tang so nemotnang keklasok?** Karena apa mereka saling bertengkar? *Why are they quarrelling with each other?*

kekle *kb.* pala hutan. *wild nutmeg.* **Kekle go don, buom-buom so.** Buah pala hutan berwarna merah. *Wild nutmeg is red.*

kekley *kb.* burung cenderawasih coklat. *bird, brown bird of paradise.* **Duen ku nogo so kekley mea ikum.** Cenderawasih coklat dapat dilihat di hutan lebat. *The brown bird of paradise can be seen in the dense jungle.*

kekokako *kb.* ular, ular bodoh. *snake, type of.* **Yap kasu no pok go kekokako aka lo gemang ikum.** Kakak melihat ular bodoh melingkar pada kasau rumah. *Older brother saw the 'kekokako' snake coiled up in the rafters of his house.*

kekup *kb.* remah-remah. *left over.* **Uduo lo ten kekup net go-a gemang dam.** Anjing hanya makan remah-remah makanan yang jatuh. *The dog only ate the left-over food that fell from the table.*

'keli *kb.* jambu asam. *fruit, sour roseapple.* **Keli sengin so babu yaluim-tugun.** Nenek sedang mengumpulkan jambu masak. *Grandmother is collecting the ripe jambu fruit.*

'kelui *kket.* empuk, guri. *mellow flavored, juicy.* **Semu kelui go tom naklay seni.** Buah matoa empuk rasanya sangat

kemla

enak. *Juicy, mellow matoa fruit are good to eat.*

'keluk *kb.* kadal. *lizard.* **Keluk temoy, sagon lo mo dam.** Bangkai kadal telah dimakan semut. *The dead lizard was eaten by ants.*

kelukkatuik *kb.* bunglon. *chameleon.* **Kelukkatuik, didop ba so got-ton.** Bunglon sedang berada dibawah daun. *There is a chameleon under the leaf.*

keluknaliboy *Bentuk lain:* **keluknaliboy.** *kb.* kadal coklat kecil. *small brown lizard.* **Woy sogo, keluknaliboy ku lo kukuek.** Di musim panas kadal coklat bermain di tanah. *When it is the hot season, brown lizards play in the dirt.*

kemaning *Bentuk lain:* **nggeasui.** *kpen.* saat ini. *this moment, now.* **Kemaning go nebut mea pen-eyon.** Kita akan membicarakan saat ini. *Now we will talk to each other.*

kemdet *kb.* kakak laki-laki. *older brother.* **Demanon lo duing go, kemdet bu lo mo lek.** Saudarinya pikir, saudaranya sudah hanyut. *The younger sister thought that her older brother had been caught in the flood.*

kemla₁ *kb.* maki, kata kotor. *abusive vulgar language.* **Nemot lo kemla pu go.** Dia mengucapkan kata kotor.. *He used a vulgar word.*

kemla kuep *kk.* caci maki (mencaci maki). *insult; ridicule, slander.* **Koy saula so nemot lo kemla kuep go.** Ia mencaci maki musuhnya. *He ridiculed his enemy.*

kemla₂ *ksif.* baru untuk dia. *new at something.* **Denok ngga, kemla sogo nogo, nemot ey lasu go.** Anak itu menjadi capai karena baru bagi dia. *The child*

kemla

became tired, because the activity was new for him.

kemla₃ *kb.* sungga; bambu runcing. *sharp stake, sharpened bamboo.* **Kemlawong no nebo pui go.** Babi tertikam pada bambu runcing. *The pig was stabbed with a piece of sharpened bamboo*

kemle *kb.* alas, bagian bawah. *foundation, bottom layer.* **Muk tui sogo seguep kemle nogo, sua ey se king.** Mengalasi daun pada dasar noken sagu. *Put leaves in the bottom of the sago string bag.*

kemlebu *kb.* hasil pertama. *first fruits.* **Wep kemlebu iti go, duoy so kua nay.** Hasil pertama jangan dijual. *Don't sell the first fruit of your crop.*

kemlesing *kb.* pantat. *buttocks.* **Walong so suing go nogo, at go kemlesing ey srang go.** Pantatku keram karena duduk lama. *When I sit very long, my buttocks feel sore.*

kemo *kkt.* cekung. *sunken, concave.* **Mot go saula ngge kemo so semu go.** Tempayanmu ini dibuat cekung. *This water jar has been made with a concave shape.*

kemsi *kb.* jantan. *male (animal).* **At go uduo kemsio lo nebo mlak go.** Anjing jantanku menangkap babi. *It was my male dog who caught the pig.*

kemtuik *kb.* nama bahasa. *name of language.* **Kemtuik, blubu dagu so.** Kemtuik adalah dekat danau Sentani. *The Kemtuik area is situated close to Lake Sentani.*

kemuk (takemuk) *ksif.* kepal. *fist.* **Se-due ngga takemuk lo but go.** Meninju orang itu dengan kepalan tangan. *The person was hit with the fist.*

kemuo *kk.* tergali dalam. *dug away.* **Bu**

kenok

kukurlui golo yam so kemuo go. Tergali ke dalam oleh air terjun. *Dug away by the waterfall.*

kena₁ *kb.* hulu. *source.*

kena₂ *kk.* protes, tolak (menolak). *protest, reject.* **Sogo kalik go kekena so pluok-tugun?** Apa yang sedang diprotesnya? *What are you protesting now?*

keneng *kk.* lalai. *careless, negligent.* **Inenga go keballi mo keneng.** Saya sudah lalai pekerjaan kemarin. *I was careless in my work yesterday.*

keng 1) *kk.* turut, ikut. *follow, accompany.* **Usu sono keng sogo se.** Saya mau ikut ke kebun. *I want to accompany you to the garden.* 2)

— *ksif.* taat. *obedient.* **Nemot ngga keng denok gemang.** Dia adalah anak penurut. *He is an obedient child.*

kekengduduk *kkt.* setia dan taat (ketaatan). *faithful and obedient.* **Kekengduduk tang sogo so, nemot gabe senong.** Ia pintar karena taat dan setia. *He is clever because he is faithful and obedient.*

kenin *kb.* suami. *husband.* **Wadikua usu tema klik so kenin mo klong.** Suaminya telah pergi pagi membuat pagar kebun. *Her husband went early in the morning to build a fence for the garden.*

kenip *kkt.* suram. *dim.* **Nemot go koy mo kenip.** Cahayanya sudah suram. *The light has gone dim.*

keno *kb.* limpa. *spleen.* **Bale sogo no keno no but eygo.** Kalau main sepak bola jangan tertendang limpa. *If you play football, don't get hit on your spleen.*

kenok₁ *kk.* tindis (menindis), tekan (menekan). *press down.* **Nan sono**

kenok

nemot go masi lo kenok go. Dia menindis ke tanah dengan kakinya. *He pressed down on the earth with his foot.*

sadui kenok *kk. intercourse.* **Sedue ey kabung ey sadui kenok go.** Suami dan istri berhubungan intim. *Husband and wife have intercourse.*

kenok₂ *kkt. melanda. attack violently, pound (by storm or fire).* **Pay ba Gleme bu lo kenok go.** Kali Grime melandah dusun. *The Grime river pounded the orchard.*

kenok go *kk. luap (meluap). overflow.* **Yap ba yam so bu lo kenok go.** Air meluap ke dalam rumah. *The water overflowed into the house.*

kenok so kenok *kkt. tidak dapat berdiri. unable to stand.* **Baple lo kenok so kenok.** Saya tidak dapat berdiri karena sakit menikam. *I can't stand up because I've been stabbed.*

kenok₃ *kk. tepat. precise.* **Woy nesip no kenok go ten dali se semu.** Sudah tepat jam 12 harus menyiapkan makan. *Prepare the food exact at twelve o'clock.*

kenong *kk. jatuh (menjatuh). fall down.* **Kim newi tuot go kenong so gemang.** Ada kelapa tua yang hampir jatuh. *The old coconut tree is about to fall.*

kenop₁ *kb. kancing. button.* **Babu amka kenop so sebut-tugun.** Nenek sedang menjahit kancing baju. *Grandmother is sewing a button on her shirt.*

kenop₂ *kb. burung, sejenis. bird, type of.* **Kenop sop, kim un so susuom.** Burung 'kenop' mengisap bunga kelapa. *The 'kenop' bird feeds on the coconut tree flower.*

kenuim *kb. awan. cloud.* **Woy, utkenuim lo**

kesuop

mo teglue. Matahari sudah tertutup awan. *The sun was covered by clouds.*

kenuimklaut *kb. awan putih. white clouds.* **Kenuimklaut nemu ey kiklik.** Awan putih menyilaukan mata. *White clouds dazzle the eyes.*

keong *Bentuk lain: keongnalo. kb. ular, sejenis ular mono. snake, type of.* **Keong didop ba lo mea sesrek.** Ular mono tidur di dalam daun. *The snake sleeps in the leaves.*

kep *kb. ekor. tail.* **Nemu kep lo ikum-situ go.** Saya melihatnya dengan ekor mata. *I am looking out of the corner (tail) of my eye.*

kepoki *kb. terung. eggplant.* **Kim ip no kepoki se suik.** Masaklah sayur terung pada santan. *Cook the eggplant in coconut cream.*

kerlam *ksif. sama. equal.* **Duo ngga, nglangin ey mo kerlam.** Anak itu kelihatan sama dengan ayahnya. *The child looks exactly like his father.*

kerlam-kerlam *kkt. bersama. together.* **Kerlam so nemotnang ey mea dam.** Akan makan bersama mereka. *Later on we will eat together with them.*

kerlam so *kk. bersamaan. successively, in rows.* **Nemotnang ey kerlam so genam pung go.** Bersamaan dengan saya mereka tiba. *We arrived together with them, in a row.*

kerlok *kk. garuk. Ut ngge ey se kerlok.* Garuklah sampah ini. *Collect all the trash here.*

kesuop *kk. pecah (memecahkan). smash.* **Glasi ngge, nemot lo kesuop go.** Dia yang memecahkan gelas ini. *He smashed this glass.*

ket

ket *kkt.* jauh. *far.* **Coklat usu ket so.** Kebun coklat jauh. *The cocoa tree garden is far away.*

ketang *Bentuk lain: katang ; keteng. kb.* pinggir. *edge, river bank.* **Gemle bu ketang lo nemot mo nawon.** Dia sudah pergi lewat pinggir kali Grime. *He went along the bank of the Grime river.*

keteng *kb.* pinggir. *edge.* **Bu keteng lo se klong!** Berjalan melalui pinggir sungai! *Walk on the edge of the river!*

ketok 1) *kk.* jepit (menjepit). *squeeze, clamp.* **Kemle no sam ketok go,** **nemot mo klong.** Menjepit buku pada ketiakanya, lalu pergi. *He clamped the book under his arm and left.* 2)

— *kk.* tutup. *shut.* **Yataput mo ketok?** Sudahkah menutup pintu rumah? *Have you shut the door to the house?*

ketui *kb.* daratan. *inland.* **Ketui sedue banim go masi lo beap nogo koklong.** Orang daratan berjalan kaki kepantai pada waktu lalu. *In the old days the inland people came walking to the shore.*

ketui nebit *kb.* angin darat. *land wind.* **Beap sono bayi ngga ketui nebit lo gemang iti go kap.** Angin darat mendorong kapal itu ke lautan. *The wind from the land pushed the boat out into the ocean.*

key *kk.* mengkilat. *shine, flash.* **Suondon ey woy lo key go.** Dahinya mengkilat kena matahari. *The forehead of the bald man shines in the sun.*

keypu *kb.* bayi mungil. *cute baby.* **Duo keypu ngga min se kok.** Menyusuilah bayi mungil itu. *Breastfeed that cute baby.*

keyung *kkt.* keruh. *make muddy (water).* **Bu so uwata golo yam so mo keyung.**

ki

Air telah keruh karena mandi. *The water in the river was muddy because they bathed there.*

kekeyung *kk.* goncang. *shake.* **Ki Wali-tamot lo kekeyung gono se degut.** Sementara malaekat menggoncangkan air, baru boleh masuk. *The moment the angel shakes the water, people may enter.*

ki *kb.* rayap. *white ant, termite.* **Yap sring, ki mata so.** Rumah tua, banyak rayap. *An old house is full of termites.*

ki *ksif.* hijau. *green.* **Didop ngga ki suk so.** Daun itu hijau warnanya. *Those leaves are green.*

kinemon *kk.* harum. *smell.* **Kinemon eygo beap dasi so at mea iti.** Ikan yang harum akan ku beli. *The fish that smells good is the one I will buy.*

ki *kb / ksif.* Allah. *God.* **Ki Wali Blong lo mablom so itak go.** Tetap bercahaya oleh kemuliaan Allah. *Always illuminated by the glory of God*

kisebui *kb.* hukuman Allah. *God's law.* **Wali tap kua keng go, Kisebui mea iti.** Yang tak percaya akan mendapat hukuman Allah. *Those who do not believe will be judged by God.* *Pinjaman: 27/Feb/2008.*

Ki Wali Iram *kb.* nama Allah (Allah-Hidup-Raja). *name of God in the Kemtuik area.* **Ut-nan Ki Wali Iram lo semu go.** Langit dan bumi diciptakan Allah. *Heaven and earth are created by God.*

Ki Wali Mani Iram *kb.* Tuhan Allah yang Mahakuasa (Allah-Hidup-Senantiasa). *Lord God Almighty (God-Life-Everlasting-Raja).* **Ki Wali Mani Iram go klum tong-kua tong.** Kasih Allah tidak terputusnya. *The love of*

kibam

God never fails.

Ki Wali Iram go tap *kb.* Pemerintah Allah. *Kingdom, rule of God.* **Ki Wali Iram go tap nemudi so.** Pemerintah Allah adalah lurus. *The rule of God is righteous.*

Ki Wali Kumam *kb.* Allah yang Mahakuasa, Allah pencipta. *Almighty God, Creator God.* **Ngge naklay Ki Wali Kumam go ta kebali.** Ini semua dikerjakan oleh Allah Pencipta. *This all is the work from God, the Creator.*

Ki Wali Newet > Wali Newet *k b .* Roh Allah (komunikasi). *Spirit of God.* **Ki Wali Newet go don li go tang so, don mo kok.** Mendapat kuasa karena Kekuatan Roh Allah turun. *Receiving strength because the power of the Spirit of God has come down.*

Ki Wali Waglo *kb.* Roh Allah (indentitas). *Spirit of God.* **Ki Wali Waglo logo imot mea nguok.** Roh Allah dapat mengajar kita. *The Spirit of God can teach us. .*

Ki Wali yakena *kb.* sorga (Allah - Life - kampung). *heaven (as the place of God).* **Ki wali yakena ba sogo blong kangok.** Di dalam sorga penuh kemuliaan. *The heaven is full of glory.*

Ki Wali yap *kb.* Bait Allah. *temple of God.* **Ki Wali yap Salomo lo mo klik.** Salomo telah membangun bait Allah yang besar. *Solomon built a large temple for God.*

kibam *ktsf.* ungu. *purple.* **Kibam suk sogo amka-a gemang kok.** Memakai pakaian berwarna ungu. *Wear something purple.*

kik *kk.* tarik (menarik). *draw (a bow).* **Aya lo ple yatrang kik go.** Bapak coba menarik jubi. *He tried to draw his bow.*

kikirlong

kiki 1) *kkt.* mentah. *unripe.* **Udui ngge suey so kua dasing, maning kiki so.** Pisang ini masih mentah, belum masak baik. *These bananas are still unripe, not fully ripe.*

kiki-kiki *kkt.* hijau (kehijau-hijauan). *dark green.* **Nemu iti go, naklay kiki-kiki so gigit.** Semua terlihat kehijau-hijauan. *They all look dark green.*

kiki sagot *kkt.* setengah mentah. *half uncooked, raw.* **Senim lop go kiki sagot sogo tom ey.** Bayam direbus setengah mentah enak. *Half-cooked spinach is delicious.* 2)

— *ksif.* hidup. *leternal live.* **Kiki sedue kebong logo yakua gluik.** Orang hidup tidak dapat ditahan oleh maut.. *A man that has eternal live, can't be taken away by death.*

kikiblong *kb.* kemuliaan Allah. *God's glory.* **Meduim blo no kikiblong lo teglue go.** Diliputi oleh kemuliaan Allah di atas gunung. *Covered by God's glory on the top of the mountain.*

kikitaot *kb.* harta kekal. *eternal treasure.* **Kikitaot-a senang so mea gigit.** Harta kekal-lah yang akan tinggal tetap. *An eternal treasure stays secure.*

kikim *Bentuk lain:* **kikimka.** *kb.* pohon kelapa hutan. *tree, wild coconut palm.* **Kikim temoy oto-oto so denok lo semu go.** Anak-anak membuat mobil mainan dari batang kurma. *The children made a toy car from wild coconut palm wood.*

kikirking *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Kikirking suey nebut-a teguop.** Burung kikirking badannya kecil, suaranya indah.. *A 'kikirking' bird is smaal and sings beautiful.*

kikirlong *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.*

kim

Woy sogo kikirlong nebut mea tuot. Burung kikirlong bersuara pada waktu panas. *The 'kikirlong' bird sings during when the sun shines..*

kim *kb.* kelapa. *coconut*. **Genam kim bu drop so.** Aku mau minum air kelapa. *I want to drink coconut milk.*

kim-daguit *kb.* tanaman. *plants*. **Wate kap go logo, kim-daguit mata so.** Paman meninggalkan banyak tanaman. *Uncle left behind a lot of plants.*

kimdun *kb.* kelapa mudah. *young coconut*. **Kimdun dam so genam duduing.** Saya ingin makan kelapa mudah. *I am longing to eat the young coconut.*

kimidi *kb.* separuh kelapa, balas (membalaskan). *half a coconut*. **Sedue but go, kim idi way kua but.** Kalau orang dibunuh, jangan membalas *When a man is killed, don't revenge.*

kim ip *kb.* santan kelapa. *coconut cream*. **Kim ip sik so mlay suik go kinemon ey.** Minyak yang dibuat dari santan kelapa harum. *Oil made from coconut cream has a nice perfume.*

kim isuo *kb.* mayang kelapa. *palm blossom*. **Kim isuo so, Kimbutaguoy susuom.** Burung Kimbutaguoy mengisap bunga kelapa. *The Kimbutaguoy bird likes to drink from palm blossoms.*

kim isuo bu *kb.* saguer. *palm wine*. **Nggeasui go, kimisuo bu lo puplu go mata so.** Banyak orang sekarang, yang mabuk saguer. *Nowadays many people get drunk on palm wine.*

kim mli *kb.* tombong. *coconut seed-bud*. **Kim mli dam go tom kangok** Makan tombong kelapa sangat enak. *Coconut seed-buds are good to eat.*

kim maluey *kb.* kelapa mudah. *young coconut*. **Nay sip no kim maluey iti**

kim

so,babu mo nawon. Kakek telah kepasar untuk membeli kelapa muda. *Grandfather went to the market to find a young coconut.*

kim mlay *kb.* minyak kelapa. *coconut palm oil*. **Kim mlay no ten suik go tom ey.** Masak di minyak kelapa sangat enak. *Cooking in coconut oil makes the food taste good.*

kim newi *kb.* kelapa tua. *old coconut*. **Nggeasui go kimnewi duoy blo no.** Sekarang harga kelapa tua mahal. *The price for an old coconut is now very high.*

kim nok *kb.* bibit kelapa. *coconut palm seedling*. **Mia logo kimmok ngge usu no mea kual.** Bibit kelapa dari ibu akan tanam di kebun. *I am going to plant Mother's coconut palm seedling in the garden.*

kim ntam *kb.* tapisan kelapa. *strainer, sieve*. **Kim ntam no kanok mianang gemang susuik.** Ibu-ibu memakai tapisan kelapa untuk ramas sagu. *In order to strain the sago the women are using a sieve.*

kim so wok go *kb.* parutan kelapa. *grater*. **Besi sik so, kim so uwok go semu go.** Parutan kelapa terbuat dari besi. *Coconut grates are made from metal.*

kimsruk *kb.* kulit kelapa. *coconut husk*. **Kimsruk logo tegan mea ining.** Kulit kelapa dapat dipintal untuk tali. *Coconut husks can be made into rope.*

kim un *kb.* bunga kelapa. *coconut flower*. **Kim un sogo wi nok mata so.** Banyak burung mengisap bunga kelapa. *Many birds like to eat from coconut flowers.*

kim waku *kb.* pelepa kelapa. *coconut leaf rib*. **Kim waku koy nogo ten mianang**

kimbutaguoy

logo susuik dali. Pelepa kelapa digunakan ibu-ibu untuk memasak. *Coconut leaf ribs are used by the women for cooking.*

kim yagonsam *kb.* kelapa mangkar, setengah masak. *half-ripe coconut.*
Kim yagonsam so babu dam-tugun. Nenek sedang makan kelapa mangkel. *Grandmother is eating the half-ripe coconut.*

kimbutaguoy₁ *kb.* burung cuit. *bird, yellow bellied longbill.* **Kim un suom sogo kibutaguoy mata so mea pluap.** Banyak burung cuit berkumpul untuk mengisap bunga kelapa. *The yellow bellied longbills gather when the coconut trees are in flower.*

kimbutaguoy₂ *kb.* sendok tempurung. *spoon made from coconut shell.* **Kimbutaguoy ngge, babu lo semu go.** Sendok tempurung ini dibuat oleh kakek. *That coconut shell spoon was made by grandmother.*

kin *Bentuk lain: kinbu. kb.* darah. *blood.* **Ngga sogo kin?** Darah apakah itu? *What blood is that?*

kin ey *kkt.* berdarah. *bleed.* **Genam go masi kuo kin ey pupung.** Luka kaki saya berdarah. *My wound is bleeding.*

kin kedong *kb.* kejahatan sudah biasa. *acquainted with bad deeds.* **Taibat nemot go kin kedong so mo lemoy.** Dia sudah terbiasa berbuat jahat. *He is acquainted with doing wrong.*

kin-kin *kkt.* kemerahan (merah-merah). *red.* **Kin-kin sogo senim dam go, don mea kok.** Kalau makan bayam merah, sehat sekali. *When you eat red bayam it is healthful.*

kin nadui *kb.* darah mati. *black bruises.* **Demun lo kin nadui go.** Karena dipu-

klang

kul, darah menjadi beku. *Het got black bruises because he was hit*

kinsu *kb.* luka memar. *bruise.* **Yataput lo aya go ta nedik go kinsu go.** Luka memar tangan ayah karena terjepit pintu. *Father's hand was bruised because he pinched it in the door.*

king₁ *kk.* isi (mengisi). *fill.* **Keba ba no mot go duoy mo king?** Sudah mengisi uangmu di tas? *Have you put the money in your bag?*

king₂ *kk.* tebus (menebus). *redeem, compensate.* **Boy ba sogo sedue ngga drang lo gabe king.** Orang yang ditahani ditebus dengan uang. *People who are arrested can be paid compensation.* *Pinjaman: 27/Feb/2008.*

king₃ *kk.* lari (berlari). *run away.* **Mot-a king-king so se kap-bitogoy.** Engkau yang berlari dahulu. *You just ran away earlier.*

kip *kk.* hajar (menghajar). *hit hard.* **Denok ngga wotang demun lo kip go.** Anak itu dihajar dengan rotan. *The child was hit soundly with a piece of rattan.*

klak 1) *kk.* naik (menaikkan). *go up, promote.* **Nemotnang amka pap klak genang tegan so rlek.** Mereka menarik tali untuk menaikkan bendera. *They are pulling on the rope to raise the flag.* 2)

— *kk.* naik (menaiki), daki (mendaki). *climb.* **Meduim sono genam klak so.** Saya mau mendaki ke gunung. *I am going to climb up the hill.*

klang₁ *kk.* campur (mencampur). *mix.* **Genam papu so gabe klang-tugu.** Saya sedang mencampur sago, kelapa, dan daging. *I am mixing sago, coconut, and meat.*

klang₂ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Klang wali lo kualo go, sagot seni**

klasok

kangkok. Tanam jagung dengan kayu 'klang' hasilnya banyak. *If you plant corn with a 'klang' stick, the harvest will be large.*

klang-klang *kk.* memberi kode perang. *signaling the war.* **Pleday kluim, nando lo klang-klang?** Siapa yang sudah memberi kode berperang? *Who gave the signal for war?*

klangwali *kb.* sejenis pohon. *tree, type of.* **Klangwali koy nebleng kangok.** Kayu pohon 'klangwali' besar nyalahnya. *Wood from the 'klangwali' tree flames up very high.*

klasok 1) *kk.* gulat (bergulat) ;. *wrestle.* **Sedue namon sagui so klasok-kleton.** Dua orang sedang bergulat. *Two people are wrestling.* 2)

— *kk.* lawan (melawan). *quarrel.* **Sogo so klasok-kletogoy?** Mengapa kalian berkelahi? *Why are you quarreling?*

klat *Bentuk lain: klatyat. kb.* babi hutan. *pig found in the wild.* **Ayanang nebo klat so pen-neton.** Bapak-bapak sedang rencana berburuh.. *The men are planning to go hunt.*

klaudi *kb.* pohon lebani merah. *tree, type of.* **Klaudi lo klik go yap don ey.** Rumah yang dibangun dengan kayu lebani kuat. *A house built with lebani wood is strong.*

klaut 1) *kb.* putih. *white.* **Wi nok ngga dit klaut so.** Warna bulu burung itu putih. *That bird has white feathers.* 2)

— *kb.* sayur, jamur. *mushrooms.* **Kim ip no suik go klaut tom ey.** Jamur yang masak di santan enak. *Mushrooms cooked with coconut milk are very delicious.* 3)

— *kb.* kudus. *holy.* **Dabui klaut no se wali.** Hiduplah dengan hati yang suci.

klaya

Live a holy life. (lit. with a holy heart)

klawasong *kb.* plafon. *ceiling.* **Klawasong sik so yap so kiklik go sedue kenong go.** Tukang bangunan jatuh dari plafon rumah. *The builder fell from the house ceiling.*

klay *kb.* sogok, suap. *bribe.* **Klay nemot-nang lo pepen go.** Sedang merencanakan sogok. *planning (how to get) a bribe*

klaydrang *Bentuk lain: klayduoy. kb.* uang suap. *bribe money.* **Klaydrang iti genang wate moy so.** Paman tidak mau menerima uang suapan. *Uncle does not want to receive bribe money.*

klaysedue *ksif.* mata-mata (intel). *spy.* **Nggeasui go klay sedue mata so.** Ada banyak intel sekarang disini. *There are lots of spies around here now.*

klaytaduing *Bentuk lain: klayta. kb.* rencana membunuh. *plot to kill (someone).* **Klaytaduing-neyom go se.** Mereka ikut merencanakan pembunuhan. *They joined the plot to kill.*

klaya *kbil.* satu. *one.* **Genam go yap suey go klaya.** Saya mempunyai satu rumah yang baik. *I have one good house.*

klay gono *kkt.* bersatu. *united.* **Klay gono imot mea suing.** Kita akan bersatu. *We will stay together.*

klayking *kkt.* tunggal, unik; hanya satu. *only, unique.* **Nemot-a klayking so nglangin lo tui go.** Hanya dia saja yang diperanakan ayahnya. *The only child of his father.*

klay-klay *kbil.* satu per satu, jarang. *one by one, sedikit.* **Klay-klay motnang se weng.** Datanglah kalian satu per satu. *Come one by one.* **Woytuey nggeasui go klay-klay.** Burung 'woytuey' sekarang ini jarang. *The 'woytuey' bird*

klebet

is rarely here now.

klebet *kk.* tutup (menutup). *cover.* **Sa sogo so udui sua-a mia lo gemang klebet.** Ibu menutup diri dengan daun pisang karena hujan. *The woman covered herself with banana leaves because it was raining.*

klebon *kk.* tajam. *sharp.* **Sabung klebon sedue ngga lo tui go.** Orang itu meruncing taring. *That man sharpened the pig's tusk.*

klengeng *kb.* pohon kenari. *tree, canari tree (like an almond).* **Klengeng don mo dam.** Saya pernah makan buah kenari. *I once ate a canari tree nut.*

klemaning *kkt.* sebentar. *in a while.* **Klemaning Jayapura no genam mea klong.** Saya akan ke Jayapura sebentar. *I am going to Jayapura in a while.*

kleme *kb.* ketiak. *armpit.* **Nemot go kleme ba no kluo pang go.** Bisul timbul dalam ketiaknya. *A boil came up in his armpit.*

klemetawit *kb.* bulu ketiak. *hair of the armpit.* **Bu kua wata go klemetawit nemon ey.** Jika tidak mandi bulu ketiak berbau. *If you don't bathe, your armpits' hair stinks.*

kleng-kleng₁ *kk.* panjat (memanjat). *climb (in a tree).* **Genam logo ulu blo kleng-kleng.** Saya sangat pandai memanjat pohon sukun. *I am good at climbing the sukun tree.*

kleng-kleng₂ *kkt.* rajin. *industrious; diligent; active.* **Kebali sogo at go duo ngge kleng-kleng ey.** Anakku ini rajin bekerja. *My child is very diligent in his work.*

kli 1) *kkt.* silau (menyilaukan). *dazzle, blind.* **Woy ngap lo nemu ey kli go.** Matahari menyilaukan mata. *The sun*

kling

dazzles the eyes. 2)

— *kk.* hilang (menghilang). *disappear.* **Sedue menno duen no kli go.** Ada orang yang hilang di hutan. *Someone has disappeared in the jungle.*

klik₁ *kk.* bangun (membangun). *build.* **Sedue ngga yap so kiklik.** Orang itu sedang membangun rumah. *That man is building a house.*

klik₂ *kk.* tulis (menulis). *write.* **Sam ngga nando lo klik?** Siapa yang menulis surat itu? *Who wrote that letter?*

klik go betep *kk.* catat (mencatat). *jot down.* **Walop nang sogo glop go sui aya lo klik go betep-sing go.** Bapak mencatat dan membagi nama para undangan. *Father jotted down and sorted out names for the invitations.*

klik₃ *kk.* lengang. *deserted.* **Sip ngge ku yam so klik-anatugun go.** Tempat ini lengang sama sekali. *This place is completely deserted.*

klik₄ *Bentuk lain: u ; pu.* *kk.* buat (mengerjakan) hobatan. *work magic.* **Sa blue nglangin lo klik go.** Bapaknya buat obatan untuk hujan. *Father worked magic to make it rain.*

kling₁ *kk.* jolok (menjolok), sentuh (menyentuh). *pick fruit with a stick, touch.* **Kim newi so kabung ngga kling-tugun.** Perempuan itu sedang menjolok kelapa tua. *The woman brought down a coconut with a pole.*

kling₂ *kb.* katak. *frog.* **Kling duik go semlea ey mea dam.** Katak goreng dapat dimakan dengan papeda. *A fried frog can be eaten with sago pudding.*

kling₃ *kk.* sentuh (menyentuh). **Nemotnang no weng go gemang kling.** Dia datang menyentuh mereka. *He came and touched them.*

klinsi

klinsi *kb.* kelinci. *rabbit*. **Klinsi go temdam ngga ningkoy blup.** Makanan kelinci itu daun ubi. *Rabbits eat sweet potato leaves. Pinjaman: BI 'kelinci'.*

klong₁ *kk.* pergi, berjalan, berlayar. *go*. **Mot yakena no se klong.** Engkau harus pergi ke kampung. *You must go to the village!*

klong-weng *kk.* mondar-mandir. *to and fro*. **Sedue ngga yakena nesip lo klong-weng go.** Orang itu mondar-mandir di tengah kampung *That person walked to and fro in the middle of the village.*

klong ikum *kk.* periksa (memeriksa). *inspect*. **Genam go kim ey klong ikum.** Periksalah juga pohon kelapa saya. *Inspect my coconut tree as well.*

klong srek *kk.* pergi tidur. *go to sleep*. **Utep go kebal eygo mot klong srek** Kau pergi tidur, besok ada pekerjaan. *You go to sleep, tomorrow we'll work.*

klong₂ *kb.* inti kayu. *nucleus of wood*. **Yaguidalom klong, duoy blo dega so.** Inti kayu gaharu, sangat mahal. *The nucleus of Eaglewood is very expensive.*

klop *kb.* ampas (makanan). *left over food*. **Lom nogo ten klop bu lu-a.** Cuci ampas makanan di bibir. *Wash all the left-over food from your lips.*

kluan *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Isangsi kluan dop no gemang dodok.** Telur ayam hutan dibungkus pada daun 'kluan'. *Eggs from the jungle hens are wrapped up in 'kluan' leaves.*

klue *kket.* teliti (meneliti). *particular, careful, accurate*. **Denok no duoy iti sogo, aya klue seni.** Bapak sangat teliti untuk memberi uang kepada anak. *Father is very careful about giving money to*

kluim

his children.

kluet₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Tenudi kluet lo semu go don dega ey.** Penokok yang dibuat dari kayu 'kluet', sangat kuat. *A hammer made out of wood from the 'kluet' tree is very strong.*

kluet₂ *kk.* buka (membuka). *open, peel*. **Pa-tiakun mia lo kluet go.** Ibu membuka ulat kayu. *The woman cut open the wood grub.*

kluguan *kk.* gulung (menggulung). *roll*. **Suot kluguan so mia susuik.** Ibu menggulung sayur gedi.. *The woman rolled out sayur.*

kluguok *ngeram (mengeram). hatch, brood*. **Si blo lo ayang unen mo kluguok.** Ayam betina sudah mengeram. *The mother hen hatched (her chicks).* *Terbatas: kk.*

kluguon *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Kluguon kuon genam mo dam.** Saya sudah makan ulat kayu 'kluguon'. *I ate a grub from the 'kluguon' tree.*

klui *kb.* guru. *teacher*. **Klui ngga denok nguok genang.** Guru adalah pendidik anak. *Teachers teach children. Pinjaman: BI 'guru'.*

kluik *kk.* babat (membabat). *cut (grass)*. **Butegut kluik so mianang mo nena-won.** Ibu-ibu telah pergi untuk babat rumput. *The women are going to cut grass.*

kluim *kb.* bunyi, suara. *sound, voice*. **Sa sogo ku kluim mea betep.** Akan bunyi guntur kalau hendak hujan. *You can hear thunder if it's about to rain.*

kluim kua *kket.* tenang, diam. *calm, quiet*. **Sadui sogo mit nogo, kluim kua betep.** Jangan berbuat bunyi dekat orang sakit. *Be quiet around sick peo-*

kluing

ple.

kluing₁ *kk.* pukul (lonceng, tifa). *beat (bell, drum).* **Kuklik klaya nemotnang lo negui kluing go.** Mereka memukul tifa sepanjang malam. *They beat the drum the whole night long.*

kluing₂ *kk.* sambung (menyambung). *connect.* **Genam logo ey mot go duduing se kluing.** Pendapatmu harus sambung dengan pikiranku. *Your opinion has to fit in with my thinking.*

kluiip *kb.* sepotong. *slice.* **Dasi kluiip uduo lo dam go.** Sepotong ikan dimakan oleh anjing.. *The fish slice was eaten by the dog.*

kluit *kb.* hati. *liver.* **Kluit temoy no tay gemang tebok.** Empedu menempel pada hati. *Bile comes from the liver.*

kluitdabui *kb.* jantung. *heart.* **Kluitdabui kua go kalik, mot uwet go.** Engkau berjalan seperti orang yang tidak punya berpersaan. *You act like a ruthless person.*

klum *kb.* kasih karunia, cinta. *grace, mercy, love, affection.* **Ki Wali Aya go klum ba nogo tang so, gabe wali..** Kami hidup karena kasih karunia Allah. *Only by the grace of God we live.*

klumten *kb.* jamuan kasih. *love feast.* **Klum ten ta-newon go, dam sogo.** Kita hendak makan jamuan yang disiapkan mereka.. *We eat the love feast that has been prepared by them.*

klung₁ *kk.* memahat. *carve out.* **Wate, nemot go bayi dabui ba so klung-ton.** Paman sedang memahat dalaman perahunya. *Uncle is carving out the inside of his boat.*

klung₂ *kk.* teriakan. *screaming, shouting.* **Kayang ey wak ey klung-bantugun go se!** Dia mengikuti sambil berteriak.

kok

With screaming and noise, he is coming with us.

kluo₁ *Bentuk lain: klopang. kb.* bisul. *boil.* **Kluo iseng kangok.** Bisul sangat sakit. *. A boil hurts a lot.*

kluo₂ *kk.* nyanyi (menyanyi). *sing.* **Nando lo u kukluo?** Siapa yang menyanyi? *Who is singing?*

kluok *kk.* kulit (menguliti). *peel, skin (animal).* **Koyglang keba suk so, nemot kluok-ton.** Dia sedang menguliti kulit rusa. *He is skinning a deer.*

kluom *kb.* agas. *sandflies, gnats.* **Kluom mata sogo sip, dasi miam ey gemang.** Tempat yang banyak agas ada banyak ikan. *The place where there are lots of sandflies is also where there's lots of fish.*

kluong *kb.* kelaparan. *famine.* **Kluong ku kangok go mea pung** Akan tiba masa kelaparan. *A famine is coming.*

klupkua *kkt.* cepat. *quickly, short period of time.* **Sedue ngga go masi, klup kua.** Perjalanan orang itu, sangat cepat. *That man walks very quick.*

kodu *kk.* bincul. *crooked.* **Mia go blang demu no kodu go.** Wajan ibu bincul kena batu. *Mother's cooking pot was crooked by a flat stone.*

kok₁ *kk.* pakai (memakai);. *wear.* **Nemot amka mo kok.** Dia sudah berpakaian. *He is already wearing his clothes.*

kok₂ *Searti: degut. kk.* masukkan (memasukkan), sisip (menyisipkan). *put into, insert.* **Yense damun sung koy ba lo kok.** Masukkan keladi ke dalam abu panas. *Put the taro into the hot ashes.*

sak kok *kkt.* dilarang. *forbidden.* **Sak kok go mot lo kua teglok.** Barang

kok

yang dilarang jangan membongkar. *Don't destroy the forbidden (contraband) goods.*

kok₃ *Searti: son. kk. sembunyi. hide. Isangsi so kok go imot kua senong.* Kita tidak tahu siapa yang menyembunyikan telur ayam hutan. *We don't know who hide the eggs of the jungle hen.*

kok go gigit *Searti: maykok. kk. rahasia. secret. Demu nebut mia nogo yakua pen, ngga ba no kok go gigit.* Rahasia adat tidak dapat diberitahukan kepada ibu-ibu. *The secrets of the culture cannot be shared with women.*

kolok *kb. pantulan. echo of the thunder. Kukluim betep go, kolok ey tuot go.* Bunyi guruh dan pantulan bersahutan. *The thunder rolled back and forth (over the sky).*

koluntong *kb. burung, sejenis. bird, type of. Koluntong mot mo ikum?* Sudahkah engkau melihat burung 'koluntong'. *Have you seen the 'koluntong' bird?*

kon 1) *kb. kotor. dirt. Denok ngga go say-suk kon ey.* Anak itu kotor badannya. *That child is dirty.* 2)

— *kb. dosa. sin. Kukunan blo sogo sedue naklay kon ey.* Semua orang di dunia sudah berdosa. *All people are sinners. Bentuk lain: konkebamling.*

kon kua *kb. bersih. clean. Kon kua go taut banom so se ta.* Barang bersih harus dipisahkan. *Separate out the things which are already clean.*

kong 1) *kk. letak (meletakkan). put down. Di ngga mia lo kong-batun go.* Ibu meletakkan kayu itu. *She put the wood (there).* 2)

— *kk. angkat (mengangkat), diri (mendirikan). carry, raise. Wengkabui*

kose

no,bu Nay sop lo kong go kuntegun. Perempuan itu mengangkat air di kepalanya. *The woman carried the water on her head.*

kontrop *kb. sisik ikan. fish scales. Kontrop eygo dasi suey so se dam.* Hati-hati makan ikan yang bersisik. *Be careful when you eat fish with scales.*

kop *Searti: tong; legong. kk. potong (memotong), tersayat. cut, slice. Genam go ta tengang lo kop go.* Tangan terpotong pisau. *My hand was cut by a knife.*

kop₂ *kb. gorden rumah. purlin. Yap kop kebali sedue lo mo tegak.* Tukang telah paku gorgen pada kap rumah. *The tradesman nailed the*

kop₃ *kk. bajak (membajak). plough (plow). Nan so kop go sapi nogo lom kua dok.* Jangan memberangus mulut kerbau yang membayak. *Don't muzzle the water buffalo when it's ploughing the land.*

kopi *kb. kopi. coffee. Kokoy ey kopi drop go suey.* Baik kalau minum kopi hangat. *It is good to drink hot coffee. Pinjaman: 27/Feb/2008; BB 'koffie'.*

kopla *kb. soa-soa mata merah. lizard (with red eyes). Kopla wate lo mo but go kebong.* Paman telah membunuh soa-soa mata merah. *Uncle killed a red-eyed lizard.*

kopoki *kb. buah terung. eggplant. Kopoki mia lo kim ip no suk go.* Ibu memasak terung di santan. *Mother is cooking eggplant in coconut milk. Pinjaman: BI 'kapuk'.*

kose *Bentuk lain: kose trang. kb. tokoh adat. traditional leader. Kose go nebut kua seguoy.* Jangan melawan perkataan pemuka adat. *Don't go against*

kot

the word of the traditional leaders.

kot *kb.* kapur (makan). *lime (for chewing betelnut).* **Daguit dam genang kot, mot logo gemang?** Apakah engkau mempunyai kapur untuk makan pinang? *Do you have lime for your betelnut?*

kot don *kb.* kerang (kerang). *sea-shell.* **Blubu logo kot don mata so.** Banyak kerang di danua Sentani. *There are a lot of shells in lake Sentani.*

kotu₁ *kb.* sagu hutan. *type of wild sago tree.* **Kotu nemot-a duot kalik, no yakua dam.** Sagu hutan serupa sago tetapi tidak dimakan. *Sago from the forest looks like normal sago, but you can't eat it.*

kotu₂ *kb.* muarah (Grime). *estuary (of the river Grime).* **Kaso nalo kotu no gemang natun.** Kasuari tua pergi ke muara Grime. *The old cassowary went to the estuary of the Grime River.*

kotu iwang *kb.* burung nuri hijau. *bird, greater streaked lory.* **Kotu iwang duot un so susuom.** Nuri hijau sedang mengisap bunga sagu. *The Great Streaked Lory is sucking from the sago flower.*

kow *kb.* burung perang. *bird, type of.* **Bat kali blo so kow nebut tutuot.** Burung 'kow' sedang bersuara di cabang kayu besi. *The 'kow' bird is singing in the branches of the ironwood tree.*

koy *kb.* api. *fire.* **Koy sono nasrok se puit.** Harus membakar sampah. *You have to burn your rubbish.*

koybutasemu *kb.* budak, hamba. *servant, slave.* **Mot go koybutasemu so genam kua gabe.** Saya bukan budak untuk kamu. *I am not your slave.*

kokoy *kkt.* hangat. *boiled water.* **Bu**

koy

ngge maning kokoy ey. Air ini masih hangat. *This water is still boiling.*

koyku *kkt.* pinggir api. *edge of a fire.* **Koyku so got-tenawon.** Dia duduk di pinggir api. *He sat down by the fire.*

koyladegit *kb.* arang. *charcoal.* **Nggeasui go duoy nay sogo koyladegit mea nay.** Arang bisa dijual sekarang. *Charcoal is now for sale.*

koylap *kb.* korek api. *matches.* **Saboy aya lo koylap no puit go.** Bapak membakar rokok dengan korek api. *Father lit his cigarette with a match.*

koy lo kuim go *kk.* terbakar. *burnt.* **Babu go wow koy lo mo kuim.** Mangga milik nenek telah terbakar. *Grandmother's mango is burnt.*

koy mlay *kb.* minyak tanah. *kerosene.* **Nggeasui go koy mlay duoy blo no.** Minyak tanah sudah mahal sekarang ini. *Kerosene is expensive now.*

koyndop *kb.* asap. *smoke.* **Kimsruk puit golo koyndop mata so.** Ada banyak asap karena membakar kulit kelapa. *There is a lot of smoke because burning coconut husks.*

koynebleng *kb.* nyala (menyala). *flame.* **Usu aya lo kok go, koynebleng kangok.** Kebun yang bapak bakar sangat besar nyalanya. *When father burned off the land for his garden, the flames were very high.*

koynegu *kb.* bara api. *glowing coals.* **Koynegu no sagot mia lo duik go.** Ibu membakar jagung di bara api. *Mother cooks corn over the glowing coals.*

koysaula *kb.* lawanan. *enemy.* **Koysaula go kama no nebut ngga pui eygo.** Jangan sampai berita ini terdengar oleh musuh. *Don't let the enemy hear this news.*

koyglangkeba

koyseudue *kb.* orang jahat. *wicked people.* **Koyseudue logo mea kua tup.** Orang jahat tidak akan mendengar. *Wicked people won't listen.*

koytap *kb.* jalan berbahaya. *dangerous road.* **Koytap lo imot kua pung.** Kita jangan melewati jalan berbahaya. *Let's not go on that dangerous road.*

koy wong *kk.* rintangan. *obstacle.* **Walikebali sogo koy wong mata so.** Untuk melayani Tuhan ada banyak rintangan. *There are many obstacles in serving God.*

koywong idekeba *k b . h a k i m* (menghakimi, penghakiman). *judgment.* **Nan ngge go wali, koywong idekeba lo mo damoy.** Bumi ini penuh dengan penghakiman. *This world is full of judgment.*

koywong iseng *kb.* derita (menderita, penderitaan). *suffering.* **Koywong iseng kangok so Nemot lo lek go.** Ia telah menanggung banyak penderitaan. *He was responsible for lots of suffering.*

koy wong taling go *k k . s i k s a* (menyiksa). *torture.* **Bu drop goso, koywong nemot no plusi lo taling go.** Polisi menyiksanya karena mabuk. *The soldier tortured him because he was drunk.*

koyglangkeba *kb.* rusa. *deer.* **Koyglangkeba Merauke sogo mata so.** Di Merauke banyak rusa. *In the Merauke area, there are a lot of deer.*

ku₁ 1) *kb.* hari. *day.* **Ku sabtu nogo kebal yakua semu.** Saya tidak bekerja pada hari sabtu. *On Saturday I don't work.*
2)

— *kb.* waktu. *time.* **Ku walong dato so way-way sogo sam imot kua klik.**

ku

Waktu yang lama kita tidak saling mengirim surat. *For a long time we haven't written letters to each other.*

ku buem tebot *kb.* waktu sangat singkat. *very brief time.* **Ku buem tebot-a gabe mo itak** Waktu telah sangat singkat (sebelum akhir jaman). *very brief time (before the end of the age)*

kuduen *kbl.* pertama, suling. *first.* **Kuduen sogo duo ngga diding ba lo gemang.** Anak yang pertama itu dalam penderitaan. *His first child is suffering.*

kublong *kb.* siang. *midday.* **Kublong go kebal so sedue kabung usu nomea klong lak.** Pada siang hari orang akan pergi bekerja di kebun. *At midday people go to work in the gardens.* *kuglim*

kudalip *kkt.* musim dingin. *cool season.* **Kudalip sogo amka kangok go se kok.** Harus berpakaian tebal sebab musim dingin. *You have to wear thick clothes in the cool season.*

kudalu *kkt.* musim penyakit. *sick season (when many people get sick).* **Kudalu uweng go kong genang.** Supaya bertahan di musim penyakit. *Please get through the sick season (without getting sick)*

kuglim *kb.* bulan gelap. *dark moon.* **Kuglim sogo dasi mata so mea pung.** Banyak tikus keluar pada bulan gelap. *When the moon is dark, many rats come out.*

kukedik *kkt.* musibah. *disaster.* **Nemot go yap no kukedik lemoy go.** Terjadi musibah di rumahnya. *There has been a big disaster in your house.*

kuketok *kkt.* gelap mendadak. *suddenly dark.* **Woy nesip no kuketok go.** Gelap mendadak pada siang hari. *It suddenly became dark in the middle of the*

day.

kuking *kkt.* mendung. *cloudy*. **Nggeasui go kuking sogo sa mea pu.** Hari ini mendung pasti mau hujan. *To-day it is cloudy; for sure it will rain.*

kuklik *kb.* kegelapan. *darkness*. **Koy blon-a, kuklik go.** Nyalakan api sebab hari sudah gelap. *Light the fire, it's a dark day.*

kuklik-kublong *kkt.* siang-malam. *all day long*. **Kuklik-kublong u-a kukluo.** Siang-malam hanya menangis saja. *All day long she just cries.*

kukluk *kb.* subuh. *dawn*. **Nay sogo, kukluk no genam mea klong.** Saya akan pergi ke pasar pagi subuh. *I will go to the market at dawn.*

kuglim *kk.* bulan gelap. *moon dark*. **Kuglim sogo beap dasi mata so.** Di bulan gelap, banyak ikan di laut. *When there is no moon, there are a lot of fish in the lake.*

kukuim *kkt.* gelap gulita. *pitch dark*. **Wadi go kukuim sogo top neblong kua.** Malam gelap gulita tidak ada cahaya bintang. *When it is pitch dark, there are no stars.*

ku nay *kkt.* suhu panas. **Ku nay sogo so kabung ngga yuk-tugun.** Karena panas, wanita seduang mengipas. *Because it was hot the woman fanned herself.*

kunebit *kb.* subuh hari. *dawn*. **Kunebit nogo, dalip kangok.** Pada subuh hari sangat dingin. *At dawn it's quite cold.*

kuno-kuno *kb.* setiap hari. *each day, all the time*. **Ngga nogo kuno-kuno koy neblong gemang.** Ada cahaya lampu setiap hari di sana. *There is electricity all the time.*

kusantugun *kkt.* masa depan. *times to come*. **Kusantugun go nogo ey se duing.** Ingatlah juga untuk masa depan. *Think about the times to come.* 3)

— *kb.* zaman. *era*. **Ku banim go nogo, ngge kalik kua.** Pada zaman dahulu tidak seperti ini. *In the old days it was not like this.*

kublung *kkt.* awal. *beginning*. **Kublung kong go sik so mo iti.** Sudah mulai dari awalnya. *Taken from the beginning.*

kumam *kb.* alam semesta. *beginning, creation*. **Kumam ngge Ki Wali Kumam lo semu go.** Alam semesta diciptakan oleh Allah Pencipta. *This world was created by God.*

ku yung *Searti:* **ku waluk.** *kk.* berisik. *making noise*. **Nando lo ku waluk yung-ton?** Siapa yang berisik? *Who is making that noise?*

ku₂ 1) *kb.* tempat. *soil*. **Nan ngge bu ey.** Tanah ini, basah *This soil is muddy*

kuduen *kb.* hutan rimba, hutan lebat. *thick jungle*. **Kuduen no nemot banom go suali ey.** Kalau sendiri di hutan rimba, ia merasa takut. *When he is on his own in the thick jungle, he feels afraid.*

kuduen-pay *kb.* hutan belantara. *jungle*. **Papua go kuduen-pay maning kangok.** Hutan belantara Papua masih luas. *There is still a lot of jungle in Papua.*

kukunan *Bentuk lain:* **ku-nan.** *kb.* bumi. *world*. **Kukunan ngge, Ki Wali Iram lo semu go.** Bumi ini diciptakan oleh Allah. *The world is created by God.*

kupiamgo *kb.* Maut. *death*. **Kupiamgo day bano gemang betep.** Maut dilemparkan kejurang. *Death will be thrown*

into the Abyss.

kurling *kb.* tanah merah. *red soil.*
Yakena Kuansu ey Buglang eygo nan kurling. Kampung Kuansu dan Bongrang tananya merah. *The villages of Kuansu and Bongrang have red soil.*

kusedue *kb.* tuan tanah. *Big Man, local leader of the pack.* **Kusedue logo sedue mea but.** Tuan tanah bisa membunuh orang. *The Big Man is allowed to kill people.*

kusemle *kb.* tarian adat. *traditional dance.* **Inenga go kusemle way so gabe tong.** Kemarin telah mulai dengan tarian adat. *Tomorrow we'll begin with traditional dances.*

kusut *kb.* pemandangan. *view, vision.*
Blubu ketang go kusut, nemu rlam so. Pemandangan danau Sentani sangat indah. *The view of Sentani lake is very beautiful. 2)*

— *kb.* tempat. *place.* **Iwalom ku no usu klik go, teguop.** Berkebun di tempat Iwalom,, baik. *To have a garden on the Iwalom side, is perfect.*

kudiadrang *kb.* harta kawin. *marriage wealth.* **Kabung ngga go kudiadrang king.** Harta kawin dari perempuan itu sudah lunas. *Women don't pay to get married.*

kukedik go *kkt.* kesempitan. *narrow place.* **Kukedik go ngge ba nogo say-suk yay suey so se suing.** Jagalah dirimu dalam kesempitan ini. *Watch yourself in that narrow place.*

kukua go *kb.* tempat yang jauh. *faraway place.* **Kukua go sik so kunalasedue weng-lak go** Orang pintar datang dari tanah yang jauh *Clever people arrived from a faraway land.*

kumeduim *kb.* gunung (pegunungan). *mountains.* **Dun kumeduim suoli yakena so gigit.** Pegunungan Siklop letaknya di kota Sentani. *The Cyclops Mountains are located in Sentani.*

nggaku-nggaku *kkt.* everywhere.
Nggaku-nggaku klong go motnang lo mo wet. Dia telah pergi mencari kemana-mana. *He has gone off to look everywhere.*

ku₃ *kd.* bawah. *below.* **Kebleng ku iji no nebo temu mia lo gemang tui.** Ibu menyimpan daging babi di para-para bagian bawah. *Mother keeps pork in the lower rafters.*

kusip *Searti:* **ku no.** *kb.* wc. *toilet.*
Yakena nogo kusip sey so se semu. Harus membangun wc yang baik di kampung. *We must build a good toilet in the village.*

kuteguot *kb.* rahang bawah. *lower jaw.*
Kuteguot-a pato no mea glung. Rahang bawah saja yang digantung pada kayu. *Only the lower jaw is hanging from the wood.*

ku ibui *kb.* buah bergetah. *fruit, sticky.*
Kabot, ku-ibui lo sebut go. Mambruk tertempel di buah getah. *The crowned pigeon is stuck in the sticky fruit.*

kua *kkt.* tidak. *not.* **Amble nogo bu duoy kua iti go, bu tap namboy mea tong.** Kalau tidak membayar air diputuskan sementara. *If you don't pay your water-bill, the water will be cut off.*

kua-kua go *Searti:* **senang go ; mani so.** *kkt.* selama-lamanya. *never ending.*
Ten kua-kua go, usu so maning, yap so maning. Tidak pernah kehabisan makanan, selalu berlimpah. *Food never runs out, it is always abundant.*

kuaseni *kkt.* tidak baik. *not good.* **Ta-**

kuadok

sam kuaseni go kua pluok. . Jangan berbuat yang salah. . *Don't do what is bad.*

kuasenigo *kb.* maut. *death.* **Kua seni go day no mot mea betep!** Engkabu akan dilemparkan ke jurang maut! *You will be thrown into Hell!*

kua senong go *kkt.* tolol. *stupid, simple minded.* **Mot suey so kua senong go, sogo kalik ya?** Bagaimana, kamu yang tolol? *And then what, are you stupid?*

kuadok 1) *kk.* gendong (menggendong). *carrying.* **Aka lo danon duen no kuadok go.** Kakak menggendong anaknya. *Older brother / sister is carrying his / her child in a sarong .* 2)

— *kk.* berkelamin. *mate.* **Uduo segue so kuadok go.** Anjing sedang berkelamin. *The dogs are mating.*

kuadon *kb.* batu pualam. *marble, small stone.* **Daud lo lemple demu kuadon lo Goliat mo but go kebong.** Daud membunuh Goliat dengan kartapel batu pualam. *David killed Goliath with a small stone.*

kuala *kk.* lepas (terlepas). *release, free.* **Ta kuala go denok ngga, mea kenong.** Kalau anak itu terlepas tangannya, dia akan jatuh. *If that child releases her hand, she will fall. .*

kuala-kuala *kkt.* longgar. *loose.* **Tegan ngge kuala-kuala so dok go.** Ikatan tali ini longgar. *The knot on this rope is loose.*

kualang *kk.* kupas (mengupas). *peel (fruit) ;.* **Kim sruk so nemot kualang-ton.** Dia sedang mengupas kulit kelapa. *He is peeling the outside husk off a coconut.*

kualaptakuem *kb.* rumput kuda. *grass type.* **Mia go yap seboy kualapta-**

kuasitang

kuem pung go. Di halaman rumah ibu tumbuh rumput kuda. *She planted grass in her yard.*

kuali *Searti: glok. kkt.* tanam (menanam). *plant.* **Sedue ngga go usu no, yense gemang kukuali.** Dia menanam keladi dikebun itu. *That man is planting taro in his garden.*

kualop-kualop *kb.* burung paok (perut merah). *bird, red breasted pitta.* **Woy yakay sogo nogo kualop-kualop mata so.** Karena hari panas burung paok sangat ramai. *The red breasted pitta makes a lot of noise when it is hot.*

kuang-kuang *kb.* suara burung. *bird-sound.* **Wi yasu lo kuang-kuang go, u ey tra go se.** Saya merasa sedih karena mendengar suara burung 'yasu'. *I feel sad when I hear the sound of the 'yasu' bird.*

kuasep *kb.* roh. *spirit.* **Kuasep suey go, piam go mata so gemang.** Ada banyak roh yang baik dan jahat. *There are a lot of spirits, good and bad ones.*

kuasi *kb.* ikan belang. *fish, type of striped or spotted fish.* **Woy sogo nogo, aka lo kuasi Gemle so mlak go.** Pada waktu panas kakak menangkap ikan belang di sungai Grime.. *When it was hot, my older brother caught a 'kuasi' fish in the Grime..*

kuasim *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Mia no kuasim wali ey iti go weng.** Bawalah tonggak dari pohon 'kuasim' kepada ibu. *Take this pole from the 'kuasim' tree to Mother.*

kuasitang *kb.* ikan gete-gete. *fish type.* **Igluom logo Kuasitang mata so mea leguot.** Ikan gete-gete akan mati banyak oleh air tuba. *Lots of 'gete-gete' fish die when the water is poisoned.*

kuasom

kuasom *kb.* ketimun. *cucumber.* **Usu demening gono kuason mia lo gemang bluim.** Ibu menghamburkan ketimun di kebun baru. *She planted cucumbers all around her new garden.*

kuat-kuat *kb.* katak sore. *evening frog.* **Ku klik sogo nogo, kuat-kuat nebut mu ikak.** Pada sore hari katak sore bersuara. *The evening frog croaks in the evening.*

kuayang *kk.* kunyah (mengunyah). *chew.* **Menay daguin eygo so kuayang-tugu.** Saya mengunyah daging yang keras. *I have to really chew tough meat.*

kubluiik *kk.* guguran. *fallen.* **Yamson kubluiik go mata so.** Banyak buah gora berguguran. *Lots of 'gora' fruit have fallen.*

kuda nok *kb.* keledai. *donkey.* **Kuda nok tegan lo dok go,nase plet.** Harus lepaskan anak keledai yang terikat. *Release the donkey that is tied up.*

kudaguit *kb.* pinang liar. *betel nut found in the wild.* **Daguit kua goso, kudaguit-a gabe dedam.** Genam akan makan pinang hutan karena tidak punya pinang asli. *I am going to chew wild betel nut because I don't have the real betelnut.*

kudemat *Searti: ida. kb.* tuan tanah, ipenghuni. *property owner, spirit.* **Sedue ngga kudemat ey ta keduik go.** Orang itu bergaul dengan tuan tanah. *That person associates with the spirit inside.*

kuduet *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Kuduet suk so aya guk-ton.** Bapak sedang membuka kulit pohon 'kuduet'. *Father is stripping bark off the 'kuduet' tree.*

kuduiblim *kb.* burung patuk madu kuning. *bird, yellow-bellied sunbird.* **Babu go usu sogo kuduiblim mata so.** Banyak

kuep

burung patuk madu kuning di kebun nenek. *There are many yellow-bellied sunbirds in my grandmother's garden.*

kudumat *Bentuk lain: klumat. kb.* tabu, larangan. *taboo, forbidden.* **Kudumat nebut tebadali kua pen.** Jangan bicara sembarang yang tabu. *Don't talk about what's forbidden.*

kuduong *kb.* sulung. *first born child.* **Kabung ngge duo kuduong sogo,mo tui.** Ibu ini sudah pernah melahirkan anak pertama. *She gave birth to her first child.*

kuek *kk.* lari (berlari). *run.* **Seguola denok mo kuek.** Anak-anak sekolah sudah lari. *The schoolchildren ran away.*

kuem₁ *kb.* burung bayan. *bird, eclectic parrot.* **Genam go usu sogo yensagot, kuem lo yam so dam go.** Jagung di kebunku dimakan habis oleh burung bayan. *My corn in the garden was all eaten by an Eclectus Parrot.*

kuem nebokayang *kb.* burung betet alap-alap. *bird, vulturine parrot.* **Kuem nebo kayang nemot mo ikum.** Dia sudah melihat burung betet alap-alap. *He saw a Vulturine Parrot.*

kuem₂ *kb.* tongkol jagung. *corn cob (empty).* **Yensagot kuem dia no kua betep.** Jangan membuang tongkol jagung di luar. *Don't throw the corncobs outside.*

kueng *kk.* gonggong (anjing menggonggong). *bark.* **Uduo kueng babu lo gemang tup.** Nenek yang mendengar anjing gonggong. *Grandmother heard the dog barking.*

kuensi *kb.* tanah liat. *clay.* **Kuensi no sedak go mia pui go.** Ibu jatuh karena tergelincir di tanah liat. *Mother fell because she slipped on the clay.*

kuep₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.*

kuep

Genam kuep di maning kua ikum. Saya belum pernah melihat pohon 'kuep'. *I had never seen a 'kuep' tree.*

kuep₂ *kb.* ikan, sejenis. *fish found in the river.* **Kuep seguay-seguay go mata so bu ba lo gemang.** Di kali banyak sekali ikan kecil. *There are a lot of little fish in the river.*

kuep₃ *kk.* tegur (menegur), maki (memaki). *fight with, have a dispute, abuse verbally.* **Aka so babu lo kuep-ton.** Kakak sedang ditegur kakek. *Grandfather is having a dispute with my older brother.*

kuep₄ *kk.* babat (membabat). *pull out, dig out.* **Woyo srang, tenggang lo se kuep.** Akar rumput harus dibabat dengan parang. *The grass roots must be dug out with a bushknife.*

kuet *kb.* sembuh, pulih (terpulihan). *healed, recovered.* **Aya go masi kuo mo kuet.** Luka di kaki bapak sudah sembuh. *The wound on my father's foot is already healed.*

kugla *kk.* sayang (menyayangi). *love.* **Mia ngga, nemot go duo so kugla-tugun.** Ibu itu sedang sayang anaknya. *That mother loves her child.*

kuglo *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Kuglo pap lo kaybabu klik go.** Peti dibuat dengan papan 'kuglo'. *The box was made from 'kuglo' wood.*

kui₁ *kb.* tay; kotoran. *faeces, animal droppings.* **Menay kui lo, dia yam so piam go.** Halaman penuh dengan kotoran ternak. *The yard is full of animal droppings.* 3)

— *kket.* karat (berkarat). *rusty.* **Taut ngga, keda so kui tui go.** Barang itu, cepat berkarat. *That new stuff gets rusty quickly.*

kui

kui bu *kket.* diare, buang-buang air. *diarrhea.* **Ten nukui dam golo, denok ngga kui bu tra go.** Anak itu mencret karena makan makanan basi. *The child had diarrhea because he ate spoiled food.*

kui nen *kk.* berak. *defecate.* **Uduo lo yataput no kui nen go.** Anjing berak di depan pintu. *The dog is defecating at the door.*

kuipuk *kk.* kentut. *pass wind.* **Nemot lo kuipuk go nemon ey.** Kentutnya berbau. *His passing wind smells bad.*

kui put *kb.* dubur. *anus.* **Uduo kui put iseng so, kayang uwaklo.** Anjing sedang teriak, karena duburnya sakit. *The dog was whining because it had a sore anus.*

kuiseguo *kb.* usus besar. *large intestine.* **Denok ngge, kuiseguo no but go.** Anak ini dipukul pada usus besarnya. *The child's large intestine is infected.*

kui₂ *kb.* pinggang. *waist.* **Bu li go, kui yam so.** Air turun sebatas pinggang. *The water has come down to the waist.*

kuibey *Bentuk lain: kuiteben. kb.* ikat pinggang. *belt.* **Aya go kuibey duoy blo dega so.** Ikat pinggang ayah mahal harganya. *My father's belt is very expensive.*

kuiteben *kb.* upacara adat. *traditional ceremony.* **Banim go, sedue denok kekangok go kuiteben mea kedui.** Anak remaja laki-laki, dahulu, akan ikut upacara adat. *In the old days, when a boy became adolescent, a traditional ceremony was held.*

kui₃ *kket.* mundur. *reverse.* **Oto ngga, kui-kui lo koklong go.** Mobil itu berjalan mundur. *That car is going backwards*

kui tap lo tuk go *kk.* jatuh terduduk.

kuiat

fall on behind. Denok ngga, nan blo no kui tap lo tuk go. Anak itu jatuh terduduk ke tanah. *That child fell on his behind on the ground.*

kuiat *kkt.* pedis. *stinging. Beap bu wata golo, genam go nemu mo kuiat.* Mata saya pedis karena mandi air laut. *My eyes are stinging because I was swimming in the ocean.*

kuidop *Bentuk lain: ku irop. kb.* halilintar. *flash of lightning. Ku idop ey sebuk go, wate sadui kangok ya bung.* Sekarang ada halilintar, mungkin paman sakit keras. *There's lightning around, maybe uncle is very sick.*

kuim 1) *kkt.* hangus (menghangus). *singe, scorch. Yensagot koy lo kuim eygo.* Awas, nanti jagung hangus. *Be careful, the corn will be scorched.* 2)

— *kk.* bakar (membakar). *burn, singe. Nemot go yap koy lo kuim go.* Rumahnya sudah terbakar. *His house was burnt down.*

kuim-kuim sogo *ksif.* hitam. *black. Sip kuim-kuim no degut sogo, genam moyso.* Saya tidak mau masuk di tempat yang berwarna hitam. *I don't like going into black places.*

kuip *kk.* gigit (mengigit). *bite. Nemot son lo kuip go.* Dia di gigit nyamuk. *He was bitten by a mosquito.*

kuit *kb.* puncak (pohon). *top (of a tree). Di kuit blo so ibam gemang.* Burung kakatua di atas puncak pohon. *The white cockatoo lives in the tops of trees.*

kuk *Searti: king.* 1) *kk.* angkat (mengangkat). *spoon in or out. Ulum nemot lo kangok so kuk go.* Dia mengangkat banyak sayur dengan sendok. *He spooned a lot of vegetables (onto*

kukuot

his plate). 2)

— *kk.* jaring (menjaring). *catch fish. Ngga nemotnamon go keballi: dasi kuk genang.* Itu adalah pekerjaan mereka: menjaring ikan. *It was his profession: catching fish.*

kuklue 1) *kb.* salah (kesalahan). *fault, mistaken. Nemotnang kuklue mata so mo semu.* Mereka telah melakukan banyak kesalahan. *They have made many mistakes.* 2)

— *kb.* langgar (pelanggaran). *offence. Kuklue so semu go sedue, ide se iti.* Orang yang buat pelanggaran harus dihukum. *The person who offends must be brought to justice.*

kukluim *kb.* guntur. *thunder. Kukluim betep golo, kama ey ketok.* Bunyi guntur mengakibatkan telinga tuli. *The noise of the thunder caused him to go deaf.*

kuku *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of. Kim usu so kuku lo nebut tutuot.* Burung 'kuku' sedang bersuara di kebun kelapa. *The 'kuku' bird sings in the coconut plantation.*

kukunu *kb.* sesepu; sepupu. *cousins. Genam go kukunu ngga teguop seni.* Sepupuku itu sangat baik. *My cousins are great.*

kukunuyap-kabuisroyap *kb.* sepupu laki-perempuan. *male and female cousins. Kukunuyap-kabuisroyap suey gemang!* Sepupu laki-laki dan perempuan, syalom! *All my male and female cousins, welcome!*

kukuo *kb.* pelindung. *shelter. Aka lo duot kukuo mo tebok-nawon.* Kakak telah membuat pelindung sago. *Older brother made a sago shelter.*

kukuot₁ *kb.* katak kecil. *frog, small. Sa eygo*

kukuot

kukuot mata so mea pluep. Katak kecil akan muncul banyak kalau hujan. *Lots of small frogs appear when it rains.*

kukuot₂ *kb.* daun sirih, daun sirih hutan. *leaf chewed with betelnut.* **Kim nuik ba nogo kukuot dop gemang.** Macam sirih ada di bawah pohon kelapa. *A type of 'sirih' leaf can be found under coconut trees.*

kukuoy *kkt.* bengkok. *crooked.* **Denok ngga go masi kukuoy go.** Kaki anak itu bengkok. *That child's leg is crooked.*

kumeduim *kb.* pegunungan. *mountain range.* **Kumeduim lo pung go di walong dega.** Pohon di pegunungan sangat tinggi. *Trees up in the mountain ranges are very tall.*

kunala *kb.* pikiran. *thinking.* **Mia sadui eygo so kunala babu so duing go.** Karena ibuku sakit, saya pikiran keras. *My mother is ill, so I have to think a lot about her.*

kunalablong *kk.* pikiran cerah, pintar. *Clear thinking.* **Kunalablong no ke-bali se usey.** Berusahalah dengan berpikir cerah. *Think through when you are working.*

kunala duing 1) *kb.* pendapat. *opinion.* **Sogo kalik go kunala duing-to?** Apa pendapatmu? *What are you thinking about?* 2)

— *kb.* ide. *opinion.* **Sogo kalik go kunala duing-to?** Ide apa yang kau pikirkan? *What is your opinion?*

kunala eygo *kkt.* berakal. *intelligent.* **Kunala eygo sedue mlue genang yakua.** Sulit membohongi orang yang berakal. *It's hard to lie to an intelligent person.*

kunala

kunala ide ey *ksif.* khawatir. *worried.* **Wali nogo, kunala ide ey kua tra!** Jangan khawatir tentang kehidupan! *Don't worry about your life.*

kunala iguong *kb.* kesadaran. *awareness consciouness.* **Kunala iguong ey mo plet-dak.** Sudah mempunyai kesadaran tinggi. *He is very aware of things.*

kunala iwot *kk.* ubah (berubah) pikiran. *change mind, thinking.* **Nggeasui nemot kunala mo iwot.** Dia telah berubah pikiran sekarang. *He has now changed his mind.*

kunala kalong *kkt.* bijaksana. *wise.* **Kunala kalong eygo denok mot gabe.** Kamu adalah anak yang bijaksana. *You are a wise person.*

kunala kua go *kkt.* bodoh; dungu ;. *stupid.* **Ngga kunala kua go denok.** Itu anak bodoh. *That child is stupid.*

kunala nebut *kkt.* ilmu pengetahuan. *science.* **Kunala nebut-a akan logo gabe pepen.** Ilmu pengetahuankah yang diceritakan oleh kakak. *Older brother taught us science.*

kunala piam go *kb.* pikiran jahat. *wicked thoughts.* **Ngga kua degut, kunala piam go sedue ey tegu genaning.** Jangan masuk, supaya tidak bertemu orang yang berpikir jahat. *Don't enter, In order not to meet people with wicked thoughts.*

kunala sedue 1) *kb.* orang pintar. *clever person.* **Nglangin ngga kunala sedue.** Bapaknya adalah orang pintar. *Father is a clever man.*

kunala sedue 2) *kb.* tukang hobatan. *shaman.* **Kunala sedue ngga logo daguit kua dam!** Jangan makan pinang dari tukang hobatan itu. *Don't eat betelnut from that shaman.*

kung

kunala walong *kb.* g e l i s a h (menggelisah). *insecure*. **Kunala walong so kua lek.** Jangan gelisah. *Don't be insecure.*

kung₁ *kb.* pohon beringin. *tree, banyan*. **Ngge nebut senang eygo kung gabe.** Pohon beringin ini mempunyai sejarah. *The banyan tree has a story about its history.*

kung₂ *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of*. **Duen nesip nogo so kung mea ikum.** Burung 'kung' dapat ditemukan di tengah hutan. *The 'kung' bird can be seen in the bush.*

kung unen *kb.* burung cenderawasih raja. *bird, king bird of paradise*. **Kung unen go dit teguop seni.** Sangat indah bulunya burung Cenderawasih. *The king bird of paradise has very beautiful feathers.*

kungap *kb.* penglihatan, pemandangan. *vision*. **Duen ku no tap nega go kungap ikum go mea yakay.** Bila tersesat di hutan, senang kalau melihat pemandangan. *If you are lost in the jungle, you are happy if you see an outlook.*

kunuong *kkt.* membungkuk. *stooped over*. **Kunuong-kunuong so koklong go kabung.** Wanita yang jalan membungkuk. *That woman walks stooped over.*

kunuop *kb.* burung pengisap. *bird, meliphage bird*. **Kunuop sop bu so dedrop.** Burung 'pengisap' sedang minum air. *The meliphage bird is drinking water.*

kuo 1) *kb.* luka. *wound*. **Aka go kuo nemon ey.** Luka kakak berbau. *My older brother's wound smells bad.* 2)

— *kk.* ganti kulit, salin kulit (menyalin). *shed (skin)*. **Lema ngga suk kua kuo.** Ular itu sudah menyalin

kuom

kulit. *That snake has yet shed its skin.*

kuobu *kb.* cairan luka. *fluid from a wound*. **Amka kuobu lo say go, bu se ulu!** Harus cuci pakaian yang kena cairan luka. *You must wash your clothes that are wet from your wound.*

kuopiamgo *kb.* borok (luka berbau). *tropical ulcer*. **Kuopiamgo, nemot go saysuk no pung go.** Badannya telah kena borok. *He has tropical ulcers.*

kuok₁ *kb.* burung rahib bertopi. *bird, helmeted friarbird*. **Kuok kedong genam mo dam.** Saya sudah makan daging rahib bertopi. *I have eaten a helmeted friarbird.*

kuok₂ 1) *ksif.* ampas. *chewed up remains (betelnut, sago, coconut, leaves, vegetables)* ;. **Sungkatuk no daguit kuok mia lo tui go.** Ibu meletakkan ampas pinang di pinggir tungku. *Mother placed the remains of her betelnut at the edge of the fire.* 2)

— *kk.* layu (daun, sayur). **Woy pli golo suot yam so mo kuok.** Sayur gedi layu karena terik matahari. *Gedi leaves wilt in the intense sun*

kukuok *ksif.* keras. *hard, tough*. **Bebek go kedong kukuok kangok.** Daging bebek sangat keras. *Duck meat is very tough.*

kuom *kb.* pinggang. *waist, side*. **Genam kuom iseng ey.** Saya sakit pinggang. *I have pain in my side.*

kuom bung go *kkt.* keguguran. *miscarriage*. **Kabung ngga kuombunggo se.** Wanita itu mengalami keguguran. *That girl experienced a miscarriage.*

kuom iseng *kkt.* sakit pinggang. *sore side*. **Wadi go kuom iseng so tom ey tup go.** Malam sangat menderita sakit pinggang. *At nights I suffer from a sore*

kuon

side.

kuom sadui so *kb.* sakit belakang. *backache.* **Kuom sadui so wate srek-ton.** Paman menderita sakit belakang. *Uncle is suffering from a backache.*

kuon *kb.* ulat. *sago grubs.* **Duot kuon dam sogo mia yakay ey.** Ibu sangat senang makan ulat. *She is very happy to eat sago grubs.*

kuon seba *kb.* kepompong. *cocoon.* **Kuon seba wang go, wikabot so mea lemoy.** Kalau kepompong menetas, menjadi kupu-kupu. *The cocoon will become a butterfly.*

kuong₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Yap klik genang so aya lo kuong tuo go.** Bapak menebang pohon 'kuong' untuk membangun rumah. *Father cut down a 'kuong' tree to build his house.*

kuong₂ *kk.* suruh (menyuruh). *send.* **Mot nogo kuong nando lo king?** Siapa yang menyuruh engkau? *Who sent you?*

kuong king *kk.* memberi nasihat, dorong (mendorong). *give advice, urge, encourage.* **Kebali semu genang so de-guena lo kuong king go.** Ondoafi mendorong orang untuk bekerja. *The clan head urged his people to work.*

kuong₃ *kb.* sayang, cium. *love, kiss.* **Debui sop nebuem kuong tebok-a!** Menciulah kekasihmu! *Kiss your beloved!*

kuongsabu *kb.* burung, sejenis cenderawasih betina. *bird, lesser bird of paradise.* **Kung don so kuongsabu pluep go mata so.** Cendrawasih betina banyak yang makan buah pohon beringin. *The Lesser Bird of Paradise eats lots of figs.*

kuon-kuon so *ksif.* bintik (berbintik). *spotted.* **Amka kuon-kuon eygo kok**

kurlu

go, nando? Siapa yang berpakaian bintik? *Who is wearing spotted clothes?*

kuop₁ *kb.* ekor ikan. *fish tail.* **Dasi kuop kalik bayi ngga semu go.** Perahu itu dibuat seperti ekor ikan. *The canoe was shaped like the tail of a fish.*

kuop₂ *kb.* pinggir perahu. *side of boat.* **Bayi kuop no kua gualing.** Jangan menginjak pinggir perahu. *Don't stand on the edge of the canoe.*

kuopuit *kb.* bekas luka. *scar.* **Kuopuit yay ey se suing.** Berjagalah bekas luka. *Be careful with that scar.*

kuot 1) *kk.* cedera. *kick.* **Bale sogo no masi kuot go.** Kaki cedera ketika bermain bola. *My leg was kicked when I was playing football.* 2)

— *kk.* bekas (berbekas). *dented.* **Bleki ngge pui golo kuot go gabe.** Kaleng ini berbekas sebab jatuh. *This can is dented because it fell.*

kuoy *kk.* pilih (memilih). *choose, appoint.* **Nemot-a wengkabui so blung lo mo kuoy.** Dialah yang dipilih oleh rakyat menjadi pemimpin. *He was the one chosen by the people to be their leader.*

kurla *kb.* kolam. *pool.* **Kurla wok go ba lo nebo ngga srek go.** Babi itu tidur di kolam yang galinya. *The pig is asleep in the pool that he dug out.*

kurleng *kb.* jangkrik. *cicada.* **Woy yam sogo no kurleng nebut mea ikak.** Jangkrik akan bersuara di senja hari. *The cicadas sing every evening at twilight.*

kurlu *kk.* buang (membuang). *throw away.* **Sedue ngga ide ey goso, blasi blo sik so kurlu go.** Karena berat orang itu membuang beras dari atas. *Because it was heavy, the man threw the rice*

kurlua

down from above.

kurlua *kk.* kejar (mengejar); *chase, hunt.*
Nebo aya lo kurlua go. Bapak mengejar babi. *Father chased the pig.*

kurlui *kk.* terjun (air). *fall (water).* **Bu kurlui go dagu no kua klong.** Jangan pergi dekat air terjun. *Don't go near the waterfall.*

kurluk *kk.* bongkar (membongkar). *pull down.* **Yap buin go ngga, se kurluk.** Bongkarlah rumah tua. *Pull that old house down.*

kurlung *Bentuk lain: wabu kurlung. kb.* burung tekukur. *bird, large turtledove.*
Banu sogo wabukurlung mata so. Banyak burung tekukur di terang bulan. *When the moon is bright there are lots of large turtledoves.*

kuso-bloso *kkt.* tidak seimbang. *not equal, not in balance.* **Kuso-bloso go taut kua wasey.** Kalau tidak seimbang, jangan bagi harta. *If you can't make it equal, don't divide the stuff up.*

kusui *kb.* muntahan. **Kusui no masi kua gualing.** Jangan menginjak muntahan. *Don't step on vomit.*

kusui rlom *kkt.* rasa mual. *feel queasy, nauseous.* **Dasi kin nemon dop golo kusui rlom ey tra go.** Rasa mual karena mencium bau darah ikan. *He feels queasy because he smelled the fish blood.*

lakay

Ku sono se kut, di kali gemang. Tunduklah, sebab ada cabang. *Bend down to go under this tree.*

kut₂ *kk.* tutup (menutup). *close.* **Bu mo gluik blang dam se kut.** Setelah timba air harus tutup belanga. *After bailing out the water, close the pot.*

kutkayang *kkt.* ribut. *noise.* **Kut-kayang ey gemang segueng.** Kedengaran dengan sangat ribut. *I hear lots of noise.*

kutruai *kb.* dasar. *base, foundation.* **Demu ngge kutruai so se tui.** Letakkanlah batu ini sebagai dasar. *Put this rock in as the foundation.*

kuwabu *kb.* belalang tanah. *grasshopper.*
Kuwabu lo nan put rluo go. Belalang membolongi tanah. *Termites make a whole in the ground.*

kuydop *Bentuk lain: ku irop. kb.* halilintar. *bolt of lightning.* **Kuydop lo kim sak go.** Halilintar menyambar pohon kelapa. *A bolt of lightning struck the coconut tree.*

kuysu *kb.* gempa bumi. *earthquake.*
Nabire kuysu kangok go mo lek. Gempah bumi yang besar pernah terjadi di Nabire. *There has been a dreadful earthquake in Nabire.*

L - 1

la *kk.* legah. *relief.* **Dabui ba ey gabe lasitun.** Merasa legah di dalam hati. *I felt relief in my heart.*

lak *kkt.* layu. *dried out, withered.* **Ulum**

kut₁ *kk.* tunduk (menunduk). *bend down.*

woy lo lak go. Sayuran layu karena panas matahari. *The vegetables were withered from the heat of the sun.*

lakay *kkt.* hangat. *hot.* **Mia dalip sogo so bu lakay-a gemang drop.** Karena dingin, ibu minum air hangat. *Because it*

lam

was cold, Mother drank hot water.

lam *kkt.* pulas. *fast asleep.* **Ku klik go sedue kabung usne so mo lam.** Di waktu malam orang tidur ngengak. *During the night people are fast asleep.*

lante *kb.* rosleteng, rantai. *zipper, chain.* **Genam go selana lante mo tong.** Rosleteng celana saya sudah putus. *My zipper is broken.* **Uduo lante lo se dok.** Ikatlah anjing dengan rantai. *Chain the dog.* *Pinjaman:* BI 'rantai'.

lap₁ *kb.* roh, jiwa. *spirit.* **Lap sok go kalik, kua uwet.** . Jangan hidup tanpa tujuan. (semajam orang tanpa jiwa). *Don't live like people without meaning in life. (without a soul).*

lap₂ *kk.* bakar habis, hampir padam. *burn completely.* **Nemot go koy kenen yam so mo lap.** Kayu apinya sudah habis terbakar. *The firewood was totally burned up.*

lap-lap *Searti: yap-yap.* *kk.* tembus pandang, pakaian yan tipis. *thin, see-through clothes.* **Nemot lo kok go amka lap-lap so.** Dia memakai pakaian yang tembus pandang. *She is wearing thin, see-through clothes.*

lasang *kb.* busuk (kelapa). *rotten (coconut).* **Kim lasang go bu nemon ey.** Air kelapa yang membusuk berbau. *The milk from a rotten coconut smells bad.*

lasom *Bentuk lain: lasam.* *kkt.* gairah hidup *enthusiasm, passion in life.* **U-usey genang lasom ey nemot go ne-butpen lo but go.** Kritikannya mematikan gairah usahaku. *Criticism killed my enthusiasm.*

lasu 1) *kkt.* capai. *tired, weak.* **Usu kebalu sogo nogo saysuk mo lasu-tun.** Ia (perempuan) capai karena kerja kebun. *She was tired because she had been*

legong

working in the garden. 2)

— *kkt.* layu. *wilted.* **Woy lo ulum ey lasu go.** Sayur layu oleh panas matahari. *The vegetables were wilted because of the hot sun.*

lasu so lasu *kkt.* setengah masak. *half-cooked food.* **Koy no duik go udui lasu so lasu go.** Pisang yang dibakar setengah masak. *The roasted bananas are only half-cooked.*

latang *kkt.* banjir besar. *flood.* **Wadi sa pu golo bu latang ey klak go.** Banjir besar karena hujan semalam. *All the rain last night caused a big flood.*

lay *kb.* punggung (ular besar). *back (of snakes, crocodiles and, ikan paus).* **Nemot srek go lay-a kong so kong.** Dia (ular) itu tidur punggungnya tinggi. *The snake sleeps with his back higher (than his stomach), i.e. on his stomach.*

lay saguip *kk.* tidak kelihatan. *cannot be seen.* **Kekayso nemot go lay saguip go.** Sudah tidak kelihatan limbahnya. *The garbage dump can't be seen.*

leba *kk.* kerja. *do.* **Sogo so leba-togoy?** Apa yang sedang engkau kerjakan? *What work are you doing?*

leben *kksf.* air keruh. *turbid, cloudy, muddy water.* **Bu leben go nogo, wop mata so.** Karena air keruh banyak ikan muncul. *Because the water is muddy, many fish appear.*

leging *kk.* guling (menggulingkan). *roll over.* **Bat temoy so nemotnang leging-neton.** Mereka sedang menggulingkan batang kayu besi. *They are turning over the piece of ironwood.*

legong *kk.* potong (memotong). *cut.* **Wate duot so legong-ton.** Paman sedang memotong sago. *He is cutting sago.*

leguit

leguit₁ *kk.* suap (menyuapkan) makan. *eat with one's hands. Mamtaton nogo ten so leguit-tugun.* Nenek sedang menyuap cucunya. *Grandmother fed her grandchild with her hands.*

leguit₂ *kk.* tunjuk (menunjuk); lihat (memperlihatkan). *show. Mot go andua nogo sam ngge se leguit!* Perhatikanlah surat ini kepada temanmu! Tunjukanlah surat ini kepada temanmu! *Show the letter to your friend!*

leguok *kkt.* goyang (bergoyang). *unsteady, loose. Aka go wasrang leguok go.* Gigi kakak sudah goyang. *My brother's teeth are loose.*

leguok -leguok so *kkt.* tidak kokoh. *unstable, not firm. Sipsuing ngga luguok-luguok so.* Kursi itu tidak kokoh letaknya. *That chair isn't in a stable position.*

leguot *kk.* mati (banyak yang mati). *die (many). Ple ba no plesedue leguot go.* Tentara mati dalam perang. *In the war soldiers will die..*

leguoy₁ *kk.* membalikkan (bagian dalam). *turn inside out. Aka go keba kua leguoy ey.* Jangan membalikkan tas milik kakak. *Don't turn your older brother's string bag inside out.*

leguoy₂ *kk.* cabut dengan akar. *pull out by the roots. Begoy srang ey denok lo luguoy go.* Anak-anak mencabut petatas dengan akarnya. *The children were pulling out the potatoes by the roots.*

lek 1) *kk.* hanyut (menghanyutkan). *washed away. Nemotnamon bu klak golo mo lek.* Banjir telah menghanyutkan keduanya. *The flood washed the two of them away.*

lek-lak *kkt.* pergi semua. *all. Yakena sikabung mo lek-lak.* Semua orang

leku

kampung telah pergi. *All the village people have gone away. 2)*

— *kk.* pikul (memikul). *carry on shoulders. Klui nogo di ey lek go naton.* Teman memikul kayu untuk guru. *The friend carried wood for the teacher. 3)*

— *kk.* tarik (menarik). *pull, mengisap. Tegan so aya lek-ton.* Bapak sedang menarik tali. *He is pulling on the rope.*

lekluk *kkt.* ragu-ragu. *undecided, wishy-washy. Atuia semu go pluk genang lek-luk so kua.* Jangan ragu-ragu melaksanakan rencana. *Don't be so wishy-washy about carrying out the plan.*

lekek *kk.* toleh (menoleh). *turn one's head. Sogo ikum so lekek-togoy?* Kamu menoleh untuk lihat apa? *What are you turning around to look at?*

lekok

1 *kk.* putar. *incite. Ayang go blindon denok lo lekok go.* Anak-anak memutar leher ayam. *The children strangled the hen. 2)*

— *kk.* putar kata. *stir up. Mot nando lo nebut lo lekok?* Siapa yang mememutar kata kepadamu? *Who stirred you up? 3)*

— *kk.* hasut (menghasut). *incite, stir up. Mot nando lo nebut lo lekok?* Siapa yang menghasut engkau? *Who stirred you up?*

lekop *kb.* kotoran. *dirt. Nemu ba lekop eygo kalik tra-tugu go.* Saya merasa seperti ada kotoran di mataku. *It felt like there was some dirt in my eyes.*

leku₁ *kb.* pelepa sagu. *rib of palm leaf. Kanok suik genang so mia leku lek go.* Ibu pikul pelepa untuk ramas sagu. *Mother carried the palm ribs needed to squeeze the sago.*

bLZ 88
lekok
1!!!!!!!

leku

leku₂ *kk.* lingkaran (melingkar). *coil, put in a circle.* **Tegan ngga dali-dali leku-sing.** Lingkarkan tali itu supaya tersedia. *Coil the string so it is ready for me.*

lekuet *kb.* jahe. *ginger.* **Naysip nogo lekuet duoy blo no.** Harga jahe di pasar mahal. *Ginger is very expensive at the market.*

lekuelsing *kb.* ungkit (masalah diungkit). *talk again about former problems.* **Nemot go piam tandali kua lekuelsing.** Jangan mengungkit-ungkit masalahnya lagi. *Let's not talk about the problems any more.*

lekuoy *kk.* kering. *dry.* **Yen ngga yam so mo lekuoy.** Kacang itu sudah kering. *The peanuts are dry.*

lema *kb.* ular. *snake.* **Usu no lema aya lo but go.** Bapak membunuh ular di kebun. *Father killed a snake in the garden.*

lemabeno *kb.* ular tanah, makhluk. *earth snake.* **Lema beno aya lo ikum go.** Bapak melihat ular tanah. *Father has seen the earth snake.*

lemabualing *kb.* ular air. *water snake.* **Lemabualing suali so, demu blo sono denok ngga klak go.** Anak itu naik ke atas batu karena takut ular air. *The child is climbing on the rock, because he is afraid of water snakes.*

lemawanggi ular cincin. *centipede, hairy caterpillar.* **Kamaput ba no lemadidoy degut go mea kebong.** Kalau ular cin-cin masuk ke telinga bisa orang mati. *If a centipede gets in your ear, you can die.* **Lemawanggi go masi miam dega ey.** Kaki ular cincin sangat banyak. *The centipede has lots of legs.* *kb.*

lema

lemadidoy ulat berbulu. **Saysuk lemadiduoy lo wang go igon ey.** Ulat berbulu mengenai badan terasa gatal. *The caterpillar feels itchy.*

lemadongenuik *kb.* ular, ular halus. *snake, type of.* **Dibuin ba lo lemadongenuik susuing.** Ular halus hidup di dalam kayu lapuk. *The snake lives in rotten wood.*

lemagit *kb.* ular, hijau. *snake, green snake.* **Duoyngang so lemagit wate lo mlak go.** Ular hijau ditangkap paman untuk dijual. *Uncle caught the green snake in order to sell it.*

lematabon *Bentuk lain:* **lemakuayam.** *kb.* ular air (jenis ular kali). *water snake.* **Waling bu sogo lemakuayam gemang.** Di kali Waring ada ular air. *In the Waring river there are a lot of water snakes.*

lemakui *kb.* pelangi. *rainbow.* **Sa blo idi logo lemakui mea puk.** Akan ada pelangi sesudah hujan. *Rainbows appear after the rain.*

lema kupiamgo *kb.* ular; setan, naga. *snake, Satan, dragon.* **Sikabung lema kupiamgo logo gabe mumlue.** Manusia digoda oleh Setan. *Mankind is tempted by Satan.*

lema-lema *kb.* ulat daun. *leaf worm.* **Webdop, lema-lema lo dam go.** Daun talas dimakan ulat daun. *The leaf worm eats taro leaves.*

lemasemukali *kb.* ular patola. *kind of snake.* **Di blo lo lemasemukali susu-ing.** Ular patola hidup di atas pohon. *The 'patola' snake lives in trees.*

lemasenang *kb.* naga tua (dragon). *old dragon.* **Lemasenang go don mea pedueng.** Kekuatan naga tua akan dipatahkan. *The strength of the old*

leme

dragon will be broken.

lemaudongkalong *kb.* ular pencil. *kind of a snake.* **Sedue lemaudongkalong logo yakua glok.** Ular pensil tidak memnggigit orang. *This snake does not bite people.*

lemawit *kb.* ular berbisa, ular beludak. *venomous snake, viper.* **Lemawit lo aka dem glok go mo kebong.** Kakakku meninggal digigit ular berbisa. *My older brother died because he was bitten by a venomous snake.*

lemawongtelui *kb.* ular bercanda (tidak takut). *kind of a snake.* **Lemawongtelui logo rlam ey mea semu.** Ular 'wongtelui' suka bercanda. *The 'wongtelui' snake likes to play around.*

lemayagon *kb.* ular berbisa, ular jahat. *venomous snake.* **Lemayagon lo glok go sedue ey mea kebong.** Manusia akan meninggal bila dipagut ular berbisa. *Anyone bitten by a venomous 'yagon' snake will die..*

leme *kb.* bumbu, sejenis. *spice.* **Leme don dam go tom ey.** Enak makan buah 'leme'. *Food with 'leme' spice is delicious.*

lemet *kb.* lengkuas. *gingerroot.* **Lemet srang nay so mia mo klong.** Ibu sudah pergi menjual lengkuas. *She went to sell the gingerroot.*

lemit *kk.* jejak (menjejaki). *follow trail, track down.* **Nebo masi lemit so nemotnang klong go.** Mereka sudah pergi menjejaki babi hutan. *They were following the tracks of a wounded pig.*

lemok *kk.* berdiang. *get warm.* **Dalip lemok genang koy se puit.** Bakarlah api supaya kita berdiang. *Make a fire so that we can get warm.*

lemoy *kk.* jadi (menjadi). *become.* **Sedue**

lenso

kangkok goso nemot mo lemoy. Dia sudah menjadi orang penting. *He became an important person.*

lemoyso-lemoygo *kk.* mendadak, tiba-tiba, tanpa rencana. *suddenly, without advance warning.* **Lemoyso-lemoygo mea sanyun.** Dia (perempuan) akan datang mendadak. *She arrived suddenly, without advance warning.*

'lemple *kb.* kertapel. *stone (throwing).* **Goliat lemple demu kuadon lo Daud lo mo but.** Daud membunuh Goliat dengan batu kertapel. *David killed Goliath with a small stone.*

lemtobat *kb.* balak; sejenis burung ekor panjang. *bird, longtailed buzzard.* **Genam lemtobat maning kua ikum.** Saya belum pernah melihat burung balak. *I have not yet seen a longtailed buzzard.*

'lemu *kb.* jeruk. *lemon.* **Lemu buo so aya ey mia ey klong go.** Ibu dan bapak pergi memetik jeruk. *Mother and Father went lemon-picking.* **Pinjaman: BI 'lemon'.**

lemuk *kb.* tali tonggak. *jungle vine.* **Lemuk ibot so aya mo nawon.** Bapa telah pergi memotong tali tonggak. *He went to cut a jungle vine.*

leng *ksif.* pincang. *crippled (arm, leg).* **Nemot go betedon meno, masi leng go.** Pincang saudaranya yang satu. *His friend has one crippled limb..*

lenget *kk.* gerak (tergerak). *moved with emotion.* **Nemot ey lenget go mo bantun.** Dia (perempuan) karena tergerak dia sudah datang ke sini. *Because she was moved in her heart, she came here.*

lenso *kb.* sapu tangan. *handkerchief.* **Lenso lo seguot se drok.** Laplah keringatmu dengan sapu tangan. *Wipe off your*

lentora

sweat with a handkerchief.

lentora *kb.* pohon lamtoro. *tree, type of.*
Lentora don genam logo dedam.
Saya suka makan buah lamtoro. *I love to eat lamtoro fruit.* Pinjaman: BI 'lamtoro'.

lepe *kb.* garpu ;. *fork.* **Lepe logo so semlea mea pok.** Papeda dapat diputar hanya dengan garpu. *Sago pudding can only be stirred with a fork.*

lepuk *kk.* remuk, patah. *smash, break.* **Oto ey pui golo, nemot go don lepuk go.** Tulangnya patah karena jatuh dengan mobil. *His bone was broken in a car accident.*

lepuk *kk.* patah. *broken.* **Dikali nemot lo mo lepuk-sing.** Dia sudah mematahkan ranting. *He broke the twig.*

lepuk-lepuk ey *kkt.* jalan dengan banyak ribut, tidak hati-hati. *clump along, making lots of noise.* **Lupuk-lupuk ey nando uweng?** Siapa yang datang beribut? *Who is coming, making all that noise?*

lesik *kk.* bersin. *sneeze.* **Isebet lesik golo duo ey buong go.** Karena bersin anak kecil terbangun. *The small child was woken by a sneeze.*

lesuik *kk.* potong (memotong) dengan rapi. *cut neatly.* **Di kali suey so se lesuik.** Harus memotong cabang kayu dengan rapi. *You must cut the branches neatly.*

li₁ *kk.* turun. *climb down.* **Genam-a mea li, mot namon se suing!** Sayalah yang turun, kalian berdua harus tinggal. *I will go down, you two stay here.*

li-klak *kk.* naik-turun. *go up and down.* **Duen sedue meduim-a li-klak go.** Orang pedalaman selalu naik-turun gunung. *Highland people are always going up and down the mountains.*

lom

li₂ *kk.* asah (mengasah). *hone (knife), sharpen.* **Tengang so sedue ngga li-ton.** Orang itu sedang mengasah parang. *That man is sharpening his knife.*

lim *kk.* lengket. *sticky.* **Denok ngga kon lo mo lim.** Tubuh anak itu lengket kotoran. *The child was sticky with dirt.*

ling *kk.* getar (bergetar). *shake.* **Play bebe-tep go kluim ling go.** Gema bergetar karena karena tembakan. *Trembling because of the sound of explosions.*

lit *kk.* terkandas, tersangkut. *stranded, caught.* **Wot aka lo tuo go, di blo no mo lit.** Pohon nibung yang ditebang kakak sedang tersangkut di kayu. *The nipa palm that my brother cut down got caught among the trees.*

litlit *Bentuk lain: rlit.* *kk.* luncur (meluncur). *slide.* **Denok litlit rlam so.** Anak-anak sedang bermain meluncur. *The children were playing a sliding game.*

lo *kk.* bagi (membagi tanah). *divide (country side).* **Nang sang at no aya lo lo go.** Bapak menunjukkan batas tanah untuk saya. *Father pointed out the borders of the field to me.*

lom *kb.* mulut. *mouth.* **Lom ba nogo ta kua kok.** . Jangan masukan jari di mulut.. *Don't stick your finger into your mouth.*

lomdam *kb.* makanan. *food.* **Walop ku nogo lomdam mata so.** Banyak makanan pada waktu pesta. *When there's a feast, there's always lots of food.*

lomdemun kuip *kk.* kepal bibir (mengepal). *bite lip.* **Nando so, lomdemun kuip-to?** Anda mengepal bibir untuk siapa? *Who are you biting your lip over? (angry)*

lomtui

lom kedik *kk.* tutup mulut. *keep quiet.*
Lom kedik go kua susuing. Jangan engkau menutup mulut. *Don't stand there with your mouth closed.*

lom nebit u *kk.* tiup (meniup). *blow.* **Mot go balon lom nebit-a u.** Silahkan meniup balon mu.. *Blow up your balloon.*

lomsuk *kb.* bibir. *lip.* **Pui gono lomsuk tegek go.** Bibirnya terbelah karena jatuh. *His lip was cut when he fell.*

lomtui *kb.* gosip. *gossip.* **Lomtui-lomtui eygo ta kua keduik.** Jangan bergaul dengan orang gosip. *Don't talk to gossips.*

lon *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Lon koy negu no wasma duik go, suey.** Bara kayu 'lon' baik untuk membakar makanan. *The wood from the 'lon' tree is very good for baking food.*

londa *kb.* setan. *devil.* **Mot londa lo mlue genaning.** Jangan engkau tergoda setan. *Don't be tempted by the devil.*

long *kk.* miring (termiring). *slope.* **Yap ngga nebit lo mo long.** Rumah itu sudah dimiringkan angin. *Because of the wind the house was sloping.*

long-long so *kket.* miring (kemiringan). *crooked.* **Long-long so nemot suing go.** Dia duduk miring. *He sits crooked.*

lop *kk.* bakar (membakar). *burn.* **Sagon ut so nemot lop-ton.** Dia sedang membakar sarang semut. *He is burning out the ants nest.*

lot₁ *kk.* baris (berbaris). *make straight line.* **Seguola denok tala so mo lot-sing.** Murid sekolah sudah berbaris. *The schoolchildren were already in line.*

lot₂ *kk.* kikis (mengikis). *scrape.* **Kim so tengang biso lo lot-ton.** Dia sedang

luep

menyisikkan pisau di kelapa. *He is scraping the inside of the coconut with a knife..*

luagit *kb.* lintah. *leech.* **Sedue go kin luagit lo lek go.** Lintah mengisap darah manusia. *Leeches like to suck human blood.*

luan *Bentuk lain: lon. kb.* sepupu. *cousin.* **Luan lo pu-nawon goso gabe bantu.** Karena dipesan sepupuku saya ke sini. *Because all my cousins were called, I am here.*

luananing *kb.* betatas. *various tubers.* **Luananing duik go tom ey.** Betatas bakar sangat enak. *Baked tubers are very good.*

luanda *kb.* mahluk halus, mahluk anah. *supernatural creatures.* **Luanda ngga dabuilap so pu go.** Jin adalah adalah mahluk halus. *Jinn is a supernatural creature.*

luandante *kb.* penyamun, pencuri manusia. *kidnapper, person who steals people.* **Sum ba so denok dato luandante lo nsuong go.** Penyamun mengambil anak dari gendongan. *The kidnapper took the child from his carrying cloth.*

luay *kk.* mengajak senyum (tersenyum). *try to make a young child smile.* **Nemot go duo so mia luay-tugun.** Ibu mengajak anaknya bersenyum. *Mother is trying to make her child smile.*

lue *kk.* goyang (menggoyangkan). *move violently, shake.* **Kuysu lue go, genam suali ey.** Kalau ada gempa, saya takut. *When the earth shakes, I am afraid.*

luep₁ *kb.* tempat daging. *dry place for meat.* **Walop sogo menay, luep no dali se ta.** Simpanlah daging untuk pesta ditempatnya daging kering. *Store the meat for the party in the place to dry*

luep

meat.

luep₂ halang (terhalang). *obstruct, block, be in the way.* **Didop lo luep go nogo, suey so ya kua ikum.** Tidak terlihat baik karena terhalang daun. *Can't see well because leaves are in the way.*

luet_i *kb.* gurita. *octopus.* **Lueti kedong ku-kuok ey.** Daging gurita sangat keras. *Octopus meat is tough.*

lueyluay *kb.* burung kakatua raja. *bird, king cockatoo.* **Lueyluay lo dedam go klegeng don.** Kakatua raja makan buah kenari. *The king cockatoo likes to eat canari tree nuts.*

lui *Bentuk lain: ului. kb.* buah pelir. *testicle.* **Lui iseng so babu to-ton.** Kakek menderita sakit buah pelir. *Grandfather is suffering from a problem with his testicle.*

luibluop *kk.* kebiri (mengebiri). *castrate.* **Nebo luiluop sogo, mot se weng.** Engkau harus datang untuk mengebiri babi. *You must come to castrate the pig.*

lui₁ *kk.* putar (memutar) pepeda. *stir sago.* **Semlea so mia lui-tugun.** Ibu sedang memutar pepeda. *Mother is stirring the sago.*

luik *kk.* tarik (menarik). *draw, stretch.* **Tegan way-way so mea luik-nenayon.** Mereka akan saling menarik tali. *They will each pull on the rope.*

luim *kb.* pohon nibung. *tree, nibung palm.* **Luim dop mo lekuoy.** Daun pohon nibung sudah kering. *The leaves of the nibung palm are already dry.*

luimyep *kb.* pucuk muda. *tip of a leaf, sprout.* **Luimyep mea suik go dam.** Pucuk mudah nibung dapat disayur. *The new tips of nibung palm leaves can be used as a vegetable.*

luot

luing *kk.* kena angin. *pushed by wind.* **Beap sik so nebit luing golo gabe mot-dak.** Bayi kami didorong angin dari lautan. *Pushed by the wind, our boat sailed away..*

luk *Bentuk lain: uluk. kb.* tikam (menikam). *stab.* **Puok no nevo aya lo luk go.** Bapak menikam babi di rusuknya. *Father stabbed the pig in the side.*

luk₁ *kk.* pecah (memecahkan). *break.* **Glasi ngga kenong gono luk go.** Gelas itu pecah karena jatuh. *The glass broke when it fell.*

luk₂ *kb.* lobang. *hole.* **Di luk ngga ba lo lema gemang degut.** Ular masuk ke lobang kayu itu. *The snake went into a hole in the wood. .*

lung *kk.* pecah. *brake.* **Glasi suey so se mlak, lung genaning.** Hati-hati memegang gelas, supaya tidak pecah. *Take the glass carefully, in order not to brake it. .*

luo₁ *kb.* pohon mengkudu; pohon pace. *tree, type of.* **Sadui pali genang luosrang-a suik go se drop.** Minumlah air rebusan agar mengkudu supaya sembuh. *Drink water boiled with some wood from the root of the 'mengkudu' tree and you'll get better.*

luong *kb.* barang. *goods.* **Nay nang sogo luong mia lo ikak go.** Ibu belanja barang jualan. *Mother takes goods to sell.*

luop *kk.* rusak (merusak). *ruin.* **Yap demening go ki lo mo luop.** Rayap sudah merusak rumah baru itu. *Termites ruined that new house.*

luot *kk.* pipil (memipil). *shelling corn.* **Sagot so mianang luot-neton.** Ibu-ibu sedang memipil jagung. *The women*

lup

are shelling corn.

lup *kb.* bakul daun kelapa. *basket made from coconut leaf.* **Semlea dalip king genang lup se klik.** Anyamlah bakul daun kelapa untuk mengisi papeda dingin. *Plait a coconut leaf basket to fill with cold sago.*

lupli *kb.* pluit. *whistle.* **Lupli sruan go ngga bale puik go gemang.** Bunyi pluit tandanya hendak bermain bola. *The sound of a whistle is the signal to begin playing football.* Pinjaman: BI 'pluit'.

malo

lusegom *kb.* sukun. *breadfruit.* **Lusegom buo so mo nenawon.** Mereka sudah pergi memetik buah sukun. *They have gone to pick breadfruit.*

lusi *kk.* adil (diadili). *arrange.* **Nggeasui plesagui semu go lusi mea pluok-neyon.** Perkelahian mereka akan diadili sebentar. *The fight will be judged later today.*

M - m

ma₁ *kk.* berikan. *give.* **Duoy ngge genam no ma.** Berikan uang itu kepada saya. *Give the money to me.*

ma₂ *kb.* vagina, kelamin wanita. *vagina.* **Debui ngga ma no sagon lo glok go.** Gadis itu digigit semut pada vagina. *The ants bit the girl's vagina.*

mabu *kk.* mau kencing (wanita). *urinate (woman).* **Duo ngga mabu sogo.** Anak itu hendak kencing. *That young girl wants to urinate.*

madenok *Searti: kaguit. kb.* nona; perawan. *unmarried girl, virgin.* **Madenok ngga go wali suey seni.** Nona itu baik kehidupannya. *That young girl lives a good life.*

mablong so *kket.* terang. *bright.* **Nemot go blong lo mablong so itak.** Cahayanya menerangi semuanya. *The light brightens everything.*

mabuit *kb.* pohon se jenis kayu kapur. *tree, type of.* **Mabuit git kangok kunala temoy no se.** Hati-hati kayu kapur banyak getahnya. *Be careful of the 'mabuit' tree as it has a lot of sap.*

magon *kket.* busa (berbusa). *foaming, scummy.* **Sabu temu magon ey gabe kuntugun.** Air berbusa sebab baru selesai hujan. *The water is full of scum because it's just finished raining.*

magop *kb.* punggung. *upper back.* **Nemot go denun magop no mia lo tegak go.** Ibu memukul anak(perempuan)nya pada punggung. *She is hitting her child on her upper back.*

maguba *kb.* hutan. *jungle.* **Maguba lo menay blang so duo neguot mo klong.** Pemuda sudah pergi berburu di hutan. *The young men went hunting in the jungle*

makuin *Searti: yapkuin. kb.* ikan gabus. *fish, freshwater.* **Sibeto sogo makuin mata so.** Banyak gabus di telaga 'Sibeto'.. *There are a lot of 'gabus' fish in the 'Sebeto' lake.*

malo *kket.* lemah. *weak, soft.* **Nemot go don mo malo.** Kekuatannya sudah lemah. *His strength was gone.*

malo-malo so *ksif.* lemah-lembut. *gentle.* **Malo-malo sogo sedue-a don ey mea suing.** Orang yang lemah lembut akan bertahan. *The gentle person will*

malongbun

endure.

malongbun *kb.* burung bondon Papua. *bird, Papuan parrot finch.* **Malongbun nebut tuot go kebong so gemang.** Waktu dengar burung bondong bersuara mungkin ada kematian. *When you hear the song of the parrot finch bird, a person may have died.*

mam₁ *kkt.* dahsyat, luar biasa. *awe-inspiring, extraordinary.* **Mam dega go ngga Ki Wali Kumam.** Yang luar biasa adalah Pencipta. *Awe-inspiring is the Creator.*

mamnebut *Bentuk lain: mambut. kb.* dongeng. *tale.* **Mamnebut babu lo mo pen-ngam.** Dongeng telah diceritakan nenek. *Tales are told by the ancestors.*

mam₂ *kkt.* banyak. *many.* **Genam nogo ten mam dega so mia lo king go.** Ibu memberi banyak makanan kepada saya. *Mother gave a lot of food to me.*

mamblang₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Mamblang logo yap mea klik.** Rumah dapat dibangun dengan kayu 'mamblang'. *A house can be built from 'mamblang' tree wood.*

mamblang₂ *kb.* Sungai Mamberamo. *Mamberamo River.* **Mamblang bu bata dega.** Sungai Mamberamo sangat lebar. *The Mamberamo River is very wide.*

mamdat *Searti: domdat. kb.* cucu. *grandchildren.* **Mamdat tang so kunala se duing.** Cucu harus berpikir sendiri. *Grandchildren have to think for themselves.*

mamluey *Searti: isuali-isuali. kb.* belalang panjang. *grasshopper.* **Usu sogo suot mamley lo dam go.** Sayur gedi di kebun dimakan belalang. *The 'gedi'*

maning

leaves in the garden are being eaten by grasshoppers.

mamtaton *Bentuk lain: domdat. kb.* cucu. *grandchild.* **Mamtaton nogo babu klum kangok.** Nenek sangat mengasihi cucunya. *Grandmothers love their grandchildren very much.*

mang *Bentuk lain: mangpen. kb.* nasihat. *advice.* **Mia logo nebut mang se tup.** Dengarlah nasihat ibu. *Listen to your mother's advice.*

mangking *kk.* nasihat (menasihati). *advise.* **Duo no aya lo mangking go.** Bapak menasihati anaknya. *Father is advising his children.*

mangklum *kb.* nasihat kasih. *loving advice.* **Wate suey go tang so, mangklum gemang king.** Karena paman mengasihi dapat menasihati. *Because Uncle loves you, he can advise you.*

mang mo *kkt.* mungkin. *possibly.* **Mang mo kalik, genam kua senong.** Mungkin juga saya tidak mengerti. *Possibly also I don't understand.*

mani *kkt.* melimpahan. *fixed, abundant.* **Usu so mani, yap so mani.** Melimpah di kebun dan di rumah. *Abundance in the garden and at the house.*

mani-mani wali *kb.* hidup melimpah-ruah, kekal. *full life, eternal.* **Nemot ngga, mani-mani wali.** Dia adalah kekal hidupnya. *He (God) is eternal.*

mani so mani *kkt.* selamanya. *forever.* **Imot go wali mani so mani genang.** Kita hidup selamanya. *We live forever.*

maning *kkt.* belum. *not yet.* **Kebali maning genam kua pluok go.** Saya belum bekerja. *I am not working yet.*

maning so maning *Searti: kua-kua*

masi

go. *kket.* kekal. *eternal.* **Imotnang go wali maning gigit genang.** Hidup kita akan kekal. *Our life will be eternal.*

masi *kb.* kaki. *foot.* **Mia go masi iseng ey.** Kakinya ibu sakit. *Mother's foot is hurting.*

masibano *kkt.* dekat ;. *near.* **Moy ay go masibano se suing.** Hiduplah dekat orang tua. *Live near your parents.*

masi besik *kkt.* bersilang. *crossed.* **Sedue ngga masi besik gono suing go.** Laki-laki itu duduk bersilah. *That man sits with his legs crossed.*

masi dabui *kb.* telapak kaki. *sole of foot.* **Genam go masi dabui wong lo kualii go.** Telapak kaki saya tertikam duri. *The soles of my feet have been pricked by thorns.*

masi drang *kb.* uang jalan. *travel money.* **Masi drang so genam uwet.** Saya sedang mencari uang jalan. *I am looking for travel money.*

masi glang *kb.* jari kaki. *toe.* **Imot go masi glang tanamon yam so.** Jumlah jari kaki kita sepuluh. *We have ten toes.*

masi gualing *Bentuk lain: gualing.* *kk.* injak (menginjak). *tread, step on.* **Masi gualing genang so demu ngga tui go.** Meletakkan batu ini untuk menginjak. *Put this stone here for people to step on.*

masi keblon *kkt.* tepian kaki. *tiptoes.* **Masi keblon lo mot se gualing!** Engkau harus menginjak dengan tepian kaki! *You must step on it with your tiptoes!*

masi kemung don *kb.* mata kaki. *ankle.* **Masi kemungdon no lemawit lo glok mea kebong.** Kalau ular bisa menggigit pada mata kaki orang akan mati. *If a snake bites you on your ankle, you*

masi

will die.

masiladi *Searti: masisip.* *kb.* tanda kaki. *foot prints.* **Akanang go masi ladi no se keng.** Ikutilah tanda kaki kakak. *Follow older brother's footprints.*

masi-masi so *kk.* berjalan-jalan. *go for a walk.* **Genam masi-masi so gabe kok-long.** Saya pergi untuk jalan-jalan. *I am going for a walk.*

masimlabui *kb.* filaria (kaki gaja). *elephantitis.* **Obet dem masi mlabui ey.** Obet menderita filaria (kaki gaja). *Obet is suffering from elephantitis.*

masinakom *kb.* betis. *calf (of leg).* **Aya go masinakom kangok dega.** Betis ayah sangat besar. *Father's calf is very big.*

masinan *kb.* tanah di kaki. *dirt on feet.* **Masinan suey so se lu.** Cuci bersih tanah di kaki. *Wash the dirt from your feet*

masi ndruim *kb.* pergelangan kaki. *ankle wrist.* **Bale so puik golo, masi ndruim tebuet go.** Pergelangan kaki cedera karena main bola. *My ankle wrist is sprained because of playing football.*

masi nebot *kb.* lipatan kaki. *crease behind the knee.* **Masi nebot ba no luagit glung go.** Lintah tergantung di lipatan kaki. *There is a leech hanging from the back of your leg.*

masisuk *kb.* sepatu, kulit kaki. *shoe.* **Masisuk mia lo iti go.** Ibu yang memberikan sepatu. *Mother gave me some shoes.*

masisung *kb.* debu kaki. *dust on feet.* **Kebaskan dan tinggalkan debu kaki. Masi sung tegue go se itak.** Shake out and leave behind the dust on your feet.

maso

masi unuik *kk.* berlutut. *kneel.* **Dewi so masi unuik go.** Berlutut untuk berdoa. *Kneel to pray.*

masi wak *kk.* melangkah. *walk.* **Tenglam nogo suey so masi wak go se gualing.** Melangkah injak tangga dengan baik. *Step carefully on the ladder.*

masiwalong *kb.* lambang. *sign, symbol.* **Motnang go masiwalong sogo?** Apa lambang kalian? *What's your sign?*

masi wik *kk.* melangkah cepat. *walk quickly.* **Masi wik-a,ku kiklik go.** Melangkah cepat karena hari mulai gelap. *Walk quickly because it's almost dark.*

masi wisi *kb.* tumut. *heel.* **Lema logo, masiwisi no mea glok.** Ular memagut pada tumit. *The snake bites the heel.*

masiwon *kb.* kuku kaki. *toenail.* **Cina duo go masiwon walong dega.** Kuku kaki orang Tionghoa sangat panjang. *Chinese people usually have long nails.*

maso *kb.* setan, iblis. *devil, satan.* **Dabui piam ngga maso go kebali.** Amarah itu adalah pekerjaan iblis. *Anger is the work of the devil.*

masopung *kb.* ubun-ubun. *fontanel.* **Duo kinsay go masopung bubu so maning.** Ubun-ubun anak bayi masih lembek. *The fontanel of the baby is still soft.*

mata *kkt.* banyak. *many, much.* **Kebali ngge mata kua.** Pekerjaan ini tidak banyak. *This is not a lot of work..*

matu *kb.* tanduk. *horns (cow, goat, chicken).* **Koyglankeba go matu kali taidi yam so.** Tanduk rusa ada lima cabang. *Deer has five horns.*

mawo *kkt.* bisu. *dumb, mute.* **Esang, sedue**

medu

mawo nebut kua pepen. Kasihan orang bisu tidak dapat bicara. *Sorry! Mute people can't talk.*

memawo *kkt.* bingung. *mixed up.* **Sogo so memawo?** Mengapa engkau bingung? *Why are you mixed up?*

may *kb.* kodok sejenis cokelat. *frog type of, brown frog.* **May temoy-a aka lo but go.** Kodok cokelat dibunuh oleh kakak. *The brown frog was killed by my older brother.*

maykok so *kkt.* tersembunyi, rahasia. *hidden, secret.* **Maykok so nebut kua pen-sretugu.** Saya tidak berbicara secara tersembunyi. *I don't talk secretly.*

may-may *kkt.* berair. *watery.* **Nemot go kuo may-may ey.** Lukanya berair. *His wound is draining liquid.*

meam *kk.* banyak (kebanyakan). *much, a lot of.* **Genam go yap ba taut mo meam.** Di rumah saya ada banyak barang. *There is a lot of stuff at my house.*

mean *kk.* cair (mencair). *melt.* **Muk sabu lo mean go.** Sagu mencair oleh hujan. *Sago gets soft when it is raining.*

medo *kk.* gatal. *itchy.* **Masi mendo ey tra-situgu go.** Kakiku terasa gatal. *My foot is itching.*

medon *kb.* keladi hutan. *wild taro.* **Medon igon kangok.** Keladi hutan terlalu gatal. *Wild taro feels very scratchy.*

medop *kb.* belalang. *grasshopper.* **Medop sukmeno-sukmeno so.** Ada banyak jenis-jenis belalang. *There are a lot of different grasshoppers.* **Searti: mabluey ; suot maklok ; tebin.**

medu₁ *kb.* pohon ketapang. *tree, type of.* **Medu tom kim kalik.** Enaknya ketapang seperti kelapa. *The 'ketapang'*

medu

seed tastes very good like a coconut.

medu₂ 1) tegek) *kk.* belah (membelah). *split up.* **Meduim ngga bom lo medu go.** Gunung iti terbelah oleh bom. *That hill is cut into parts by a bom.* 2)

— *kk.* pukul kepala berdarah. *hit on the head (blood appearing).* **Senun kenin lo medu go.** Suami melukai kepala istri. *The husband wounds the head of his wife.*

meduim *kb.* gunung. *mountain.* **Nsong eygo nemot meduim yakua klak.** Karena batuk dia tidak dapat mendaki gunung. *Because he has a cough, he can't climb the mountain.*

Mekuey *Bentuk lain: Moi.* *kb.* nama bahasa. *name of a language area.* **Mekuey sikabung go nebut, banom dali so.** Orang Mekuey juga berbeda bahasa. *The language of the Mekuey people is different.*

'mekui *kk.* lipat. *fold.* **Ta ba no duoy kua mekui.** Jangan melipat uang dalam tangan. *Don't fold money in your hand.*

'membeng *Bentuk lain: wosu.* *kb.* binatang, kangguru. *animal, type of tree kangaroo.* **Membeng gedong nemot lo mo dam.** Dia sudah makan daging kangguru. *He has eaten kangaroo meat.*

men *kk.* ayun (mengayun). *play (on a swing).* **Walamen Dame idam go dannon lo men go.** Anak Dame Idam yang bermain ayunan. *The child of Dame Idam was playing on a swing.*

menam *kb.* paruh. *bird, beak.* **Wi ngga, menam walong.** Burung iti paruhnya panjang. *That bird has a long beak.*

menay 1) *kb.* hewan, ternak. *cattle.* **Menay betui ba no se pong.** Ternak harus dipelihara dalam kandang. *Cattle needs to be kept within a fence.*

meno

menay blim *kb.* ternak liar. *wild animals.* **Menay blim iseng ey.** Binatang liar jahat. *Wild animals are dangerous.*

menay temoy *kb.* bangkai. *carcass.* **Tema idi so menay temoy ngga.** Ada bangkai di luar pagar. *There is a carcass (of an animal) outside the garden fence.* 2)

— *kb.* daging. *meat.* **Walop sogo, menay se wet.** Berburuh daging untuk pesta. *Go and hunt for animals to have meat for the festivities.* 3)

— *kb.* makhluk, hewan. *supernatural creature ;.* **Nan blo menay mata so.** Banyak makhluk di bumi. *There are many supernatural beings on earth.*

menay demat *kb.* roh berburu. *hunting spirit.* **Sedue ngga menay demat mo suing.** Orang itu sudah dikuasai roh berburu. *That person was overcome by a hunting spirit.*

mene-mene *kk.* hati-hati. *carefull.* **Sogo sik so mene-mene so mlak-togoy?** Mengapa anda memegang berhati-hati ? *Why do you carry this so carefully?*

menggo *Searti: mlena walasrang.* *kb.* handai-taulan. *keluarga besar.* **Kebali menggo logo so mea tebok.** Handaitolanlah yang dapat membantu perkerjaan. *Family members should help each other.*

meno *kkt.* lain. *different.* **Nemotnang nebut meno.** Mereka lain bahasa. *Their language is different.*

meno-meno *kkt.* lain-lain. *other (plural).* **Nebut meno-meno nemot mo senong dali.** Dia mengetahui juga lain-lain bahasa. *He also knows a few other languages.*

menosam-menosam *ksf.* bermacam-

mesa

macam. *variety*. **Amka ngga, menosam-menosam so.** Pakaian itu bermacam-macam warnanya. *The clothes were a variety of colors.*

menosuk *kstf.* warna lain, berbeda warna. *different color*. **Ngge-a menosuk so be.** Ini yang berbeda warna. *This is a different color.*

mesa₁ *kb.* ipar. *brother-in-law*. **Mesa dem nago sik so?** Ipar datang dari mana? *Where does my brother-in-law come?*

mesa₂ *kb.* tunas muda. *young shoot*. **Dinuiik mesa ey wo-sing go.** Tunas muda bertumbuh pada pangkal pohon. *The young shoot grew from the base of the tree.*

meseglup *kk.* jepit (terjepit). *be caught in*. **Genam go kemlesing waklap lo meseglup go.** Pantat saya terjepit dengan lantai (nibung). *My bottom is caught in the flooring.*

mesem *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Mesem kuadon lo yap klik go, suey.** Kayu 'mesem' baik untuk bangun rumah. *The wood of the 'mesem' tree is good for building houses.*

meseng *kb.* pesta babi. *pig party*. **Meseng drang king so nemotnang mo klong.** Mereka telah pergi untuk membayar pesta babi. *They went to pay for the pig party.*

mesip *kb.* belakang, susuk (menyusul). *behind, follow behind*. **Mesip so sedue ngga banton.** Orang itu, sedang menyusul. *That man is following along.*

mesop *kk.* hancur, pecah. *broken, smashed*. **Samonsuip ngga mo mesop.** Botol itu sudah pecah. *That bottle is broken.*

mesoy *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Mesoy suk drang sogo mea iti.** Kulit pohon mesoy bisa dijual. *The wood of*

met

the 'mesoy' tree can be sold.

mesruem *Bentuk lain: mesruemnakom. kb.* rumput kuda. *weed*. **Musruemnakom un mata so.** Banyak bunga di rumput kuda. *There are many flowers among the weeds.*

mesruip *kb.* sirip udang. *sharp nose of a shrimp or lobster*. **Aya go ta, wop mesruip lo uluk go.** Tangan ayah tertusuk sirip udang. *Father's hand was pricked by the sharp nose of the shrimp.*

mesruip dit *kb.* kumis. *whiskers*. **Uduotusi go mesruip dit walong.** Kumisnya kucing panjang. *The cat's whiskers are very long.*

mesru-masru *kk.* orang banyak berkumpul. *many people coming together*. **Mesru-masru pluep go.** Orang banyak berkumpul. *Many people gathered together.*

mesui *kb.* tali pusar. *umbilical cord*. **Denok ngga mesui lo puk go.** Bayi itu terlingkar tali pusar. *The baby was wrapped around by its umbilical cord.*

mesuitang *kb.* pusar. *navel*. **Genam go mesuitang srang ey** Pusarku sakit. *My navel is hurting..*

mesuop *kk.* hancur (menghancurkan). *destroy*. **Saula ngga nando lo mesuop.** Siapa yang menghancurkan periuk itu. *Who destroyed this cooking pot?.*

met *kb.* minyak. *oil*. **Mot go takuo nebuem met-a tui ya!.** Gosok luka tangang dengan lumas hidungnya. *Rub oil wound on your hand with skin grease from your nose.*

met-met so *kk.* kilat (mengkilat). *shiny*. **Nemot go kluo met-met so i-ikum.** Bisulnya kelihatan mengkilat. *The boil looks shiny.*

metam

metam *kb.* jalanan ternak. *animal trail.*
Tablang ba nebo metam mata so. Di lereng gunung ada banyak jalanan babi. *On the hillside are many pig trails.*

metin 1) *kk.* licin. *slippery* ; **Tap ngge mo metin.** Jalan ini sudah licin. *This road is slippery.* 2)

— *kket.* umuran. *smeared.* **Sagui so pung go sedue namon kin lo metin go.** Kedua orang yang berkelahi berlumuran darah. *The two boys who were fighting were smeared in blood.*

metuik 1) *kb.* bukit, bukit batu. *hill, rocky hill.* **Nemot go yap metuik so gemang.** Rumahnya ada di bukit. *The house is build on a hill.* 2)

— *kb.* daratan. *inland.* **Metuik tap lo imot mea klong.** Kita akan berjalan melalui darat. *We will be walking inland.*

metuk *kket.* muka. *front.* **Bayi mutuk blo sono klak go gemang got-nawon.** Dia naik keatas muka perahu dan duduk.. *He went up to the front of the boat and sat down.*

mew *kk.* hancur (menghancurkan). *destroy.* **Demu temoy no kim ey mew.** Hancurkan kelapa tua di batu. *Destroy the old coconut in the rock.*

mew-mawi *ksr.* silahkan. *please.* **Mew-mawi go imot go glop suing-lak se.** Tamu kita harus dipersilahkan duduk. *Our guests have to be asked to sit down.*

mia *kb.* ibu. *mother.* **Mia lo ten suik go.** Ibu memasak makanan. *Mother is cooking the food.*

miam *kket.* jumlah. *total amount.* **Nemot go miam, kata?** Berapa jumlahnya? *How many is the total amount?*

min

miam ey 1) *ksif.* kaya. *rich.* **Nemot taut miam eygo.** Dia orang kaya. *He is a rich man.*

miam ey 2) *kket.* banyak. *many.* **Nemot-namon go denok miam ey.** Mereka punya banyak anak. *Those two had many children.*

miam dega so *kket.* banyak. *many, lots of.* **Kim miam so se yaluim!** Petiklah kelapa yang banyak! *Pick lots of coconuts!*

min *kb.* tebu. *sugar cane.* **Aka lo min so totong.** Kakak sedang makan tebu. *Older sister is sucking sugar cane..* 2)

— *kb.* payudara. *female breast.* **Aka min kuo so sesrek.** Kakak kangker payudara. *Older sister has breast cancer.* 3)

— *kb.* susu. *milk.* **Duo ngga min-a kok.** Berikan anak itu susu. *Give that child milk.*

minaku *kb.* intisari susu ibu. *essence of the mother's milk.* **Mia logo minaku mot genaning.** Hati-hati supaya jangan muntah susu ibu. *Careful! Don't vomit up the milk (from the mother).*

minbu *kb.* air karang. *water in stone.* **Demu minbu druop go dabui ey suot.** Minum air karang sangat sejuk. *Drink from water out of a stone is very refreshing.*

minsup *kk.* tetek (menetek susu ibu). *nurse, drink from mother's breast.* **Minsup u so denok ngga kukluo go.** Anak itu menangis untuk menetek susu ibu. *The child is crying, because she wants to be nursed.*

mintuk *kb.* dada. *chest.* **Mintuk no nebo but go mea kebong.** Jika panah babi di dada akan mati. *When the pig was shot in his chest, he soon died.*

mit

minwasrang *kb.* gigi seri. *milk teeth.*

Duo ngga go minwasrang yam so mo net. Semua gigi susu anak itu sudah patah. *That child has lost all his milk teeth.*

mit *kdep.* ke. *to.* **Genam aya mit no klong so.** Saya mau pergi ke bapak. *I am going to my father.*

mla *kkt.* manja. *friendly, spoiled.* **Maning gono mla-a tueng go nogo.** Karena waktu dia masih kecil, kalian memanjakan. *Because when he was small, you spoiled him.*

mlatueng *kk.* hibur (menghibur). *entertain.* **Nemot-a mla tueng go.** Dialah yang dihiburnya. *He is being entertained.*

mlabui *kk.* ludah. *spit.* **Dia nogo mlabui nando lo tuia?** Siapa yang membuang ludah di luar? *Who spat outside?*

mlabui suop *Seariti:* **tuia.** *kk.* meludahi. *spit.* **Genam sono sedue ngga lo mlabui suop go.** Orang itu meludahi aku. *That man is spitting on me.*

mlabui ip *kb.* air ludah. *saliva.* **Tebadali ten kua dam goso, mlabui ip-a gabe gugut.** Walaupun lapar, saya hanya menelan air luda saja. *Although I was hungry, I swallowed only saliva.*

mlak 1) *kk.* tangkap (menangkap). *catch, hold.* **Sedue ngga go nebo mlak so.** Orang itu mau menangkap babi. *He is going to catch a pig.* 2)

— *kk.* pegang (memegang). **Ta se mlak pui genaning!** Peganglah supaya tidak jatuh! *Hold on so that you don't fall!*

mlan ; memlan *kkt.* keram, kesemutan. *have cramps, become numb.* **Ku no walong so suing go masi ba ey memlan go.** Karena duduk lama kaki saya

mlemduo

kesemutan. *Because I sit too long, my feet became numb.*

mlanggo₁ *Seariti:* **semu ; pluok.** *kk.* berbuat. *do, perform.* **Sogo so mlanggo-togoy?** Apakah kamu berbuat? *What are you doing?*

mlanggo₂ *kb.* sesuatu. *something.* **Genam no mlanggo ey iti!** Berikan sesuatu kepada saya! *Give something to me!*

mlay₁ *kb.* minyak. *oil.* **Kim mlay suey.** Minyak kelapa baik. *The oil from coconut is very good.*

mlay ey tasuk *kk.* memijit dengan minyak. *massage with oil.* **Sadui sogo sedue mlay ey tasuk go suey.** Memijit orang sakit dengan minyak, itu baik. *When people are sick it is good to massage them with oil.*

mlay₂ *kk.* biasa (terbiasa) berbuat. *usually do.* **Ngga kalik go genam mo mlay.** Saya sudah terbiasa berbuat seperti itu. *I usually do it like that.*

mlay go *kkt.* jinak. *tame.* **Uduo ngge ta ba no mlay go.** Anjing ini jinak. *This dog is tame.*

mlean *kk.* gatal (menggatalkan). *itch.* **At go saysuk ayang sena lo mlean go.** Badanku gatal karena kutu ayam. *My body is itching, because of the chicken lice.*

mlebui *kkt.* bekas kebun. *old garden; disused garden.* **Aka go usu mlebui ba, nebo masi mata so.** Ada banyak jejak babi di bekas kebun kakak. *There are many pig tracks in my brother's old garden.*

mlemduo *kb.* soa-soa ;. *large lizard.* **Mlemduo kedong mot mo dam?** Pernah makankah daging soa-soa? *Have you ever eaten soasoa meat?*

mlena *kb.* keturunan. *offspring*. **Nemotnang ngge go mlena babu.** Mereka ini berketurunan luas. *They have a lot of offspring.*

mlenasrang *kb.* rumpun turunan. *descendant*. **Ngga nemotnang go mlenasrang dali.** Dia adalah rumpun turunan mereka juga. *He's one of their descendants too.*

mlenawalasrang *kb.* akar turunan. *origin of family*. **Babu Adam sik sogo mlenawalasrang imot ngge gabe.** Kita berasal dari akar keturunan nenek-moyang Adam. *We all originate from Adam.*

mling *kb.* kotoran minyak. *oil spot on the water*. **Bu blo mling lo mo ketok.** Permukaan air tertutup oleh kotoran minyak.. *The surface of the water is covered by oil..*

mlue *kk.* bujuk (membujuk). *coax, persuade*. **Danon trang so nglangin mlue-tenawon.** Bapaknya sedang membujuk anak sulungnya. *Father is trying to persuade his eldest son.*

memlue *kk.* pikat (memikat). *entice*. **Nebo blim tem no se mumlue.** Membujuk babi liar dengan makanan. *Entice the wild pig with food.*

mluey *kk.* asing (mengasingkan). *isolate*. **Duo mluey so, aka be got-tugun.** Kakak sedang mengasingkan diri, seabab baru melahirkan. *Older sister is isolating herself because she's just given birth.*

mluk *kk.* ngorok (mengorok). *snore*. **Duo ngga sesrek go mluk ey.** Anak itu suka ngorok waktu tidur. *That child snores when he sleeps.*

mluong *kk.* kerumun. *swarm over*. **Gula no sagon mluong go.** Semut berkerumun

pada gula. *Ants are swarming around the sugar.*

moi *Searti: mekuey.* 2) *kb.* nama bahasa. *name of language*. **Wablung sikabung Moi nebut so pepen.** Orang Waibron berbahasa Moi. *The people from Waibron speak the Moi language.*

mok *kk.* nanah. *pus*. **Kluo mok pung go.** Nanah sudah keluar dari bisul. *Pus from the boil has come out.*

mon *kk.* pasang (memasang). *set (trap)*. **Sado mon so, nemot klong go** Dia pergi untuk memasang jerat. *He has gone to set a trap.*

mong *kkt.* bulat. *round, circular*. **Mong-mong sogo wow, tom ey.** Mangga bulat enak. *The round mango is delicious.*

mop₁ mangkok, cangkir. *cup*. **Aya go mop kangok dega.** Cangkir bapak besar. *His cup is very big.* *Pinjaman: BB 'mok'. kb.* petutup. *stopper, lid*. **Samonsuip mop se wik!** Harus tutup penutup botol! *Put the lid on the bottle!*

mot₁ *kgan.* engkau. *you*. **Mot sogo kalik?** Bagaimana kabarmu? *How are you?*

motgo-motgo *kkt.* masing-masing kalian. *each of you*. **Motgo-motgo se ikak-sing.** Masing-masing kalian harus mengambil. *Each of you must take (something).*

mot₂ *kk.* dorong (mendorong). *push*. **Gerobak so nemot mot-ton.** Dia sedang mendorong gerobak. *He is pushing the wheelbarrow.*

mot₃ *kk.* muntah (memuntahkan). *vomit*. **Kusui so nemot mot-ton.** Dia sedang muntah. *He is vomiting.*

kusui mot *kb.* muntah. *vomit*. **Sadui tra golo denok ngge kusui mot go.** Anak ini muntah karena sakit. *That child*

moy

vomited because he is sick.

mot₄ *kk. disuruh, utus (mengutus). sent for, ordered. Aya lo mot goso genam gabe kuntu.* Saya disuruh bapak datang ke sini. *I have been ordered by Father to come here.*

mot-dak *kk. utus (mengutus). send for. Genam-a deguena lo gabe mot-dak.* Saya yang diutus raja. *I have been sent for by the King.*

mot₅ *ksif. bengkak (membengkak). swollen. Nemot go masi ey mot go.* Kakinya bengkak. *His foot is swollen.*

mot₆ *kk. angkut (mengangkut). store water. Walopnang sogo bu se mot.* Harus mengangkut air untuk pesta. *You must store up water for the feast.*

moy ; *Searti: mia ; moya.* 1) *kb. mama. mother. Moy nalo mo kebong.* Mamanya sudah wafat. *His mother died already.*

moymin *kb. sumber hidup. life blood. Moymin sik sogo kua tong.* Jangan meninggalkan sumber hidupmu. *Don't forget where you came from (life blood).*

moysat *kb. adiknya ibu. aunt, younger sister of mother. Esang, moyat banom susuing.* Adiknya ibu hidup sendiri, kasihan. *I feel sorry for my aunt, she is staying on her own.*

moy-ay *Bentuk lain: moy-awea. kb. orang tua (bapa-mama). parents. Suey sogo ten, moy-ay logo so mea iti.* Orang tualah yang dapat beri makan dengan baik. *Parents must give good food.*

moyyap *kb. ibu sekalian. all the women. Moyyap se tup-lak!* Dengarlah, ibu sekalian! *Listen, all you women!*

muom

moyso *kk. tidak mau. not want. Nemot go duo ten moyso.* Anaknya tidak mau makan. *His child does not want to eat.*

mu *Lawan: simu. kb. lubang, lobang. hole. Genam go uduo mu ba no kenong go.* Anjing saya jatuh ke dalam lubang. *My dog fell into a hole.*

munotuet *kk. kubur (mengubur). bury. Utep so sedue kebong go ngga, mu no tuet sogo.* Orang yang meninggal itu besok dikuburkan. *The man who died will be buried to-morrow.*

muep *kk. remuk (meremukkan). shattered, smashed. Di ngge yam so mo muep.* Kayu ini sudah diremukkan. *The fire wood is already cut up.*

muew *kk. pecah (memecahkan). break open (coconut). Kim dam sogo so, demu temoy no nemot lo muew go.* Dia pecahkan kelapa di batu untuk dimakan. *He broke the coconut on a stone in order to eat it.*

muey *kb. cicak hijau. lizard type of, green lizard. Muey duik go genam mo dam.* Saya pernah makan cecak hijau. *I have eaten a green lizard.*

muk *kb. sago (tepung sago). sago. Nebo kedong muk so mia duik-tugun.* Ibu sedang membakar sago dengan daging. *She is baking sago with pig meat.*

mun 1) *kketl. lima. five. Genamnang nak-lay mun..* Kami semuanya lima orang. *We are with 5 people.* 2)

— *kket. genap, komplet. complete. Ngge lo mun gabe.* Dengan ini sudah genap. *With this, it is complete.*

muom *kk. mamah, kunyah (mengunyah). masticate food (mother for child). Denok seguay go nogo ten se muom.* Harus mengunyah makanan untuk bayi. *You have to chew up the food for the*

muong

little child.

muong₁ *kb.* burung tikusan. *bird, chestnut rail. Udong ba logo muong mata so.* Banyak burung tikusan di alang-alang. *There are a lot of chestnut rail birds in the blade grass.*

muongkeypu *kb.* burung tikusan tengkuk merah. *bird, red necked rail. Muongkeypu ut ba so susuing-lak.* Burung tengkuk merah tinggal di sarang. *The rednecked rail bird is staying in his nest.*

na *kfun.* anday (seandayna). *certainly. Na*

naglong

lect together in one place. Utep wadi-kua nemotnang mea muong-lak. Mereka akan berkumpul besok pagi. *To-morrow morning they will meet together.*

muong-muong so *kkt.* berbentuk bulat. *round. Nemot go wengkabui muong-muong so.* Kepalanya berbentuk bulat. *The head is a round shape.*

muongyaguisa *kb.* burung mandar. *bird, purple swamp hen. Muongyaguisa mo pling.* Burung mandar sudah terbang. *The purple swamp hen already flew off.*

N - n

li go sogo, bu no gabe mo suing. Seandainya menyebrang sungai, pasti hanyut. *If I were to cross the river, I would certainly be washed away.*

nakua *kkt.* hampir. *almost. Nakua go, denok ngga di lo mo gluik.* Anak itu hampir tertindis oleh kayu. *That child was almost snapped by that piece of wood.*

nabay *kk.* abai, tiadakan (meniadakan). *neglect, erase. Demu plon klaya nang go yakua nabay-sing.* Satu bagian kecil tidak akan diabaikan dari hukum. *Not one little detail is going to be erased from the law.*

nabuin *kb.* lalat. *fly. Ten blo nabuin yat-a!* Usirlah lalat diatas makanan! *Get rid of those flies on the food!*

nadi *Bentuk lain: tegunnadi. kb.* penimba. *bailer. Tegunnadi waluk go, inim-a se semu.* Kalau penimba rusak, buatlah yang baru. *If the bailer is broken, make a new one.*

muong₂ *kk.* kumpul (mengumpulkan). *col-*

nadruim *kb.* gumpalan darah, darah hitam. *blood clot. Masi tong go kin nadruim mata so pung go.* Banyak gumpalan darah keluar dari kaki yang terpotong. *Many clots of blood came out of his leg when it was cut.*

nadui *kb.* luka lebam. *bruise with blood. Aya go taunen won kin lo nadui go.* Kuku jari bapak luka lebam. *Father's thumbnail has been bruised.*

nagi *kb.* urat nadi. *vein. Sedue ngga go nagi ey duen ba nevo lo tong go.* Babi hutan memutuskan urat nadi pria itu. *The wild pig broke the boy's veins.*

naglap *kb.* kerikil. *gravel, small pebbles. Tebla nusu go yakena demu naglap blo no klik go.* Kampung Tabla Nusu dibangun di atas kerikil. *Tabla Nusu village is built over small pebbles.*

naglong *kk.* muka cemberut. *sullen, glum-faced. Nemotnang lo naglong goso, at kua degut.* Karena muka mereka cemberut saya tidak mampir. *Because their faces were so glum, I didn't visit.*

nagluim

naglong-naglong sogo *ksf.* perlakuan kasar. *coarse behavior.* **Naglong-naglong sogo wengkabui nogo se keng dali!** Taat juga kepada majikan yang berlaku kasar. *Obey also bosses who behave coarsely.*

nagluim *Searti:* **gugluik ; saysuk go duduing.** *kk.* kuasa (menguasai), rampas (merampas), monopoli. *take over (without asking), overpower.* **Nemotnang go nan klaya duo seguong lo nagluim go.** Satu orang yang menguasai tanah milik mereka. *One person took over all their family land.*

nenagluim *ksf.* serakah (keserakahan). *avarice.* **Dabui ba nenagluim lo mo tram-sing.** Di hati penuh dengan keserakahan. *Inside he is full of avarice.*

nago *kkt.* mana. *where.* **Nago-a mot nogo ya iti?** Untukmu akan diserahkan yang mana? *What will I give it to you?*

nago lo *ktan.* dimana. *where (at).* **Nago lo sedue ngga srek?** Orang itu tidur dimana? *Where did that man sleep?*

nago no *ktan.* kemana. *where (to).* **Nago no nemot klong so?** Kemana ia akan pergi? *Where did he go to?*

nago so *ktan.* dimana (persis). *where (precisely).* **Nago so nemot got-ton?** Dia tinggal dimana persis sekarang? *Where is she precisely?*

nago so mo *ksf.* tidak mungkin. *not possible.* **Nago so mo, nemot ngga sedue suey go.** Tidak mungkin karena dia orang baik. *It is not possible, because he is a good man.*

nagui *kb.* pohon, sejenis palem. *tree, type of palm.* **Duen ba logo nagui mata so gemang pupung.** Di hutan banyak pohon palm ditanam. *In the forest there are a lot of 'nagui' palm trees*

nali

being planted.

nagut *kb.* sagu pisang. *mixture of sago, coconut, and bananas.* **Nagut suik go tom ey.** Sagu pisang yang direbus sangat enak. *The cooked sago, coconut, and banana mixture is very delicious.*

naklay 1) *ksif.* semua. *all, everyone.* **Usu ku lo sikabung naklay mo klong-lak.** Semua orang sudah pergi ke kebun. *All the people have gone to their gardens.* 2)

— *kkt.* sangat. *very.* **Sedue ngga naklay go gemang.** Orang itu sangat baik. *That man is very good.*

naklay dega go *ksif.* luarbiasa, jagoan. *extraordinary, champion.* **Sedue ngga naklay dega.** Orang itu luarbiasa / jagoan. *That person was extraordinary, a real champion.*

naklay seni *kkt.* lebih baik. *better, more.* **Nemotnang go taiti naklay seni so.** Mereka memberi lebih baik. *They gave better, more (than someone else).*

nakom 1) *kb.* biji pinang. *betelnut seed.* **Nakom eygo daguit-a ikum go se iti!** Kalau lihat pinang yang sudah berbiji harus beli. *When you see betelnut that already has seeds, you should buy it.* 2)

— *kb.* telur. *egg.* **Wadiwalong wasa nakom blay go.** Katak bertelur se malam. *Frogs lay eggs in the evenings.*

naley *ksf.* lalai (dilalaikan). *neglectful, careless.* **Nemotnang go, mot lo kua naley-srelo.** Jangan engkau melalaikan milik mereka. *Don't be careless with their possessions.*

nali *ksif.* cantik. *beautiful.* **Saysuk nali yay suey so se suing.** Peliharalah tubuh-mu yang cantik. *Look after your beautiful body.*

nali

naliblong *ksf.* mahkota kemuliaan. *glorious crown*. **Iram temuit genang naliblong mea kok.** Untuk melantik raja akan dipakaikan makota kemuliaan. *A King must wear a glorious crown at his installation.*

nali₂ *kb.* pohon cemara (pohon casuari). *tree, casuarina*. **Seboy no nali kualo go suey dato so i-ikum.** Pohon cemara di halaman sangat indah kelihatannya. *The casuarina tree in our yard is very nice.*

nali₃ *Bentuk lain: baliategak. kb.* burung, sejenis burung cenderawasih. *bird, a type of bird of paradise*. **Drang sogo nali kua nay.** Jangan menjual burung cenderawasih. *Don't sell the cenderawasih bird.*

nali sot *kb.* antena. *wires (on the bird of paradise)*. **Nali sot namon ey gemang.** Cenderawasih mempunyai dua antena. *The bird of paradise has two wires.*

nali usre *kb.* tarian cendrawasih. *dance (with bird of paradise feathers)*. **Kabung dok genang nali usre mea pla.** Kalau pesta perkawinan bisa dirayakan dengan tarian cenderawasih. *When there is a wedding, we celebrate with the bird of paradise dance.*

nali₄ makhluk halus. *spiritual being*. **Nali duo ey sedue ngga ta keduik go.** Pria itu bergaul dengan makhluk halus. *That man associates himself with spiritual beings.*

nali kabung *kb.* penunggu hutan (perempuan); hantu. *female guardians of the jungle, ghosts*. **Sedue kabung nali kabung lo mea mlue.** Manusia bisa ditipu oleh hantu juga. *People can be tricked by ghosts too.*

naliwabu *kb.* roh-roh. *spirits*. **Kukunan sik sogo naliwabu mata so.** Roh-roh

namon

dunia ini sangat banyak. *There are a lot of spirits in this world.*

nalo 1) *ksif.* tua (perempuan). *old (woman)*. **Nemot yay, kabung nalo lo gemang susuing.** Perempuan tua yang menjaganya. *An old woman looked after him.*
2)

— *kk.* tua (menutua) perempuan. *become old (woman)*. **Babu sop mo nalo.** Nenekku sudah tua. *My grandmother is become old.*

namboy₁ *kk.* pinjam. *borrow*. **Amble go taut aka lo namboy ikak go.** Kakak meminjam barang dari orang pendatang. *My brother borrowed some goods from somebody from town.*

namboy₂ *kk.* tunggu. *wait*. **Ngge no, mot-a namboy se bung.** Kamu tunggu sebentar di sini. *You wait here a moment.*

namboyna *kket.* sementara. *temporarily, for a while*. **Ngga tang so boy ba sono namboyna gemang betep.** Karena itu, dia dipendarkan sementara. *Because of that, he turned around for a while.*

namboy lit *kk.* pinggir (meminggir). *go to the side*. **Namboy lit-a, sedue ngga besi sogo.** Orang itu hendak ke depan, minggirilah engkau. *That person wants to pass, so go to the side.*

namkuon *kb.* soa-soa sejenis, soa-soa hijau. *lizard typ of, green lizard*. **Genam namkuon kua dedam.** Saya tidak biasa makan soa-soa hijau. *I usually don't eat green lizards.*

namon *kbil.* dua. *two*. **Nemot go yap namon ey.** Rumahnya ada dua. *He has two houses.*

namon-namon *kbil.* empat. *four*. **Sedue namon-namon, mot go yap no gemang uweng.** Ada empat orang yang

namseguon

datang ke rumahmu. *There are four people coming to your house.*

namonidikay *kketl.* kembar. *twin, double.* **Ngga namon idikay so pung go di.** Pohon itu bertumbuh kembar. *That tree has grown up with double trunks.*

namseguon *kb.* lebah madu hutan. *wild honey bee.* **Sa eygo pay nogo namseguon mata so.** Di musim hujan banyak lebah madu di hutan. *In the rainy season, there are many wild honey bees.*

namsuik *kb.* melinjo. *tree leaf, type of edible tree.* **Namsuik dasi dagon ey kim ip no suik go, tom ey.** Kalau melinjo disantan dengan ikan kering, sangat enak. *'Namsuik' leaves cooked with dried fish in coconut milk is very delicious.*

namuing *kb.* gema, bunyi. *echo, sound, noise.* **Sa namuing gabe tup-tugu.** Saya mendengar gema hujan lebat. *I hear the sound of the rain.*

nan *kb.* tanah. *earth, soil, land.* **Nan ngge drang sogo yakua nay.** Tanah ini tidak bisa dijual. *This land cannot be sold.*

nan muong 1) *kb.* bedeng ;. *embankment, dike.* **Nanmuong suey so se semu.** Buatlah bedengan tanah dengan baik. *Make the earthen embankment well.*

nan muong 2) *kb.* gumpalan tanah. *clump of clay, From one clump of clay, two bowls can be made.* **Nan muong klaya go sik sogo, namon eygo saula mea semu.** Dari satu gumpalan tanah, dapat membuat dua buah periuk.

nan-nan *kb.* negara. *countries.* **Nan-nan naklay nogo, woy kua kerlam.** Waktu berbeda di negara-negara. *Time differs in each country.*

nan seguo *kb.* tanah hitam. *black soil.*

nang

Nan seguo no kualo go duot, klup kua goso mea ip. Sagu yang ditanam di tanah hitam bertumbuh subur. *Sago that is planted in black soil will grow quickly.*

nansu *kb.* cacing tanah. *earth worm.* **Dasi yano so nansu lo gabe betep-tugu.** Saya memancing ikan dengan cacing tanah. *I catch fish with earth worms.*

nansui *kb.* nama asli. *traditional name.* **Nemot go nansui nando?** Siapa nama aslinya? *What is his/her traditional name?*

nan tenuing *kk.* tanah longsor (melongsor). *landslide.* **Tap ey nan tenuing golo mo puem.** Tanah longsor menutup jalanan. *The landslide closed the road.*

nantebot 1) sebidang tanah. *island, piece of land.* **Nemot go nantebot duoy so mo nay.** Sebidang tanahnya sudah dijual. *This piece of land has been sold.* *kb.* 2) pulau. *island.* **Nemot ngga nantebot Jawa sik sogo.** Dia itu berasal dari pulau Jawa. *He comes from the island of Java.*

nanbakutemung *kb.* ular, ular tanah. *snake, type of.* **Nanbakutemung nemot mo ikum.** Dia sudah melihat ular tanah. *He saw the snake.*

nanbu *kb.* kubangan. *Nanbu so nebo gemang tetang.*

nando *kgt.* siapa. *who.* **Mot nando?** Siapa engkau? *What is your name?*

nang₁ *kfun.* jamak (orang). *plural marker.* **Nggeasui go motnang nago no?** Kalian hendak kemana sekarang? *Where do you want to go to now?*

nang₂ *kfun.* maksud, untuk. *purpose.* **Di ngganemot, sogo nang so?** Untuk apa

nangglik

kayu itu? *What is the purpose of that wood?*

nangglik 1) *kbil.* tiga, sedikit. *three*. **Nemot go ntaton nangglik ey.** Dia mempunyai tiga saudara laki-laki.. *He has three brothers.* 2)

— *kkt.* sedikit. *few*. **Inenga go nangglik dato so yaluim go.** Yang berkumpul kemarin sedikit saja. *Just a few people gathered yesterday.*

nanggliksi *Bentuk lain:* **namon so klaya.** *kkt.* sedikit orang. *few people, couple*. **Nanggliksi-a mot-dak go se weng.** Mengutus sedikit orang saja yang datang. *Delegate just a couple of people to come.*

naning *kb.* ubi. *sweet potato*. **Koy no duik go naning tom ey.** Syapu yang di bakar enak rasanya. *Baked sweet potatoes are very delicious.*

naningkang *kb.* ikan, sejenis, gabus sungai. *fish, type of, freshwater fish*. **Naninkang so denok memlak go.** Anak-anak sedang menangkap gabus sungai. *The children are catching river fish.*

naningmagon *kb.* kadal, sejenis kadal tanah. *lizard, type of*. **Di ba sono naningmagon kap go gemang degut.** Kadal tanah lari dan masuk di dalam kayu. *The lizard ran off into the pile of wood.*

nanu *kb.* tikus, sejenis, tikus hutan. *rat type of, jungle rat*. **Nanu, nemot kua dedam.** Dia tidak makan tikus hutan. *He doesn't eat jungle rat.*

napu *kkt.* hari lusa, dua hari mendatang. *day after tomorrow*. **Napu go, mot nago no?** Hari lusa kamu akan pergi ke mana? *Where will you go the day after tomorrow?*

nasabuwaling *kb.* burung kris ekor kipas.

nat

bird, fantail. **Bu blo lo Nasabuwaling pling go mea kap.** Burung Kris ekor kipas akan terbang diatas permukaan air. *The fantail bird is flying above the surface of the water.*

nase *kfun.* harus. *must*. **Sedue ten nase iti.** Harus memberi makan orang. *You must give them food.*

nasi *Bentuk lain:* **walanasi.** *kb.* nenas. *pine-apple*. **Yap kading sogo walanasi mo sengin.** Buah nenas di pingkir rumah sudah masak. *The pineapple at the side of our house is already ripe.*

nasong *kkt.* belakang. *at the back, behind*. **Yap nasong so butui ngga gemang .** Kandang itu ada belakang rumah. *The enclosure was at the back of the house.*

nasongput *kb.* pintu belakang. *back door*. **Nemot, nasong put lo gabe mot.** Dia lompat melalui pintu belakang. *He jumped through the back door.*

nasrok *kb.* sampah. *rubbish*. **Mu ba sono nasrok se betep.** Sampah harus dibuang dalam kolam. *You have to throw the rubbish in the pool*

nasui *kb.* keponakan, sepupu. *sister or brother's child*. **Ngga nemot go duo nasui.** Itu adalah keponakannya. *That is your sister's child.*

nasup *kkt.* mati lemas, tenggelam. *drowned*. **Bu klak golo nasup go mo kebong.** Dia mati tenggelam karena banjir. *He was drowned in the flood.*

nat₁ *kk.* tonjol (menonjol). *sticking out*. **Di kali nat go ngga se kop.** Potonglah cabang yang menonjol. *Cut off the branches that are sticking out.*

nat₂ *kk.* ngambek (mengambek), marah, murka. *sulk, mope*. **Nglangin lo bebat go nogo, nemot mo nat.** Dia ngambek karena ditegur bapaknya. *After he was*

natu

told off by his father, he sulked.

natkong *ksif.* tolak (menolak). *reject, refuse.* **Seguay so iti goso, nemot natkong go.** Dia menolak karena mendapat sedikit. *He refused (to agree) because he was getting so little.*

natu *kb.* manik-manik. *brideprice beads.* **Kabung so dok go natu.** Manik-manik harta kawin. *Beads are used for bride-price.*

natuidon *kb.* pepaya. *papaya.* **Mia ey at ey, natuidon dam-kletu go.** Ibu bersama aku telah makan buah pepaya. *My wife and I ate a papaya.*

naula *kkt.* lusa berikut lagi. *three days after to tomorrow.* **Naula so tandali glop mea klong.** Lusa berikut lagi tamu akan pulang. *The fifth day after tomorrow the guest will leave again.*

nawit 2) *kk.* marah. *angry.* **Sogo nebut so mia nawit-tun?** Ibu sedang marah apa? *What is mother angry about?*

nawit₁ *kk.* celaka (bercelaka). *have a misfortune.* **Ta blo no mea pui, mot go masi nawit eygo.** Jatuh ke atas tangan supaya kakimu tidak bercelaka. *Fall on your hands so that you don't hurt your feet.*

nawoy *kb.* kerang air tawar. *freshwater shells.* **Nawoy ngan kot so mea duik.** Kulit kerang dibakar untuk kapur. *Freshwater shells are burned for their lime.*

nay₁ *kkt.* pedas. *hot, spicy.* **Alisya ngge nay ey.** Cabe ini pedas. *This pepper is hot.*

nay₂ *kb.* kabung denok. *perempuan, nona.* **Ye, nay sop wadikua seni weng go be!** Wah, nona kekasihku datang pagi sekali! *Wow, our beloved lady arrived very early in the morning!*

ndo

nay₃ *Bentuk lain:* **nay idok.** *kk.* belanja. *shop.* **Kota no nay so gabe koklong.** Saya ke kota untuk belanja. *I am going to town to shop.*

nay yap *Searti:* **nay sip.** *kb.* toko, pasar. *store, shop, market.* **Nggeasui go, nay yap mata so keklik.** Banyak toko yang dibangun sekarang. *There are a lot of shops being built now.*

naysedue *kb.* pedagang. *shopkeeper, merchant.* **naysedue go keballi nay gemang ta.** Pekerjaan pedagang itu berjualan. *The job of a shopkeeper is selling.* *Pinjaman:* 12/Mar/2008.

naykabui *kb.* pundak. *shoulders.* **Naykabui no duo kong so.** Mau mendudukan anak di pundak. *I am going to carry my child on my shoulders.*

ndeng *kb.* sayap. *wing.* **Wi ngge ndeng mo pedueng.** Sayap burung ini sudah patah. *The wings of the bird were broken.*

ndengtabang *kb.* perindungan. *protection.* **Deguenta go ndengtabang ba no se suing.** Harus dilindungi oleh raja. *Be protected by the king.*

ndengdon *kb.* kekuasaan. *power.* **Deguenta no ndengdon mo iti gemang.** Telah diberikan kekuasaan kepada raja. *Power was given to the King.*

ndengon *kb.* saudari. *sister.* **Marta go ndengon Maria.** Maria adalah saudari Marta. *Martha had a sister Mary.*

ndo₁ *kb.* atap rumah (depan, belakang). *roof (in front and backside).* **Nemot go ndo sa pu golo put ey mo pung.** Atap rumahnya lobang akibat hujan. *The rain made a hole in the roof of the house.*

ndo₂ *kb.* rusuk. *rafter.* **Wate go ndo no di-glang lo luk go.** Kayu menikam rusuk

ndok

paman. *The wood stick into uncle's rafter.*

ndok *kk.* cukur (mencukur). *shave.* **Sena eygo, beto mea ndok.** Saya akan mencukur karena ada kutu. *I will shave my hair because I have fleas.*

ndop *kb.* asap. *smoke.* **Usu sogo koy ndop, ngga go.** Itu adalah asap di kebun. *That is smoke from the garden.*

ndruim *kb.* pergelangan. *wrist (pulse, ankle).* **Duot sogo no genam go ta ndruim teguet go.** Pergelangan tangan tergelihat waktu saya tokok sagu. *My wrist hurts after cutting sago.*

ne *kfun.* malah. *instead.* **Namon so pu go, nangklik ey ne iti.** Dia memohon dua, malah diberikan tiga. *He asked for two, instead he was given three.*

nebit *kb.* angin. *wind.* **Woy eygo, nebit iti go suey.** Waktu panas, ada baik kalau angin bertiup. *When it is hot, it is nice if there is some wind.*

nebit tap *kb.* mata angin. *direction of wind.* **Nebit tap no walikabung gemang suing!** Mahkluk duduk di (menguasai) mata angin! *Living creatures control the origin of the winds.*

nebit uluing *kk.* angin sepoi-sepoi. *gentle wind.* **Nebit uluing golo, usnenemu ey tetra.** Saya rasa mengantuk karena angin sepoi-sepoi. *I feel drowsy in this gentle wind.*

nebleng 1) *kb.* lidah. *tongue.* **Genam go nebleng kuo ey.** Lidah saya ada luka. *I have a sore on my tongue.*

neblengiblon *kk.* jilat (menjilat). *lick.* **Neblengiblon ey dam-siwon go.** Dia makan sambil menjilat. *He ate the food and licked (his lips).*

neblengnebut *kk.* canda, gurau. *freak,*

nebo

joke. **Neblengnebut so kua pen gabe.** Saya tidak bercanda. *I am not a freak.*

nebleng klik *kk.* tertawa. *laugh.* **nebleng kangok so kua klik: sedue sadui eygo!** Jangan tertawa: ada orang yang sakit! *Don't laugh (loudly): there's a sick person (close by).*

neblengseguo *kk.* gelak-tawa. *laughter.* **Nebleng seguo lo iti-tui.** Terdengar gelak-tawa selalu. *Continuous laughter can be heard.*

nebleng sok *kk.* sulaur lidah (menyulurkan). *stick tongue out.* **Genam sono sedue ngga lo nebleng sok go.** Orang itu menyulurkan lidah kepada saya. *That person stuck his tongue out at me. 2)*

— *kb.* nyala api. *flame.* **Koy nebleng kua blon.** Apinya tidak menyala. *The fire wouldn't light (flame up).*

neblong *kb.* terang, cahaya. *bright, clear, light.* **Banu neblong kangok.** Bulan bersinar terang. *The moon is shining brightly.*

nebluim *kb.* moncong, hidung (binatang). *snout (animal).* **Nebluim nogo nebo nando lo but?** Siapa yang pukul babi pada moncong? *Who hit the pig on his snout?* **Sogo so nebluim lo segliktogoy?** Mengapa membongkar semajam itu? *Why do you stick your nose (lit. 'snout') in everthing?*

nebo *kb.* babi. *pig.* **Ngga nebo so popong go sedue.** Itu adalah peternak babi. *That man heeds the pigs.*

nebo blim *kb.* babi piara yang liar. *pig (cultivated and run away).* **Blim so kli go nebo bena dega ey.** Babi piara yang liar banyak lemaknya. *There is a lot of fat on run awy pigs.*

nebo ut *kb.* sarang babi. *pig hole.* **Nebo**

nebo-isuali

ut tebok so aya klong go. Bapak pergi mengintai babi disarangnya. *Father went out to look for pig holes.*

nebonanbu *kb.* kubangan babi. *puddle used by a pig.* **Nebonanbu nogo bu kua seni.** Air kubangan tidak bersih. *The water in the pig's puddle isn't clean.*

nebo-nebo so *kk.* rangkak (merangkak). *creep.* **Nebo-nebo so se degut.** Harus masuk merangkak. *You have to come in on you knees.*

nebo-isuali *kb.* binatang, ternak. *farm all kind of animals (generic term).* **Ngga nebo-isuali so popong go sedue.** Orang itu adalah pemelihara ternak dan unggas. *That man keeps all kinds of animals.*

nebot₁ *kb.* lipatan kaki. *back of knee.* **Genam go nebot iseng ey.** Lipatan kakiku sakit. *The back of my knee is sore.*

nebot₂ *kk.* angkut (mengangkut). *carry load.* **Nay sogo taut so nebot-tugun.** Dia (perempuan) sedang mengangkut barang jualan. *She is carrying her goods to sell.*

neboto *kb.* gelagar. *floor joists.* **Banim mu ba lo neboto-a se dok.** Terutama harus mengikat gelagar di bagian bawa. *You have to tie the floor joists underneath.*

nebowow *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Nebowow so wate lo tuo-ton.** Paman sedang menebang pohon 'nebowow'. *Uncle cut down the 'nebowow' tree.*

'neboy *kk.* desak (mendesak), protes. *push, with protest.* **Nemot lo neboy goso amka ngga mo iti.** Karena didesaknya telah memberikan pakaian itu. *Because he was pushed into it, he gave some clothes.*

nebuem

nebuek₁ *tumpah. spill.* **Bu ngga no kua nebuek!** Dilarang tumpah air di situ! *Spilling water there is forbidden. kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Nebuek don so winok pluep go.** Banyak burung berkumpul makan buah pohon 'nebuek'. *Many birds gather to eat the 'nebuek' tree fruit.*

nebuem 1) *kb.* hidung. *nose.* **Nemot go nebuem tebot.** Hidungnya pesek. *His nose is flat.*

nebuembu *kb.* ingus. *mucus.* **Ne-
buembu ey senot!** Buanglah ingus! *Blow the mucus from your nose!*

nebuemdon *kb.* batang hidung. *nose bone.* **Unen go nebuemdon nemot no semu go.** Bentuk (batang) hidung ibunya ada padanya. *He has the nose of his mother. .*

nebuemgit *kb.* kotoran hidung. *dirt of the nose.* **Nebuemgit ey truk!** Lepaskan kotoran hidung! *Get rid of the dirt of your nose!*

nebuemku *kkt.* hadapan. *front.* **Ne-
buemku lo kua ton.** Jangan menghambat di hadapanku. *Get out of my eyes.*

nebuem kuong *kk.* cium (mencium). *kiss.* **Nebuemkuong so nemotnamon tetebok.** Keduanya sedang mencium. *The two of them are kissing.*

nebuemnemu *kb.* muka; raut wajah. *shape of face and figure.* **Nemot go nebuemnemu unen kalik.** Roman muka seperti ibunya. *She looks very much like her mother.*

nebuemnemu-ta masi *kb.* Segambar, serupa. *image of, like.* **Ki Wali Iram go nebuemnemu-tamasi semu go imot gabe.** Kita diciptakan segambar dengan Allah. *We were created in the image of God.*

nebuemnebit

nebuemput *kb.* lobang hidung. *nostril.*
Uduo go nebuem put kalong ey. Lobang hidung anjing tajam. *A dog's nostrils are sharply formed.* 2)

— *kk.* perbaiki (memperbaiki), meluruskan. *bring in order, straighten.* **Sam mot lo klik go ngga mo nebuem?** Sudahkah memperbaiki suratmu itu? *Have you already improved this letter?*

nebuemnebit₁ *kb.* napas. *breathe.* **Ne-
buemnebit eygo so gabe got-eton.** Hidup karena bernapas. *We live because we breathe.*

nebuemnebit lek tarik napas (bernapas). *breathe.* **Nebuemnebit lek-a!** Silahkan tarik napas! *Please breathe!* *kb.* naluri. *instinct.* **Menay kalik nebuemnebit-a semu go.** Seperti binatang yang hidup oleh naluri. *Animals live by instinct.*

nebut₁ *kb.* bahasa. *language.* **Inggris nebut sogo mot logo ya pen?** Engkau dapat berbahasa Bahasa Inggris? *Can you speak English?*

nebutbluem *kb.* dialek (bahasa). *dialect.* **Saula meno go nebutbluem be tup-tu!** Saya mendengar dialek suku lain. *I heard the dialect of another ethnic group.*

nebut₂ 1) *kb.* cerita (dari manusia dan burung). *talk (people and birds).* **Sogo nebut so motnang pepen?** Apa yang sedang kalian ceritakan? *What are you all talking about?* **Ku semu sogo nogo, yasuplaway nebut mea tuot.** Pada akhir zaman, burung 'Yasuplaway' akan bersuara. *At in last days, the myterious bird will sing.*

nebutdegut *kk.* pertemuan, rapat, musyawara. *meeting.* **Nebudegut so aya mo klong.** Ayah telah pergi ke pertemuan. *Father has gone to a meeting.*

nebut

nebutdop *kb.* ilustrasi ;, *picture.* **Nebutdop pen go seni ey se taling.** Ilustrasi itu harus dijelaskan isinya. *A picture has to clarify the text.*

nebutdrom *kb.* nasihat. *advice.* **Aya nebut drom so denok no pen-ton.** Bapak sedang memberi nasihat kepada anak-anak. *Father is giving advice to his children.*

nebutiwot *kk.* dusta, saksi palsu. *lie, deceive.* **Nando lo nebutiwot?** Siapa yang mendustai? *Who is lying?*

nebut lek so lek *kk.* bicara tarik-menarik. *argument.* **Nebut lek so lek go, seni yakua ikum.** Pembicaraan tarik-menarik tidak ada hasilnya. *Arguing doesn't produce results.*

nebutmang *kb.* nasihat. *advice.* **Mot nogo nebutmang nando lo ya king?** Siapa yang dapat menasehati engkau? *Who can advise you?*

nebutnebleng *kb.* senyum (tersenyum). *smile.* **Kabung ngga nebutnebleng kangok go.** Perempuan itu suka tersenyum. *That woman likes to smile.*

nebut nemuklaya *kb.* perkataan penting. *important word.* **Nebut nemuklaya mot no gemang mo pen.** Perkataan penting telah dikatakan kepadamu. *The important word has been spoken to you.*

nebutpen *kb.* pembicaraan khusus. *special instructions, oral will.* **Nebutpen ngga babu lo iti go.** Pembicaraan itu diwariskan nenek. *Grandmother gave her oral will.*

nebutsgui *kb.* perselisihan, bertengkar. *quarrel, argue.* **Nebutsgui kua soso!** Jangan bertengkar! *Don't quarrel!*

nebutsed_i *kb.* sengketa. *dispute, quarrel, law suit.* **Nggeasui go nebutsed**_i

nebut

gemang pupluok. Hanya persengketaan saja mereka. *It's their quarrel.*

nebutsegut *kb.* bersungut. *grouchy.*
Nemotnang lo nebut segut iti go. Mereka hanya bersungut saja. *They're just grouchy.*

nebutsemu *kb.* ceritera palsu. *false story.* **Nebutsemu-a pen-won go.** Dia bercerita palsu. *He's telling a false story.*

nebut semu inya *kk.* bercanda. *joke.*
Nebutsemu so inya-ton. Dia (laki) sedang bercanda. *He's just joking.*

nebut tuon-tuon *kb.* pertengkaran. *fighting, quarreling.* **Motnang ba nogo nebut tuon-tuon kua pung.** Jangan muncul pertengkaran diantara kalian. *Let there be no fighting among you.*

nebut rlon *kb.* pidato pendek. *short speech.* **Nebut rlon so aya klik-ton.** Bapak sedang menulis pidato pendek. *Father is writing a short speech.*

nebut senang *kb.* legenda. *old story, legend.* **Nebut senang babunang lo mo pen-nengam.** Para leluhur telah menceriterakan legenda. *The ancestors used to tell legends.*

nebut sok *kb.* perselisihan. *quarrel.* **Nebut sok itak go dabui-a se iti.** Tinggalkan perselisihan dan bersatu hati. *Stop quarreling, make peace.*

nebut tegadi *kb.* janji, pesanan. *promise, request.* **Denun nogo nebut tegadi so mia dok-tugun.** Ibu sedang berjanji kepada putrinya. *Mother is making a promise to her daughter.*

nebut₃ *kb.* suara. *voice.* **Nebut kangok go gemang tup.** Mendengarlah suara besar. *Listen to that loud voice.*

nebutway *kk.* jawab (menjawab). *an-*

negi

swer. **Nebutway sogo kalik mo pu?** Mereka sudah menjawab apa? *What did they answer?*

nebut kluim *kb.* gema suara. *echo of voice.* **Nebutkluim-a gemang tup-natu.** Saya mendengar gemah suara saja. *I only heard the echo of his voice.*

nebut kua yung *kk.* jangan ribut. *don't make a noise.* **Nebut kua yung klong.** Kalau berjalan jangan ribut. *Don't make a noise while you're out walking.*

nebut sedi *kk.* tengkar (bertengkar). *argue, fight.* **Mia ey aya nebut sedi go.** Bapak dan ibu bertengkar. *Father and mother are arguing.*

nedik₁ *kk.* tumbuk (menumbuk). *pound.* **Namsuikdan so kabung ngga nedik-tugun.** Ibu itu sedang menumbuk kulit pohon melinjo. *That woman is pounding bark from a 'melinjo' tree.*

nedik₂ *kk.* tertindih. *overlap ' caught.* **Nemot go masi di lo nedik go.** Kakinya tertindih kayu. *His leg was caught by a (fallen) tree.*

negap *kk.* gugup. *nervous.* **Nemot ey negap-nawon go.** Ia menjadi gugup. *He became nervous.*

negi₁ 1) *kk.* kabur (mengaburkan). *make unclear, clouded, muddy.* **Bu damoy no denok lo negi go.** Anak-anak kaburkan air di hulu. *The children muddied the water in the upper river.* 2) keruh. *corrupt, malicious.* **Klay sedue lo negi go nebut kua tup.** Jangan percaya ceritera yang dikaburkan mata-mata. *Don't listen to an intruder.*

negi₂ kurung tergurung). *shut in.* **Amble-dante plusi lo negi go.** Penyamun dikurung polisi. *The bandit was shut in by the police.*

negluiep *kk.* tusuk (menusuk). *stab.* **Andua**

negluiep

welu lo negluiep go. Temanku tertusuk dengan sangkur. *My friend was stabbed with a bayonet.*

negluong *kket.* jernih. *clear, transparent.*
Bu yam so mo negluong. Air sudah jernih. *The water is very clear.*

negluong *kk.* jernih (menjernih). *clear.*
Gemle bu yam so mo negluong. Air sungai Grime sudah jernih. *The water of the River Grime is clear.*

negobui *kb.* tas dari kulit pohon nibung. *bag made from nibung palm bark.* **Banim go keba ngga negobui lo.** Tas orang dulu dibuat dari nibun. *Formerly bags were made from nibung palm bark.*

negot 1) *kk.* tikam (menikam). *stab.* **Serom lo mot negot so?** Maukah engkau ditikam dengan garpu? *Do you want to stab (me) with a fork?. 2)*

— *kk.* tekan (menekan). *press, plant.*
Nan ba sono duot nok negot-silo. Menekan anakan sago ke dalam tanah. *Press the sago seeds into the ground.*

negu *kb.* bara api. *embers (fire).* **Genam go ta koy negu lo duik go.** Tangan saya terbakar dengan bara api. *I burnt my hand in the embers of the fire.*

neguat *kb.* puncak. *mountain top.* **Neguat so nemotnamon gemang susuing.** Keduanya tinggal di puncak. *The two stayed at the top of the mountain.*

neguen₁ *kk.* tumpul. *blunt.* **Yalam go tenggang mo neguen.** Parangnya sudah tumpul. *His bushknife has become blunt.*

neguen₂ *kb.* rumput. *grass.* **Neguen ngge nase trok!** Babatlah rumput ini! *Cut this grass!*

neguenun *kb.* bunga rumput. *grass flowers.* **Neguenun koy no se puit.** Bakar

neguom

bunga rumput pada api. *Burn the grass flowers in the fire.*

negui *kb.* tifa. *drum.* **Negui so aka dem semu-ton.** Kakak sedang membuat tifa. *He is making a drum.*

neguipondo *kb.* tifa induk bersejarah. *ancient traditional drum.* **Neguiplondo mianalo ey iti go mo nawon.** Tifa induk diangkutnya bersama ibu tua. *The traditional drum was carried along with the old lady.*

neguim *kb.* ular, sejenis. *snake, type of.* **Lema neguim aka dem lo mlak go.** Ular 'neguim' ditangkap oleh kakak. *A 'neguim' snake was caught by my older brother.*

negum *kb.* tabung batok kelapa. *coconut shell container.* **Negum ba no kot aya lo duik go.** Ayah membakar kapur dalam tabung batok kelapa. *Father baked his lime in the coconut shell container.*

negum *kb.* buaya. *crocodile.* **Nugum ngga iseng eygo menay.** Buaya adalah binatang buas. *The crocodile is a dangerous animal.*

neguo₁ *kb.* kumbang. *beetle.* **Kim ngga neguo lo mo dam.** Kelapa itu sudah dimakan kumbang. *The coconut was eaten up by beetles.*

neguo₂ *kb.* parit jalan. *ditch along the road.* **Banim go neguo wali lo tuet-neakam.** Dulu menggali parit jalan dengan tonggak. *Before, we used to dig ditches along the road with sticks.*

neguom *kb.* buaya. *crocodile.* **Woy sogo ketui sono neguom mea klak.** Kalau panas buaya akan naik ke darat. *When it is hot weather, the crocodile will come up on shore.*

neguon₁ *kk.* lihat (terlihat), tahu (diketahui).

neguon

make known. Maykok sogo nebut dia sono mea neguon dali. Ceritera yang tersembunyi akan diketahui juga. *The hidden stories will be made known as well.*

neguon₂ *kb.* tiang poros. *pivot pole, center pole.* **Yap neguon bat klong lo se king.** Tanam tiang poros rumah, harus pakai kayu besi. *Use iron wood for the center pole.*

neguot₁ *kb.* pemuda. *unmarried young man.* **Neguot ngga kabung mea dok.** Pemuda itu akan menikah. *That young man will get married.*

neguot-kaguit *kb.* pemuda-pemudi. *young people.* **Neguot-kaguit bale rlam so.** Pemuda-pemudi sedang bermain bola. *The young people are playing ball.*

neguot₂ *kk.* gertak (menggertak). *threaten.* **Nemot-a neguot go se itak.** Bisa menggertaknya saja. *He can only threaten.*

neko *kb.* udang halus. *shrimp.* **Neko dam go tom ey.** Makan udang halus sangat enak. *Shrimp is very delicious..*

nekom *kket.* busuk (membusuk). *rotten.* **Menay ngga nekom go.** Daging itu sudah membusuk. *The meat has gone rotten.*

nekon *kket.* lumpur; rawa. *swampy.* **Bu ngge nekon so mo lemoy.** Air ini sudah menjadi rawa. *The water here has become swampy.*

nekueli *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Nekueli dan lo klik go keba dedon kua.** Noken dari kulit 'nekueli' sangat halus. *String bags made from the bark of the 'nekueli' tree are very fine.*

nekui *Searti: nekom. kket.* apak; basi. *stale, spoiled.* **Ten ngge mo nekui.** Makanan

nemot

ini sudah basi. *The food is stale.*

nekuoy₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Nekuoy don maning kua tagot.** Pohon 'nekuoy' belum berbuah. *The 'nekuoy' tree has not yet had any fruit on it.*

nekuoy₂ *kb.* cerewet, ribut. *fussy, noisy.* **Sogo nebut so nekuoy-togoy?** Apa yang kamu ributkan? *What are you making a noise about?*

'nele *kket.* cemburu. *jealous.* **Nemot go senun so nele-ton!** Orang itu sedang cemburu terhadap istrinya. *That man was jealous towards his wife.*

nele-nele *kk.* benci. *hate.* **Andua nogo nele-nele kua.** Jangan membenci temanmu. *Don't hate your friends.*

'neli *kk.* lumut. *moss.* **Bu neli dop sran-sran so.** Lumut di air berdaun halus. *Water moss has very fine leaves.*

nemon *kb.* bau. *smell.* **Nemon eygo ten kua dam.** Jangan makan makanan yang berbau. *Don't eat the bad-smelling food!*

nemon dop *kk.* cium (mencium). *smell (to).* **Wow sengin nemon dop go.** Ibu mencium bau mangga masak. *Mother was smelling the ripe mango.*

nemot₁ *kgan.* dia. *he, she.* **Nemot kua senong.** Dia tidak tahu. *He/she does not know.*

nemotnang *kgan.* mereka. *they.* **Nemotnang sogo kalik?** Bagaimana kabar mereka? *How are they doing?*

nemotnamon *kgt.* kedua orang. *two people.* **Nemotnamon yakena no.** Keduanya pergi ke kampung. *Two people went to the village.*

nemot₂ *kket.* cukup. *enough.* **Mot nogo duoy mo nemot?** Apakah sudah cukup

nemu

uang untuk engkau? *Is the money I gave you is enough?*

nemotgo-nemotgo *kkt.* masing-masing. *each one.* **Nemotgo-nemotgo ten se idok go weng.** Masing-masing harus membawa makanan. *Each one has to bring food.*

nemotgoda-nemotgoda *kkt.* bergelombang, bertingkat. *level, degree.* **Nemotgoda-nemotgoda so se wasey-sing.** Membagi menurut tingkatan umur. *Divide it up according to age.*

nemu *kb.* mata. *eye.* **Nemu logo tang so, sogo-sogo mea ikum.** Segala sesuatu bisa dilihat karena ada mata. *Everything can be seen because we have eyes.*

nemublup *ksif.* indah, sempurna. *beautiful, perfect.* **Amka inim lo nemublup go.** Kelihatan indah berpakaian baru. *The new clothes look beautiful.*

nemu bubung *kk.* tatap (menatap). *stare.* **Sogo nemu so bung-togoy?** Mengapa engkau menatap? *Why are you staring?*

nemudamoy *kkt.* terlentang. *supine, lying on back.* **Nemudamoy sono sreka!** Tidurlah terlentang! *Lie on your back!*

nemudi *kkt.* adil, lurus. *just, fair, straight.* **Duoy nemudi so se iti!** Engkau harus membayar dengan adil! *You have to pay fairly!*

nemudit *kb.* bulu mata. *eye lash.* **Mot go nemu dit suey dato.** Bulu mata kamu indah. *Your eye lashes are very pretty.*

nemuguom *kkt.* pusing. *dizzy, unwell.* **Nemuguom ey tra-situ go.** Saya merasa pusing. *I feel very dizzy.*

nemuguoy *kk.* kunjung (mengunjungi);

nemu

jenguk (menjenguk). *visit.* **Nemotnang nemuguoy so, mia mo klong.** Ibu sudah pergi untuk menjenguk mereka. *Mother went to visit them.*

nemu iti *kk.* pandang (memandang). *gaze, stare.* **Aya nemu iti go, nemot gabe ikum.** Bapak mengangkat muka, memandangnya. *Father looked carefully, than he saw them.*

nemu iwoy *kb.* lensa mata. *eye lens.* **Nemu iwoy seguo so.** Lensa mata ada hitam.. *The lens of the eye is dark. .*

nemu kadon *kb.* lirikan. *glance.* **Sogo so, nemu kadon lo ikum-togoy?** Mengapa engkau melihat dengan lirikan (melirik)? *Why are you stealing glances?*

nemu kalong *kb.* penglihatan. *eyesight.* **Woy logo nemukalong ey mea seguo.** Matahari dapat merusakkan penglihatan. *The sun can ruin your eyesight.*

nemukatui *kb.* kening. *forehead.* **Nemot go nemukatui di lo luk go.** Keningnya tertikam dengan kayu. *He hit his forehead on some wood.*

nemukatui dit *kb.* alis. *eyebrow.* **Mia go nemukatui dit teguop.** Alis mata ibu indah. *The woman's eyebrows are beautiful.*

nemuki *kkt.* masih hidup. *still alive.* **Maning nemuki sogo no, tasuey se semu.** Kita harus berbuat baik selagi masih hidup. *As long as we live, we have to do good works.*

nemu klaya *kkt.* yang utama. *most important, number one.* **Nemu klaya seni ngga, keng-duduk a se.** Yang terutama adalah ketaatan. *It is most important to be obedient.*

nemu kli *kkt.* rabun. *dim, twilight.*

nemu

Nemu kli go nogo, koy negu babu lo mlak go. Nenek memegang bara api karena rabun. *Grandmother has a torch because it's getting dark.*

nemu ey kli *kkt.* silau. *dazzle.* **Mot go nemu kli?** Apakah silau matamu? *Are your eyes dazzling?*

nemuku *kkt.* di depan. *in front.* **Nemuku no ip-lak!** Berdirilah didepan! *Stand in front!*

nemukuablup *kst.* jelek. *ugly.* **Sadui lo nemukuablup.** Jelek karena sakit. *Ugly because sick*

nemukum 1) *kst.* pelit. *stingy.* **Aka nemukum ey.** Kakak orang yang pelit. *Older brother / sister is a stingy person.* 2)

— *kkt.* iri hati. *jealous.* **Nemukum so, genam nogo kua iti.** Karena iri hati, ia tidak memberi uang untuk aku. *Because he is jealous, he does not give money to me.*

nemu leguoy *kkt.* mata juling. *cross-eyed.* **Sedue ngga nemu leguoy go.** Orang bermata juling. *That man's eyes are crossed.*

nemu luik *kk.* teliti (meneliti), amati (mengamati). *look carefully at, monitor.* **Yap so keklik go sedue, nemu luik so.** Saya akan mengamati tukang bangunan.. *I am checking the man who is building the house carefully.*

nemu pli *kk.* melek (mata terbuka). *eyes being healed.* **Nemot go nemu tandali mo pli.** Dia bisa melihat lagi.. *He can see again.*

nemupung *kkt.* buta. *blind.* **Nemu pung go, sogo-sogo yakua ikum.** Kalau buta tidak dapat melihat sesuatu. *If someone is blind, they can't see anything.*

nen

nemu rlam so *kkt.* indah sekali. *scenic.*

Kusut ngga sono ikum go, nemu rlam so. Melihat pemandangan itu sangat indah. *If you look at the scenery, it is beautiful.*

nemu sup 1) tutup mata. *close eyes.* **Dewi sogo so nemu sup go.** Mereka menutup mata untuk berdoa. *They all closed their eyes in order to pray.*

nemu sup 2) *kk.* bermain mata. *make eyes at.* **Sedue ngga lo duokaguit no nemu sup go.** Orang itu bermain mata kepada gadis.. *That man likes to make eyes at girls.*

nemu tapuikuo *kb.* sakit mata. *eye sickness.* **Denok ngga, nemu tapuikuo tra go.** Anak itu menderita mata bilolo. *That child suffers from an eye-sickness.*

nemutegun *kb.* rongga mata. *eyeball.* **Nemutegun yay suey so se suing!** Jagalah matamu dengan baik! *Guard your eyes well!*

nemu ting *kb.* terbangun. *getting awake.* **Wadi go genam nemu ting go, srek sogo ya kua.** Semalam saya terbangun, susah untuk tidur. *I had problems sleeping last night.*

nemutong *Searti: nemuluiki.* *kk.* periksa (memeriksa). *check.* **Nemu tong gono se suing.** Periksalah dahulu baru duduk. *Check it before you sit down.*

nemu tuiso-tuigo *kk.* tatap (menatap). *watch for.* **Nemu tuiso-tuigo mot so ne bubung.** Haruslah engkau menatap terus. *You have to be watched continuously.*

nen *kb.* zakar. *penis.* **Denok ngga nen igon so.** Anak itu gatal penisnya. *That child has a rash on his penis.*

nenbu *kk.* kencing (laki-laki). *urinate*

nenam

(*men*). **Dia no nenbu dengok lo nen go.** Anak kencing sembarang di luar. *The boy is urinating outside.*

nenam *kkt.* teguh, kuat. *firm.* **Nenam ey ip go se suing!** Berdirilah tetap dengan teguh! *Stand up firmly!*

nendenok *kb.* jejak. *bachelor, young man.* **Nendedok ngga, teguop seni.** Jejak itu sangat cakap. *That young man is very attractive..*

nenem *kkt.* sukacita. *happy.* **Sogo kalik mot nenem kua?** Bagaimana kamu tidak bersukacita? *Why are you not happy?*

nenemyakay *kb.* damai sejahtera. *everlasting peace.* **Nenemyakay-a, mot ey mea susuing.** Damai sejahtera akan menyertaimu. *May everlasting peace be with you.*

nenep *kkt.* asing, baru. *strange, new.* **Nenep sogo sedue kalik kua.** Jangan seperti orang asing. *Don't act like a foreigner.*

nengada *Bentuk lain: inengada. kkt.* kemarin lalu. *day before yesterday.* **Nengada go motnang nago no klong?** Kalian kemana kemarin lalu? *Where did you go to the day before yesterday?*

nengkoy *kkt.* panas. *hot.* **Genam go say-suk nengkoy ey.** Badan saya terasa panas. *I am feeling hot.*

nenguon *kkt.* terang, jelas, nyata. *clear.* **Genam go yap sik so tap sono go nenguong so.** Dari rumahku terlihat jalan dengan jelas. *The road can be seen clearly from my house.*

nenguot *kb.* pemuda. *young man.* **Nenguot bale rlam so.** Pemuda sedang bermain bola. *The young men are playing football.*

'nesip *kkt.* tengah. *middle.* **Yakena nesip**

newi

so, deguena go yap gemang. Rumah ondoafi terletak di tengah kampung. *The clan chief's house is in the middle of the village.*

net 1) *kk.* jatuh (menjatuhkan) ;. *fall.* **Wow sengin mata so nebut lo net go.** Banyak mangga jatuh karena tiupan angin. *A lot of mangoes fell because of the wind.* 2)

— *kk.* buang. *throw away.* **Dia no nas-rok kua net.** Jangan membuang sampa keluar. *Don't throw the rubbish away.*

netuik *kb.* kayu berbancut. *protruding knot in wood.* **Di netuik eygo lo nemot but go.** Dia dipukul dengan kayu bercabang. *He hit (his head) on a protruding knot in the wood.*

neweng *kkt.* asap api. *smoke.* **Koy neweng pupung golo, yabla mo seguo.** Atap menjadi hitam karena asap api. *The roof became black from the smoke of the (inside) fire.*

newet 1) *kb.* uap air panas. *steam.* **Bulakay newet ey maning.** Air panas sedang menguap. *The hot water is still steaming.*

newet teguik go *kk.* penguapan. *evaporation.* **Woy sogo, nan ba sik sogo newet teguik go, mea ikum.** Kalau panas akan terlihat penguapan dari tanah. *When it's hot, you can see evaporation going up from the earth.* 2)

— *kb.* roh. *ghost.* **Sikabung,Wali Newet go don lo gabe wali.** Manusia hidup oleh kekuatan Roh. *Mankind lives because of the power of the Spirit.*

newi 1) *kkt.* tua. *old.* **Sedue seni ngga mo newi-dapton sang.** Orang tua itu sudah sangat tua. *That has already become very old.* 2)

ney

— *kkt.* kering. *dry.* **Kim ngge yam so mo newi.** Kelapa ini sudah tua. *The coconut is already very old.*

ney *kb.* daging buah. *fruit flesh.* **Ulu ngge ney ey se dam!** Makanlah sukun ini dengan dagingnya! *Eat this whole breadfruit!*

neyboy *kk.* adil (mengadili). *judge.* **Nggeasui, sedue ngga mea neyboy-nebayon.** Orang itu akan diadili hari ini oleh mereka. *That man will be judged today by them..*

ngan *kb.* kulit. *shell, skin.* **Iyen ngan dia no kua betep.** Jangan buang kulit kacang diluar. *Don't throw the peanut shells outside.*

ut ngan go *kkt.* langit cerah. *clear sky.* **Ut ngan go, beap dasi mata so.** Bila langit cerah, ada banyak ikan di taut. *When there is a clear sky, there is many fish in the sea.*

ngang *kk.* buka (membuka). *open.* **Yataput nando lo ngang so itak?** Siapa yang membiarkan pintu terbuka? *Who left the door open?*

ngap *kk.* sinar (bersinar), terang (menerangi). *shine, cast light.* **Koy neblong ngga lo yap ba nogo mo ngap.** Lampu itu sudah menerangi di dalam rumah. *The lamp was shining in the house.*

ngengap *kkt.* terang. *clear.* **Nemotnang nogo, blong so mo ngengap.** Telah menjadi terang bagi mereka. *Everything became clear for them.*

ngaynalo *kb.* tante. *aunt.* **Mot go ngay nalo nago so?** Di mana tante mu? *Where is your aunt?*

ngengam *kk.* damai (berdamai). *living in peace.* **Walop pla go, yap tenglam ngengam ba lo se suing.** Keluarga harus hidup dengan damai kalau

ngguot

berpesta. *If they want to have a party together, families have to live in peace.*

ngengam-yakay *kkt.* damai-sukacita. *peace and happiness.* **Motnang ngengam-yakay no se susuing.** Hiduplah dalam damai sukacita. *Live peacefully and happy.*

ngga *kpen.* itu. *that.* **Ngga no mot ey mea tegu.** Saya akan menjumpai kamu disana. *I will meet you there.*

nggaku-nggaku *kkt.* perantauan. *foreign land.* **Nggaku-nggaku koklong go, yakena kua kay!** Kalau merantau, jangan lupa kampung! *If you go to a foreign land, don't forget the village!*

ngganemot *kpen.* tersebut. *already mentioned.* **Sedue ngganemot gemang weng.** Orang tersebut ada datang. *That man I mentioned has come.*

ngge *kpen.* ini. *this.* **Udui sengin ngge mot dam so.** Apakah anda mau makan pisang masak ini. *Do you want to eat this cooked banana?*

nggenemot *kpen.* ini (fokus). *this (focus).* **Nggenemot mot go tete?** Apakah ini kepunyaanmu? *Is this (focus) yours?*

nggeasui *kkt.* sekarang. *now.* **Ngeasui genam mea klong.** Saya akan pergi sekarang. *I will go now.*

nggesono-nggasono *kk.* ke sana-ke mari, mondar-mandir. *back and forth; to and fro.* **Nggesono-nggasono kua uwet.** Jangan berjalan mondar-mandir. *Don't go back and forth.*

ngguot *kb.* pemuda. *young man.* **Nebo nguot lo but go.** Pemuda membunuh babi. *The young man killed the pig.*

ngguot-kaguit *kb.* pemuda-pemudi. *young people.* **Nngguot-kaguit usre so**

nging

wata. Pemuda-pemudi sedang berdansa. *The young people are dancing.*

nging *kk.* nyaring. *piercingly loud, sonorous.* **Nemot go negui kluim teguop so nging go.** Tiifanya berbunyi nyaring.. *His drum has a piercingly loud sound.*

ngit *kk.* pening. *dizzy.* **Genam go wengkabui ey ngingit go.** Kepalaku terasa sangat pening. *My head feels dizzy.*

nglabui *kb.* vilaria, kaki gajah. *elephantitis.* **Sedue ngga masi nglabui ey.** Orang itu sakit kaki gajah. *That man has elephantitis.*

nglangin *kb.* bapak. *father.* **Nglangin, dannon ey sagui so.** Bapak bertengkar dengan anaknya. *Father is quarrelling with his child.*

nglebui *kb.* kebun tua. *old garden.* **Nglebui ngge aya logo gabe.** Ini bekas kebun dari ayah. *This is my Father's old garden.*

ngleng *kk.* tidur nyenyak. *asleep (deep).* **Ku yam nogo unenmin temoy no ngleng-sing.** Waktu hampir siang, semuanya sudah tidur nyenyak pada tempatnya.. *Around two or three o'clock in the afternoon,, everybody is resting peacefully (lit: at mother's breast).*

nglok *kk.* gelengkan kepala, kepas ekor. *shake head, wagging tail.* **Susu nglok ey gemang waysro-netenawon.** Menggelengkan kepala sambil mereka mengumpat. *Shake head while they blaspheme.* **Ten yakay so uduo nggasat ngonglok go.** Anjing itu mengipas ekor untuk mendapat makanan. *That dog is wagging its tail to get some food.*

nglom *kb.* mata keladi. *soft top part of taro plant.* **Amblep nglom tom ey.** Mata

nik

keladi sangat enak. *The soft top part of the taro is very delicious.*

nglong *kk.* bangkit (membangkitkan). *rise.* **Kebong sik so, tandali Blong Dem mo nglong.** Anak Manusia sudah bangkit dari kematian. *The Son of Man rose from the dead.*

nglot *kb.* bekas luka. *scar.* **Nemot go kuo nglot, kangok dega.** Bekas lukanya sangat besar. *It's a big scar.*

ngoy *kb.* manik-manik. *brideprice beads.* **Ngoy logo so, nebo mea mlak.** Babi dapat dibeli dengan manik-manik. *You can buy a pig with brideprice beads.*

ngoydan *kb.* kalung. *necklace.* **Ngoydan tong genaning!** Hati-hati supaya kalung tidak putus! *Be careful that your necklace doesn't brake!*

ngoyun *kb.* manik-manik kecil. *small brideprice beads.* **Ngoyun suey so tegan no se kok!** Manik-manik kecil harus sisip baik pada tali! *Tie the small beads carefully with string!*

nguok₁ *kk.* ajar (mengajar). *teach.* **Wali nebut suey so se nguok.** Harus mengajar jalan keselamatan dengan baik. *Teach the Gospel in a proper way.*

nguokklong *kk.* mengajar (sambil membuat lain). *teach (while doing something else).* **Tam masi ku logo mea nguokklong.** Dia dapat mengajar dalam perjalanan. *He can teach on the road.*

nguok₂ *kk.* petik (memetik). *pick.* **Ngga ku no yensagot nguok go nemot lo dedam.** Hari itu, dia petik jagung dan makan. *That day he picked corn and ate it.*

nik *Searti: itak.* *kk.* lepas (melepaskan). *set free.* **Dasi ngganemot tandali nemot lo mo nik.** Dia sudah melepaskan kus-

nik

kus itu kembali. *He set the cuscus free, and it returned (to its tree).*

nik₂ *kk. duduk (mendudukkan). put in a seat, sit (someone) down. Denok se-guey go, nggeno nik-a.* Mendudukan anak kecil itu disini. *Sit that little child down here.*

nim *kk. reda. calm down. Babu go sadui mo nim.* Sakitnya kaket sudah reda. *Grandfather's illness has calmed down.*

nimla *kk. istirahat i. rest. Ngge, duo yap ey nimla genang ku.* Waktu ini adalah waktu untuk beristirahat dengan anak. *This is the time to relax with children.*

nin *kb. suami. husband. Nin lo senun yat go sang.* Suami mengusir istrinya. *The husband chased his wife away.*

nin-senun *kb. suami-isteri. husband-wife, married couple. Nin-senun ngga, nak-lay suey seni.* Suami-istri itu sangat baik. *That married couple is very happy.*

nini-nana *kb. sesuatu. something. Genam go nini-nana, ngga ba so gemang.* Aku mempunyai sesuatu yang tersembunyi. *I have something hidden.*

nisonoso *ksf. berani. bravely. Nisonoso se ip-nalo!* Engkau harus berani berdiri! *You have to stand up bravely!*

no₁ *kph. tetapi. but. No, mia-a kua tup.* Tetapi ibu tidak mendengar. *But mother didn't hear (what was said).*

no₂ *kata fungsi. ke, tujuan. to, directional. Mot nago no?* Kemanakah engkau? *Where are you going to?*

nok 1) *kb. anak ayam. chick. Amble wi nok suiam lo mo dam.* Anak ayam sudah dimakan elang. *The chick was eaten by the eagle.*

nok so kua *kket. sangat banyak. very*

nsring

much, a lot. Bale ikum sogo, sedue kabung nok so kua. Orang sangat banyak menonton bola. *Not a few people followed the football game. 2)*

— *kb. bibit. seedling. Genam senim nok idok sogo mea klong.* Saya akan pergi untuk mengambil bibit bayam. *I am going to get some spinach seedlings.*

nom *kb. pohon, sejenis. tree, type of. Yapdi nang so nom aya lo tuo go.* Bapak menebang pohon 'nom' untuk membangun rumah. *Father cut down a 'nom' tree to build a house.*

nsawon *ksif. piatu. orphan. Denok nsawon ngga ten mo dam?* Sudah kasi makan anak piatu itu? *Have you fed that orphan child?*

nsebet *kk. bersin. sneeze. Nsebet lesik go ngga, sadui taling genang.* Kalau bersin tandanya sakit. *Sneezing is a sign of sickness.*

nsong 1) *kb. batuk. cough. Nando go nsong tup-tugu?* . Batuk siapa yang saya dengar? *Who's cough do I hear?.*

nsong-dabui *kb. sakit paru-paru. tuberculosis, TBC. Kaso dem nsong dabui mo iti.* Saudara Kaso telah kena paru-paru. *Friend Kaso has tuberculosis.*

nsring₁ *kk.urut (mengurut). massage. Sui so katik go duo, kuom no didop lo se nsring.* Anak yang merayap harus diurut pinggang dengan ramuan. *When babies begin to crawl you have to massage their backs with a special concoction (to make them strong).*

nsring₂ *kk. tindas (menindas). repress, oppress, squash. Uduong ngga denok lo nsring go.* Alang-alang itu ditindas oleh anak-anak. *That field is squashed by children.*

nsrung

nsrung *kk.* desak (mendesak). *push, force.*
Yap ba sono sedue ngga kekay so nsrung go. Orang itu terdesak langsung masuk ke rumah. *That man forced his way into the house.*

nsrung-nsrung *kk et.* bondong (berbondong). *in a throng, mass of people.* **Sikabung nsrung-nsrung ey gemang keng-lak go koklong.** Orang banyak mengikuti dengan berbondong-bondong. *Masses of people followed.*

nsui *kk.* mual (memual). *feel queasy.* **Ten lo dabui nsui ey tra go.** Karena lapar terasa mual. *Because I'm hungry, I feel queasy.*

nsuong *kk.* keluarkan (mengeluarkan). *take out, remove.* **Keba ba sik so naning mia lo nsuong go.** Ibu mengeluarkan ubi dari noken. *The woman took the sweet potatoes out of her string bag.*

ntam *kb.* tapisan sagu. *sago strainer.* **Ka-nok suik genang ntam.** Tapisan untuk menyaring sagu. *A strainer is used to filter the sago (using water).*

ntaton *kb.* saudara laki-laki. *brother.* **Nemot go ntaton mo kebong.** Saudara laki-laki sudah meninggal. *His brother died.*

ntatonyap *kb.* saudara-saudaranya. *brothers.* **Ntatonyap kua keng seni.** Tidak ada saudaranya yang ikut. *None of his brothers came with him.*

ntrui *kk.* gosok (menggosok). *to brush, to scrub.* **Top so demu lo wate ntrui-ton.** Paman sedang menggosok kaskadonya. *Uncle is scrubbing on his ringworm.*

nu *Searti: teguen. kb.* perut. *stomach.* **Genam nu mo temoy.** Perut saya sudah kenyang. *My stomach is full.*

nuiik

nuseget *kb.* pantat perut, kanduan. *womb.* **Mia ngga nuseget kua.** Perut ibu itu sudah normal. *The woman's stomach was normal again.*

nu₂ *kk.* lihat (melihat). *see.* **Mot sogo mo nu-to?** Apa yang engkau telah lihat? *What have you seen?*

nuey *kk.* biar. *permit, allow.* **Wate nuey-a, kua keng.** Biarkan paman, jangan ikut. *Leave it go, uncle! .Don't go with him.*

nuiik 1) *kb.* pangkal. *tree trunk.* **Kim nuiik ba no kua suing.** Jangan duduk di bawa pangkal kelapa. *Don't sit under the trunk of a coconut tree.*

2) — *kb.* pokok, tema. *main point, theme.* **Sam ngge nemot go nuiik sogo?** Apa tema dari surat ini? *What is the point of this letter?*

3) — *kb.* asal silsilah. *clan origin, genealogy.* **Nemotnang go nuiik nago sik so?** Dari mana silsilah kalian? *Where did your clan originate from?*

4) — *kb.* sumber. *source.* **Ki Wali Iram seguong-a klum nuiik.** Hanya Allah saja sumber kasih *Only God alone is the source of love.*

obi *kb.* kutu busuk. *bedbugs.* **Yap ngga ba nogo, obi mata dega so.** Di dalam rumah itu banyak kutu busuk. *There are lots of bedbugs in the house*

O - o

oto *kb.* mobil. *car.* **Babu oto no se klak lo.** Kakek harus numpangi mobil. *Grand-father has to be picked up in the car.* Pinjaman: BB 'auto'.

pa *kk.* belah (membelah). *split.* **Wo so aka pa-ton.** Kakak sedang membelah rotan. *He is splitting the rattan into strings.*

ototrek *kb.* mobil truk. *truck.* **Wate ototrek blo sik so mo kenong.** Paman jatuh dari truk. *Uncle fell from the truck.* Pinjaman: BB 'truck'.

type of nibung palm. **Pam kuon genam mo dam.** Saya sudah makan ulat pohon nibung. *I ate a caterpillar from the 'pam' tree.*

P - p

padu *kk.* lipat (melipat). *fold.* **Sip srek ngga sono padu-salo.** Engkau lipatlah tempat tidur itu kesana. *Fold up the bed over there.*

pali *kk.* hidupkan (menghidupkan), sembuh (menyembuh). *bring to life, revive, recover health.* **Usu sogo tomat yay mo pali.** Bibit tomat di kebun sudah hidup lagi. *The tomato seedlings in the garden have all revived.*

pali-pali *kb.* hidup sehat. *lively.* **Denok pali-pali sogo.** Anak itu, sangat linca. *That child is full of live.*

palo *kb.* jaring. *fishing net.* **Palo logo so dasi mea kuk.** Menangkap ikan hanya dengan jaring. *Catching fish is only done with a net.*

palom *kb.* batasan. *border.* **Genam go usu palom-a, mot ey mea wok.** Kebun saya berbatasan dengan kamu. *My garden borders on your garden.*

palu *kb.* burung bangau. *bird, heron.* **Palu mata so menay temoy so dedam.** Banyak bangau sedang makan bangkai. *Many herons are eating the carcass.*

pam *kb.* pohon, sejenis pohon nibung. *tree,*

otososueygo *kb.* montir, ahli mesin. *mechanic.* **Genam go aya otososueygo.** Bapak saya adalah montir. *My father is a mechanic.*

pang *Bentuk lain: plapang.* *kk.* tampar (menampar). *slap.* **Kadon no senun lo pang go.** Pipinya ditampar oleh istri.. *That husband was slapped on the cheek by his wife.*

pang₂ *kk.* tetas (menetas) telur. *hatch (an egg).* **Genam go ayangsi yam so mo pang.** Telur ayamku sudah menetas semua. *The eggs from my chicken have already hatched.*

pang₃ 1) *kk.* kering. *dry.* **Bu mo pang.** Air kali sudah kering. *The river dried up.*

pang₄ *kk.* buka kacang. *peel, crack open (beans, peanuts).* **Kaysang seni ey pang.** Bukalah kulit kacang. *Crack open the nuts.*

pap *kk.* tipis (menipis). *thin.* **Genam go tenggang tala mo pap.** Parangku sudah menipis. *My bushknife has become thin (from use).*

pasing *kk.* sangkal (menyangkal). *deny.* **Nemot andua mo pasing.** Dia sudah menyangkal temannya. *He denied his friend.*

pat₁ *kket.* kering. *dry.* **Bu eygo amka ngga woy lo mo pat.** Pakaian basah itu sudah kering oleh matahari. *The wet clothes have dried in the sun.*

pat₂ *kb.* rukus tikus. *rat meat.* **Kambo pat semlea ey dam go tom ey.** Makan

pat

rusuk tikus dengan papeda enak rasanya. *Rat meat with sago pudding tastes very good.*

pato₁ *kk.* antar (mengantar). *carry, bring.* **Ngaynalo nogo pato so mianang mo klong.** Ibu-ibu mengantar makanan untuk tante. *The women brought food for Aunt.*

pato₂ *kb.* rak. *shelf.* **Kabuit sono ten ta genang pato, se tong.** Untuk simpan makanan, dia harus membuat rak ke samping. *To store food, he had to make some shelves.*

patut *kk.* tempel (menempel). *stick to, adhere.* **Di no iduk patut go mlak so gabe.** Saya hendak tangkap kodok yang menempel pada pohon. *I want to catch the frog that is sticking on the side of the tree.*

pay₁ *kb.* tempat rawa (dusun sago). *swampy area with many sago trees.* **Pay sono wate mo nawon.** Paman sudah pergi ke tempat rawa dusun sago. *Uncle went to the swampy sago patch.*

pay-pay *kb.* liku-liku. *curve.* **Blubu ketang logo tap pay-pay so.** Di pinggir danau Sentani jalan berliku-liku. *The road along the edge of Lake Sentani has many curves.*

pay-pay so *kket.* tersembunyi. *secretly.* **Suali sogo so pay-pay so nemot uwet.** Dia hidup bersembunyi karena takut. *Because he was frightened, he lived secretly.*

pepay *kk.* belok (membelok). *curve.* **Beaptadi pepay golo bayi mo wik.** Kapal sudah terhalang oleh belokan tanjung. *The ship disappeared around the end of the peninsula.*

pay₂ *kk.* putar (memutar). *go around.* **Na-song tap lo nemot mo pay.** Dia sudah

pedom

putar lewat belakang rumah. *He went around the back of the house.*

pay₃ *kk.* dilantik. *appoint.* **Suey so nemot lo tetaling genang so mea pay.** Dia akan dilantik untuk mengatur yang baik. *He will be appointed in order to arrange things well.*

paya *kb.* pepaya. *papaya.* **Usu nogo paya mia lo mo kual.** Ibu sudah menanam pohon pepaya di kebun. *Mother planted papaya trees in the garden.* Pinjaman: BI.

payan *kb.* daun tua. *leaf, old and dry.* **Namsuik ngga mo payan.** Sayur melinjo itu sudah tua. *The 'melinjo' leaves are old.*

paylop *kk.* berlindung. *take shelter.* **Sedue suali so ditebok di temoy no paylop go.** Toke berlindung dibelakang pohon karena takut. *The lizard took shelter behind the tree because it was frightened.*

paysing 1) *kk.* seleweng (menyeleweng), belok (membelok). *digress, be unfaithful, turn away.* **Nemot go kenin lo paysing go.** Suaminya yang menyeleweng. *It was the husband who was unfaithful.* 2)

— *kk.* hujat. *blaspheme.* **Ki Wali Waglo paysing go, kuklue mea kua suep.** Kalau menghujat Roh Kudus, tidak diampuni. *If you have blasphemed the Holy Spirit, you will not be forgiven.*

pedom 1) *kb.* umpan, jimat. *special food, amulet, spell-makers.* **Menay mlak genang uduo pedom se iti.** Anjing pemburu harus diberi umpan. *Hunting dogs must be given special food.* 2)

— *kb.* jimat, mantra. *amulet, spell-maker.* **Sedue ngga lo uwawi go pe-**

pedot

dom don kua. Jimatnya orang itu tidak mampu. *That person's spell-makers don't work.*

pedot 1) *kkt.* padat, keras. *dense, full, hard.* **Yam so woy lo pedot go duot.** Sagu menjadi keras karena matahari. *The sago went hard in the sun.* 2)

— *kk.* kuasa (dikuasai). *empowered.* **Sedue ngga blue lo pedot go.** Orang itu dikuasai hobatan. *That man was empowerd with magic.*

pedueng 1) *kk.* patah (mematahkan). *break.* **Nando lo di ngge pedueng?** Siapa yang mematahkan kayu ini? *Who broke this piece of wood?* 2)

— *kk.* singkat (mempersingkat). *shorten.* **Ngga lemoy genang ku, tebot so mea pedueng.** Untuk melakukan itu akan mempersingkat waktu *In order to do that, the time will need to be shortened.*

pega 1) *kb.* keinginan. *desire.* **Seguola kangok go degut genang, pega gemang.** Ada keinginan untuk kuliah. *His desire was to go on to higher education.* 2)

— *kb.* sifat, bakat. *character, talents.* **Nglangin go pega nemot lo gemang iti.** Dia mewarisi bakat ayahnya. *He inherited his father's talents.*

pegat 1) *kk.* angkat jempol. *raise thumb as a sign of congratulations.* **Kebali suey goso taunen pegat go.** Kami mengangkat jempol karena baik kerjaannya. *We raise our thumbs when someone does a good job.* 2)

— *kk.* hakim (menghakimi), tuduh (menuduh). *judge, accuse.* **Genam sono andua lo ta pegat go.** Saya dihakimi teman. 3)

— *kk.* terpisah. *separated.* **Banom so nemot pegat go.** Dia terpisah dari

pena

kami. *He has separated from us.*

pegat *kk.* lepas (terlepas). *cut off, get rid of.* **Masi temoy nogo luagit ey ba pegat-sing.** Mari melepaskan lintah dari kakiku. *Come and cut off these leeches.*

pegop *kkt.* busuk, lembek. *rotten, softened.* **Papaya ngga mo pegop.** Pepaya itu sudah busuk. *That papaya was rotten.*

pegoy *kk.* melintang. *lie across.* **Di pegoy go bu klak golo mo lek.** Pohon yang melintang di sungai sudah hanyut. *The tree that was laid across the river, has been washed away.*

pegui *kk.* luka (melukai). *wound.* **Genam go masi di kalong lo pegui go.** Kaki saya dilukai ujung kayu. *My leg was wounded by a sharp piece of wood.*

'peli *kk.* berwaspada. *cautiously.* **Wali peli ey se koklong.** Harus hidup berwaspada. *You need to live cautiously.*

pen *kk.* bicara (membicara). *talk.* **Imot sogo nebut nemotnang gemang pepen.** Mereka sedang bicara tentang kita. *They are talking about us.*

penklong *kk.* beritakan. *tell (something).* **Wali nebut se penklong.** Kamu harus memberitakan kabar keselamatan. *You have to tell them the good news.*

pena *Searti: iwa.* 1) *kkt.* ringan (fig). *slight.* **Nggeasui go nemot go sadui mo pena.** Sakitnya sudah ringan sekarang. *He is only slightly sick now.* 2)

— *kkt.* ringan, tidak berat. *light.* **Kim pena go ngge, ide kua.** Kelapa setengah tua (light) ini, tidak berat. *This rather old coconut is not heavy.*

peng *Searti: pap.* sedikit, tipis. *few.* **At nogo so muk peng dato-a se iti** Berikan sedikit sago untuk saya. *Give a little bit sago to me.* **sabit.** *sickle.* **Tengang**

peng

sabit logo so gabe trok. Saya babat rumput dengan sabit. *I cut the grass with a sickle.* *kb.* sabit bulan. *crescent moon.* **Banu peng mo sut-situn.** Bulan sabit sudah turun. *The crescent moon has gone down.*

penggu *Searti:* **dem.** *ksif.* sayang (tersayang). *pity, sorry.* **Aya penggu mo klong ba sang!** Saya sayang karena bapakku sudah pergi. *I was sorry to see my father go.*

penteguoy *kb.* kecebong. *tadpoles.* **Bukon sogo penteguoy mo babu.** Kecebong di telaga sudah besar. *The tadpoles in the pool are really big.*

pep *kk.* kupas (mengupas), kulit (menguliti). *peel.* **Begoy suk pep gono, se suik.** Harus masak ubi sesudah dikuliti. *First peel the potatoes and then cook them.*

pepuem *ksif.* tebal. *thick.* **Isuali senang go suk pepuem ey.** Kasuari tua sangat tebal kulitnya. *Cassowary skin is very thick.*

perla *kk.* muncul tiba-tiba. *suddenly appear.* **Dabuilap kalik perla-sing go be.** Dia muncul tiba-tiba seperti roh. *He suddenly appeared, like a spirit.*

pesi *kk.* iris (mengiris). *slice.* **Menay so tenggang lo pesi-tugun.** Ibu itu sedang mengiris daging. *That woman is slicing the meat.* *Pinjaman:* 14/Mar/2008.

pesuwasing *kb.* kumbang. *beetle.* **Pesuwasing logo kim-dagut mea buing.** Kumbang bisa mematikan tanaman. *Beetles can kill the crops.*

'peti *Searti:* **bete.** *ksif.* asin. *salty.* **Beapbu peti ey..** Air laut asin rasanya.. *Sea water tast salty.*

pey *kk.* kupas kulit. *peel (fruit).* **Denok ngga wow suk so pey-ton.** Anak (laki-

pipling

laki) itu sedang membuka kulit mangga dengan pisau.. *The boy is peeling a mango with a knife.*

peysing-paysing *kk.* putar-balik. *in circles.* **Peysing-paysing so pepen go.** Dia berbicara putar-balik. *He is talking in circles.*

pi *kk.* tuang (menuangkan). *pour (water).* **Bu pi so, mia pu go.** Ibu menyuruh untuk tuangkan air. *Mother said we have to pour the water out.*

pipi *kk.* tumpah (menumpahkan). *spill.* **Bu aka lo pipi go wa.** Kakak menumpahkan air. *Older brother spilled some water.*

piam *ksif ; kket.* salah, palsu, jahat. *wrong, false, wicket, evil.* **Mot tasam piam go mo semu.** Kamu sudah berbuat yang salah. *You did the wrong thing.* **Wali tap piam so sedue lo mo nguok.** Orang itu mengajar salah jalan keselamatan. *That man told you the way to be saved in a wrong manner.*

ping *kket.* retak. *crack, chip.* **Genam go glasi mo ping.** Gelas saya sudah retak. *My glass has a small chip.*

pintadi *kb.* pagar. *fence (round house).* **Pintadi so wate semu-ton.** Paman sedang membangun pagar. *Uncle is making a fence.*

pipling *kk.* terbang. *fly.* **Wi nok ngga mo pipling.** Anak burung itu sudah pintar terbang. *The chick is already able to fly well.* *Pinjaman:* 14/Mar/2008.

pla₁ *kk.* bersih (membersihkan). *clean.* **Yap ba ut so aka pla-tugun.** Kakak sedang membersihkan rumah. *My older sister is cleaning the house.*

pla₂ *kt.* rayakan (merayakan). *celebrate.* **Kabung dok walop so pla-neton.** Mereka sedang merayakan pesta nikah.

pla

They are celebrating a wedding.

pla₃ *kk.* buka (membuka). *open.* **Nemu som deguo teguop lo mo pla.** Kabar baik yang telah membuka matanya. *The good news opened his / her eyes.*

pla₄ *kser.* silahkan. *please!* **Pla ikum!** Silahkan lihat! *Please look!*

plabum *kk.* kaget. *surprised.* **Sedue miam ey go ikum gono, nemot plabum go.** Waktu melihat orang banyak itu, dia kaget. *When he / she saw the mass of people, he / she was surprised.*

plambang *kk.* ledakan. *explosion.* **Bom plambang go kluim genam tup-tugu..** Saya mendengar bunyi ledakkan bom. *I heard the explosion of a bom.*

plang 1) *kk.* angkat (terangkat). *lift up.* **Di seding no kua gualing, plang eygo.** Jangan injak ujung supaya kayu tidak terangkat. *Don't step on the end so that the wood can't be lifted up.* 2)

— *kk.* gembira. *happy.* **At go dabui ba ey, mia go nebut lo plang go.** Suara ibu membuat hatiku kembira. *I was glad when I heard my mother's voice.*

plap *ksif.* tipis. *thin.* **Dipap ngge plap-plap so.** Papan ini tipis. *This piece of wood is thin.*

plapang *kk.* tempeleng. *slap around the head.* **Denun wate lo plapang go.** Paman tempeleng putrinya. *Uncle slapped the girl around the head.*

plawet *kb.* kodok jawa. *Javanese frog.* **Plawet mot logo mo dam?** Sudahkan kau makan kodok jawa? *Have you eaten Javanese frogs?*

play *kb.* senjata. *gun, rifle.* **Plesedue go pla don ey..** Tentara mempunyai senjata yang kuat. *The military have heavy weapons. .*

ple

ple 1) *kk.* pohon, sejenis palem. *tree, type of palm tree.* **Ple unen gemang.** Pohon ple adalah palem yang biasa dipakai untuk jubi. *The 'ple' palm is the one used to make bows.* 2)

— *kb.* jubi, busur. *bow.* **Ple demening goso aya lo bing-ton.** Bapak sedang membuat jubi baru. *He is making a new bow.*

pleday *kb.* anak panah. *arrow.* **Ple day-a iti go aka gemang nawon.** Kakak hanya membawa anak panah. *He is only bringing an arrow.*

plepong *kb.* jari telunjuk. *index finger.* **Nando sono ta plepong nat-togoy?** Kepada siapa kamu menunjuk jari? *At whom are you pointing?*

plewo *kb.* tali busur. *bow string.* **Aya go plewo mo utuik.** Tali busur bapak sudah putus. *Father's bow string was broken.* 3)

— *kb.* perang. *war.* **Ple so klong go plesedue diding ba lo.** Tentara yang ikut perang itu tidak aman. *When the military goes to war, it's not peaceful.*

plenemu *ksf.* siap tempur. *ready for war.* **Plesedue ngga plenemu-a susuing go.** Prajurit itu siap tempur. *The battalions were ready to go for war.*

plepung *kk.* berperang. *fight.* **Plepung go nago no imot ya kap?** Akan kemana kita kalau berperang? *Where can we go if there's a war?*

plesagui *kb.* perkelahian. *fight, quarrel.* **Plesagui logo wali yakua suing.** Tidak akan hidup bila ada perkelahian. *We can't continue to live if there are fights.*

plesi 1) *kb.* musuh. *enemy.* **Uduo go plesi ngga, tusi.** Kucing adalah musuh anjing. *Cats are the enemies of dogs.* 2)

plegey

— *kb.* tentara. *soldier*. **Saula meno sik sogo plesi gemang.** Ada tentara dari negara lain. *There are soldiers from another country.*

plesing *kk.* inkar (menginkar), lawan (melawan). *deny, go back on*. **Tegadi nemot lo plesing go.** Dia mengingkari janji. *He went back on his promise.*

ple srom *kk.* serangan. *attack, offence*. **Ple srom go suey so se dap.** Harus menangkis serangan musuh dengan baik. *You must ward off the attack of the enemy well.*

pletengang *kk.* penganiayaan. *mistreatment, persecution*. **Walitap no keng go pletengang balo gabe.** Kalau ikut jalan keselamatan itu ada penganiayaan. *If you follow the path of salvation, there will be persecution.*

plegey *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Nemudi so kuali go plegey.** Pohon 'plegey' ditanam berbaris. *The 'plegey' trees are planted in rows.*

pleklik *kb.* tikus, sesejis, tikus yang makan kelapa. *rat, type of, rat that eats coconuts*. **Pleklik kim so dam-ton.** Tikus 'pleklik' sedang makan kelapa. *The rat called 'pleklik' eats coconuts.*

plem *kk.* gigit (menggigit). *bite*. **Ye...genam go udui yow lo mo plem.** Aduh...pisang saya digigit kelelawar. *Oh, my banana has been bitten by a bat.*

pleng₁ *kk.* buka (membuka luka), cangkil. *open up (a wound)*. **Babu masi kuo so pleng-tugun.** Nenek sedang membuka luka kaki. *Grandmother is opening up the wound on her foot.*

pleng₂ *kk.* cari, teliti (meneliti). *look for*. **Maning sreng so mia pepleng.** Ibu sedang mencari ubi. *Mother is looking*

plewaydang

for sweet potatoes.

pleng₃ *kk.* kerja terlambat. *slow working*. **Mot pleng so pleng-togoy go be?** Engkau kerja terlambat?. *Do you work to slow?*

plengoy *kb.* perut sakit. *stomach ache*. **Sogo dam golo, teguan plengoy-tugun?** Oleh makanan apa perutmu sakit? *What food caused your stomach ache?*

plenguong *kk.* ukir (mengukir). *carve*. **Tegut sam so, plenguong-ton.** Dia sedang mengukir anak panahnya. *He is carving some symbols on the arrow.*

plet *kk.* lepas (terlepas), buka (membuka). *take off (something), untie*. **Sedue ngga go sapi, tegam mo plet.** Tali sapi orang itu sudah terlepas. *The cow of that man is untied.*

pletegu *kb.* lukisan panah. *picture, carving*. **Banim go pletegut, sam ey.** Dahulu anak panah berlukisan. *In former times the spears were carved.*

plewalu *kb.* burung, sejenis pipit. *bird, type of sparrow*. **Kim dop blo no plewalu gemang gualing.** Burung pipit hinggap di atas daun pohon kelapa. *Sparrows perch on the coconut tree leaves.*

pleway *kb.* pembalasan. *repayment*. **Pleway nemotnang lo but go.** Mereka mengadakan pembalasan. *They arranged repayment.*

plewaydang *kb.* tarian prang. **Plewaydang nemotnang lo pla go.** Mereka berdansa tarian prang.

pley *ksif.* mantan. *ex, former*. **Nemot kluanu pley gemang.** Dia adalah mantan kepala kampung. *That man is the former chief of the village.* Pinjaman: BB 'vrij'.

pli *kk.* bersinar, bercahaya. *shine*. **Inenga**

pley

banu mo pli. Bulan telah bersinar kemarin. *The moon shone yesterday.*

pipli *kk.* terbit. *rise, emerge.* **Woy pipli golo ulum mo kuok.** Matahari terbit melayukan sayuran. *The sun rises to shine on the vegetables.*

plim *kb.* piring. *plate.* **Nggeasui go plim, bumeno-bumeno so.** Model piring sekarang bermacam-macam. *Now there are different types of plates.*

pling 1) *kk.* terbang (menerbang). *fly.* **Blo dega sono wi ngga mo pling.** Burung itu sudah terbang tinggi. *That bird flew very high.* 2)

— *kk.* kaget. *surprised, frightened.* **Lema temoy ikum go, at ey pling go.** Waktu melihat ular mati, saya kaget. *When I saw the dead snake, I was frightened.*

plo₁ *kk.* belah (kayu). *cut wood.* **At namon koy plo so.** Kami berdua hendak membelah kayu bakar. *We two want to cut wood.*

plo-plo *kkt.* rusak (merusak). *ruin, wreck.* **Sip ngge plo-plo so lemoy go.** Merusakan tempat ini. *Wreck this place.*

plo₂ *kb.* bia, sejenis. *snail, typ of, shelled marine creature, conch ;.* **Plo mot logo ya dam?** Apakah engkau bisa makan bia? *Have you eaten snails?*

plon *kb.* suban. *splinter.* **Babu go masi di plon lo dak go.** Kaki kakek tertikam suban. *Grandfather had a splinter in his foot.*

plong *kk.* paksa (memaksa). *force, compel.* **Seguola so danon plong go.** Dia memaksa anaknya untuk belajar. *He is forcing his child to study.*

plopinsi *kb.* provinsi. *state, province.*

pluk

Plopinsi papua so imot gabe. Kita berada di Provinsi Papua. *We are in Papua Province.* *Pinjaman:* BI.

plu *kk.* bodoh. *stupid.* **Plu so kua semu ey!** Jangan berlaku bodoh. *Don't act stupid.*

puplu 1) *kkt.* gila. *crazy.* **Mot nebut sedue puplu kalik so kua pen ey.** Engkau jangan berbicara seperti orang gila. *Don't talk like a crazy person.*

puplu sogo *kkt.* bodoh. *stupid.* **Mot kabung puplu sogo kalik kua ey.** Kamu jangan seperti perempuan yang bodoh. *Don't act like a stupid woman.* 2)

— *kkt.* stres. *stressed.* **Nemot duoy so uwet go no, puplu go.** Dia menjadi stres karena mencari uang. *He is very stressed, looking for money.*

pluep 1) *kk.* kumpul (berkumpul). *gather.* **Sedue kabung mo pluep.** Orang sudah berkumpul. *The people have gathered already.* 2)

— *kk.* keluar. *go out.* **Dia no motnang pluep-a.** Keluarlah kalian ke halaman. *Everyone go out to the yard.* 3)

— *kk.* tiba. *arrive.* **Ayanang mo pluep?** Sudah tibakah bapak-bapak? *Have the men arrived?*

pluik *kk.* tetes (menetes). *drip.* **Nemot go masi kin pluik go.** Darah luka kakinya menetes. *Blood dripped off the wound on his foot.*

pluk *kk.* cabut (mencabut). *extract, pull out.* **Mia wi dit so pluk-tugun.** Ibu sedang mencabut bulu ayam. *The woman is plucking (pulling out feathers) the chicken.*

plumdon *kb.* kepangan kecil. *braids, small.* **Aka debui beto plumdon so dodok.** Kakak sedang mengikat rambut kecil-

plumdon

kecil. *She tied her hair in small braids.*

pluo *kb.* ikatan. *bundle.* **Koy pluo ngge nando lo tui-won?** Siapa yang meletakkan ikatan kayu bakar ini? *Who put this bundle of firewood here?*

pluok₁ *kk.* lakukan (melakukan). *perform, do.* **Sogo so aya pluok-tenawon?** Apa yang sedang Bapak lakukan? *What is Father doing?*

pluok₂ *kk.* tikam (menikam). *stick into, stab.* **Tengang lo kim ey pluok.** Tikam kelapa dengan parang. *Stick the bushknife into the coconut.*

pluok₃ *kk.* terdesak, urus (mengurus). *urged, care for ;.* **Nando lo mo pluok-won.?** Siapa yang mengurusnya.? *Who is caring for him?*

pluokso-pluokgo *k s i f. d e s a k* (mendesak). *push, urge.* **Mot sogo kalik so, pluokso-pluokgo?** Bagaimana kamu mendesak terus? *Why are you so pushy?*

pluop *kket.* kempes. *flat (ball, tyre, stomach).* **Bale ngge mo pluop.** Bola ini sudah kempes. *This ball is already flat.*

plusi *kb.* polisi. *police.* *Pinjaman:* BI.

pok *kk.* bungkus (membungkus). *wrap.* **Masi kuo, amka pap lo se pok!** Bungkuslah luka dengan perban! *Wrap your wound with a bandage!*

pong₁ *kk.* pelihara (memelihara). *look after, keep (animals).* **Uduo mata so wate lo pong go.** Paman memelihara banyak anjing. *Uncle keeps a lot of dogs.*

pong₂ *kk.* kunci (mengunci). *lock.* **Ku mo klik go yatap se pong.** Kunci pintu karena sudah gelap. *Lock the door because it's already dark..*

porok *kb.* garpu. *fork.* **Semlea porok lo kuk go,kekoy ey.** Papeda terasa panas jika

pue

dimakan dengan garpu. *Sago pudding feels hot if it is eaten with a fork.* *Pinjaman:* BB 'vork'.

pot *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Klawasong nang so pot tegin ngge tuo-a!** Silahkan tebang kayu 'pot' ini untuk gorden rumah. *Go ahead and cut down the 'pot' tree to the ceiling.*

poyuk *kk.* layu. *withered.* **Ulumsan woy lo poyuk go.** Sayuran layu karena panas. *The vegetables withered in the heat.*

pu 1) *kk.* kata (berkata). *word.* **Sogo so aya pu?** Apa yang dikatakan bapak? *What's the word from father?*

pu-yu *Searti:* **pen-yu.** *kk.* ingatkan (mengingatkan). *remember.* **Yaguino-yaguino genam mo pu-yu.** Saya sudah ingatkan bertahun-tahun. *I remembered it for many years.* 2)

— *kk.* suruh (menyuruh). *order.* **Nemot pu go mo klong.** Dia sudah disuruh pergi. *He went because he was ordered to.*

pu kua tup *kk.* acuh. *not caring.* **Nglangin lo pu go, no pu kua tup?** Ayanya sudah memberitahukan, tetapi dia acur saja. *Father has informed hem, but did not want to obey.*

pu ya *kket.* hampir. *almost.* **Bayi nebit lo pu ya tegek?** Hampir perahu terbelah oleh angin? *The canoe almost turned over in the wind.*

pue *Searti:* **pedueng.** *kk.* lepas. *dislocate.* **Bale so dedak gono kenong go, nemot go teguot don pue go.** Rahangnya terlepas karena jatuh saat main bola. *He dislocated his jaw when he fell while playing football.*

puem *kk.* tutup (menutupi). *close, cover.* **Nemotnang go tap, di pedueng go pui golo mo puem.** Jalan mereka tertutup

puem

karena ada pohon yang roboh. *The road was closed, because a tree had fallen.* **Naning mu ey puem klong!** Engkau menutupi kolam betatas! *Please go and cover up the potato container!*

pui *kk.* jatuh (menjatuhkan). *fall.* **Kim newi yap blo no pui go.** Kelapa kering jatuh di atas rumah. *The dry coconut fell on the house.*

pupui *kk.* darat (mendarat). *land (aeroplane).* **Yang, bayi udala ngga pupui go.** Yah, pesawat udara sudah mau mendarat. *Yes, the aeroplane is landing.*

pupuilak *kk.* angkat (mengangkat). They are carrying too much stuff. *put. carry.* **Taut mata so pupuilak go se!** Mereka mengangkat terlalu banyak barang.

puik 1) *kk.* tembak (menembak). *shoot.* **Wi kangok go play lo puik-sawon go.** Dia menembak burung besar dengan senjata. *He shot a big bird with his rifle.* 2)

— *kk.* main (bermain). *play (to).* **Nggeasui go bale mea puik.** Sekarang akan ada permainan bola kaki. *Now there will be a football game.*

puipak *kb.* burung rajawali. *bird, large black hawk.* **Puipak go tawon walong dega.** Kuku rajawali sangat panjang. *The claws of the large black hawk are very long.*

puit *kk.* bakar (membakar). *bake, cook, roast.* **Koy puit-a, imot go amblep ya duik go.** Buatkan api untuk kita bakar keladi. *Lit the fire to roast our taro.*

puk *kk.* pecah (memecahkan). *break, burst.* **Sedue ngga, tay puk golo kebong go.** Orang itu meninggal dunia sebab

puok

empedunya pecah. *That man died because his gall bladder burst.*

pun *kb.* sagu campur kelapa (gulung). *sago mixed with coconut in a roll.* **Suot pun dam sogo genam yakay ey.** Saya senang makan geddi gulung. *I love to eat 'geddi' leaves with sago and coconut.*

pung 1) *kk.* keluar. *go outside.* **Sadui yap sik sogo mot kaning pung?** Kapan engkau keluar dari rumah sakit? *When did you get out of the hospital?*

pung-sing *kkt.* tidak terperosok. *don't fall into.* **Motnang go masi pung sing ey go.** Supaya kalian tidak terperosok. *So that you don't fall into (the hole).*

pupung 1) *kk.* muncul. *appear, come around.* **Ngge nogo, senang so kua pupung wa.** Jarang muncul di sini. *Don't come around here.*

pupung 2) *kk.* tumbuh (bertumbuh). *grow, bud.* **Duot glang mo pupung.** Bunga sagu sudah bertumbuh. *The sago flowers have budded (grown).* 2)

— *kk.* tiba. *arrive.* **Seni so, aka mo pung.** Betul, kakak sudah tiba. *True, my brother has arrived.*

pung so pung *kk.* muncul tiba-tiba. *suddenly arriving, appearing.* **Mot pung so pung go be.** Kamu ini, muncul dengan tiba-tiba. *You arrived here very suddenly.*

puok *kb.* paru-paru. *lungs.* **Puok sadui eygo sedue, walong so y kua wali.** . Orang yang sakit paru-paru, tidak bisa umur panjang. *Somebody with a lung-disease will not live long.*

pup *kk.* kerumun (berkerumun). *crowd together.* **Nebo so uwok go sip no, denok mo pup.** Banyak anak berkerumun di tempat pemotongan babi. *A lot of children crowded together at the place*

pup

where the pig was being cut up.

puplupep *kk.* berkumpul, The people have to gather on the chief's porch. *gather.*
Deguenta go seboy sono blung se puplupep! Rakyat harus berkumpul ke serambi bapak ondoafi.

pupuem *kket.* tebal. *thick.* **Tengang ngga, pupuem ey.** Parang itu terlalu tebal. *That machete is too thick.*

rlak *kk.* rayap (merayap). *crawl.* **Sa sogo nogo, segut mata so mea rlak.** Pada musim hujan, banyak kepiting yang merayap. *There are always lots of crabs crawling around in the rainy season.*

rlam *kb.* main (bermain). *play (to).* **Bale rlam sogo nemotnang mo klong.** Mereka sudah pergi bermain bola. *They went to play football.*

rlam-rlam *kk.* tidak serius, main-main. *not serious, just playing.* **Rlam-rlam sogo keballi kua semu.** Jangan kerja bermain-main. *Don't play at your work.*

rlang 1) *kk.* endap (mengendap). *pour off excess liquid.* **Muk seni mo rlang-tugun?** Apakah isi sago sudah mengendap? *Has the liquid been poured off the sago yet?*

rlang₂ *kk.* guling (menguling). *play with tyre*

put₁ *kb.* lobang. *hole.* **Put ngga se wik uduo degut ey go.** Tutup lobang itu supaya anjing tidak masuk. *Close up the hole so that the dog doesn't go in.*

put₂ 1) *kk.* melobangi. *make a hole.* **Duot kuon mot lo klong go se put!** Engkau harus pergi melobangi sago untuk ulat!

rlat

You have to go make a hole in the sago for the grubs (to lay eggs)! 2)

— *kk.* keluarkan (duri). *get out (thorns).* **Aka go masi nogo wong, put so.** Dia mau mengeluarkan duri di kaki kakak. *He is going to take the thorn out of his brother's foot.*

puya *kket.* hampir, nyaris. *almost.* **Bayi nebit lo puya tegek** Hampir perahu terbelah oleh angin *The canoe almost overturned in the wind.*

or tin (children). **Oto ban so denok rlang-neton.** Anak-anak menggulingkan ban mobil. *The children are playing with a tyre.*

R - r **rlang₃** *kk.* gosok (menggosok). *scrub, brush.* **Yen gandum ta lo rlang go gemang dedam.** Menggosok gandum dengan tangan lalu dimakannya. *Brush off the grain with your hand, then eat it.*

rlat *kk.* hilang cepat (menghilang). *disappear quickly.* **Wep dop bu rlat go.** Air daun talas menghilang cepat. *Water disappears quickly from the taro leaves.*

rlatklong *kk.* pergi diam-diam. *go quietly.* **Game mo rlatklong gabe!** Saya sudah mau pergi diam-diam. *I wanted to go quietly.*

rlatsing *kk.* hilang (menghilang). *disappear.* **Nebut kua pu gono, kuasep mo rlat-sing.** Roh itu sudah menghilang sebelum berbicara. *That spirit disappeared without talking.*

rlek *kk.* angkat (mengangkat) lagu. *sing loudly.* **Usam sring nemot lo gemang rlek.** Dialah yang bantu angkat lagu. *He helped to start sing together.*

rlek

rlem *kket.* gembira. *glad.* **Rlem dega eygo genam-a gabe.** Sayalah yang sangat bergembira. *I am very glad.*

rley *kk.* beriang. *hilarious.* **Rley eygo kabung kalik kua.** Jangan seperti wanita yang suka beriang. *Don't behave hilarious like girl.*

rley walop *kk.* berpesta riang. *cheerful party.* **Nguot-kaguit rley walop go mo klong.** Pemuda-pemudi telah pergi berpesta riang. *The young people have gone to a cheerful party.*

rleykaboy *kb.* bergembira-ria. *cheerfully.* **Bluw kebali rleykaboy no se iti.** Bergotong-royong dengan bergembira-ria. *Help each other cheerfully.*

rli *kk.* saring (menyaring). *filter.* **Blang ba sogo bu se rli.** Saringlah air yang dalam belanga. *Filter the water in the pot.*

rling *kk.* getar (dari bunyi keras). *shake (from loud noise).* **Koysaula weng goso, nan ba ey rling.** Tanah bergetar karena musuh datang. *The ground is shaking from the noise of our approaching enemies.* **Kuidop, ku ey rling go.** Getaran karena bunyi guruh. *Shaking because of the thunderous noise.*

rlit *kk.* luncur (meluncur). *slide.* **Rlit so denok rlit-netenawon.** Anak-anak sedang bermain berluncuran. *The children were playing on the slide.*

rlo *kk.* geser (menggeser). *move.* **Idi sono nemotnang go sip srek mo rlo.** Mereka sudah menggeser tempat tidur. *They moved his bed to the other side.*

rlok *Searti: warlok. kk.* gulung (mengulung). *roll up.* **Sip srek so nemot rlok-ton.** Dia (laki-laki) sedang menggulung tikar. *He is rolling up his*

rlung

bed mat.

rlom *kk.* mual. *nauseous.* **Nebo bena dam golo rlom go.** Merasa mual karena saya makan lemak babi. *I feel nauseous because I ate pig fat.*

rlu₁ *kk.* minta (meminta). *ask for something.* **Mot sogo kalik goso rlu-togoy?** Apa yang engkau sedang meminta? *What are you asking for now?*

rlu₂ *kk.* bengkok (membengkokkan). *bend.* **Sip suing klik genang wo so, nemot rlu-ton.** Dia membengkokkan rotan untuk membuat kursi. *He is bending the rattan to make chairs.*

rluey *kb.* lagak. *put on airs, act important.* **Tasam rluey mata so be pluok-togoy.** Engkau berlagak banyak. *You put on a lot of airs.*

rlui *kk.* putar (memutar). *stir.* **Semlea wate logo mea rlui.** Paman bisa putar papeda. *Uncle can stir the sago porridge.*

rluim 1) *kb.* humus, tanah kompos. *humus.* **Rluim ba no kambo dasi ut klik go.** Tikus membuat sarang di dalam tanah kompos. *Rats make their nests in the jungle humus.* 2)

— *kb.* akar pohon. *tree root.* **Mu kop go rluim se idok.** Kalau mencangkul harus memngeluarkan akar pohon. *When you doe [the ground for the garden], be sure to clear out the tree roots.*

rlung *kk.* lewat, berlalu. *pass by, finished.* **Kudalu ngge mo rlung-sing.** Musim penyakit telah berlalu. *The sickness season has passed.*

rluo *kb.* bor. *drill.* **Yap di put so aka dem rluo-ton.** Kakak sedang mengebor kayu rumah. *He is drilling the wood for the house.*

sa₁ *kb.* hujan. *rain.* **Sa blue nglangin lo pu-biwon go.** Bapaknya memanggil hujan. *Father used magic to have it rain.*

sanamuing *kb.* bunyi hujan. *sound of rain.* **Sanamuing ngga go imot ya klong go.** Marilah kita pulang sebab

berhenti, baru pergi! *As soon as the rain stops, go!*

sawatui *kb.* hujan lebat. *downpour.* **Sawatui eygo, sogo ten-a ya dam?** Kalau hujan lebat seperti ini, kita makan apa? *What are we going to eat if it keeps raining heavily like this?*

S - s

ada bunyi hujan. *Let's go home because there is the sound of a heavy rain.*

sanebit *kkt.* angin pengantar hujan. *wind which brings rain.* **Sa nebit traturgu go, imot ya klong.** Karena saya merasa angin pengantar hujan, kita pulang. *Because I feel a rain-bearing wind, let's go home.*

sa net-net *kk.* hujan rintikk. *drizzling rain.* **Nuey-a sa net-net wa.** Tidak apa-apa, hanya hujan rintik. *It doesn't matter, it is just drizzling.*

sa pupu *kk.* hujan turun. *continuous heavy rain.* **Sa pupu go, bu mea klak.** Kalau hujan turun akan datang banjir. *When it rains heavily, for sure there will be a flood.*

sa seni *Searti: ku sa. kb.* musim hujan. *rainy season.* **Sa seni nogo usu ya kua puit.** Kalau musim hujan, tida bisa membakar kebun. *We can't burn off our gardens in the rainy (wet) season.*

sa tong *kk.* hujan reda, hujan berhenti. *time right after rain has stopped.* **Sa**

rlup *kk.* tidak subur. *not fertile, not luxuriant.* **Kindop ey woy rlup go.** Karena panas, daun kelapa tidak subur. *Because of the heat, the coconut leaves aren't luxuriant.*

tong gono se klong! Setelah hujannya

sa₂ *kk.* jerit (menjerit). *scream.* **Ngga duo, kuo iseng so, sa-ton.** Orang itu menjerit karena luka sakit. *That man is screaming because the pain of his wound.*

sabang *kst.* kuat. *growing pains.* **Masi sabang genang sadui tra go.** Dia sakit supaya kakinya kuat. *He is experiencing growing pains.*

sabeat *kb.* kulit kayu. *bark.* **Daguit, sabeat ey babu lo dam go.** Nenek makan pinang dengan kulit kayu. *Grandmother eats betelnut with bark.*

saboy₁ *kk.* rawat (merawat). *look after, take care of.* **Duo so saboy-tugun.** Ia sedang merawat bayi. *She is taking care of her baby.*

saboy₂ *kb.* tembakau, rokok. *tobacco, cigarette.* **saboy usu trok so aya ey mia ey mo klong.** Bapak dan ibu sudah pergi babat kebun tembakau. *Father and mother went to cut their tobacco garden.*

saboy lekoy *kk.* gulung (menggulung) rokok. *roll a cigarette.* **Genam go saboy dali mo lekoy.** Rokok saya sudah digulung. *I rolled my cigarette*

saboy u *kk.* isap rokok (merokok). *smoke cigarette.* **Kangok so saboy u go kua seni.** Merokok banyak itu tidak baik. *Too much smoking is not good.*

sabu

sabu *Bentuk lain: sesabu. kb. pohon, sejenis, Cenderawasih bertina sedang makan buah pohon 'sabu'. tree, type of. Sabu don so kuongsabu dedam.*

sabu₁ *kb. ikan, sejenis, gete-gete. fish type of, freshwater fish. Waling bu no sabu tuk so aka mo klong. Kakak pergi mencari ikan gete-gete di kali Waring. Older brother went to catch 'gete-gete' fish in the river.*

sabu₂

sabu *ksif. basah. wet. Nan no sabu gluk go tang so, seni mo tagot. Karena tanah basah sudah berbuah. Because we planted in wet earth, the plants have already produced.*

sabung 1) *kb. jepitan. claws (crab), tweezers. Beap segut go sabung, bata dega. Jepitan kepiting laut sangat lebar. Crab claws are very long. 2)*

— *kb. taring. tusks. Wate nebo sabung eygo lo mo wok. Babi bertaring menggigit paman. Uncle was killed by the pig's tusks. 3)*

— *kb. ekor berbisa. poisonous tail. Tuk go sat sabung ey. Kalajengking mempunyai ekor berbisa.. The scorpion has a poisonous tail.*

sada *kb. selatan. south. Sada idi sik so sa kong go. Hujan sudah datang dari arah selatan. Rain is coming from the south.*

sadalungan *kb. kadal mata merah. lizard, red-eyed. Sadalungan duoy sogo meana. Kadal mata mera dapat dijual. Red-eyed lizards can be sold.*

sado *kb. perangkap. trap. Sado so aka mon-ton. Kakak sedang memasang perangkap. He is making a trap.*

sadong *kb. daun kelapa kring. palm leaves, dry (coconut, sago, etc.). Kim sadong*

sadui

blo no nebo se wok. *Harus membela babi di atas daun kelapa. You have to cut up the pig on a coconut leaf.*

sadui₁ *kb. sakit. illness, sickness. Banu Maret nogo genam sadui mo tra. Saya sudah sakit pada bulan Maret. I was sick in March.*

saduibanu *kb. haid (mens). menstruate. Saduibanu ngga, kabung go sadui. Haid itu dialami oleh wanita. Menstruation happens only to women.*

saduibeli *ksf. biasa, terbiasa. habitual, accustomed, not used to do. Genam saduibeli kua. Saya tidak terbiasa. I am not used to do that.*

sadui kin *kb. demam. fever. Wadi go sadui kin tra-won go. Dia merasa demam semalam. During the night he had a fever.*

sadui pui go *kk. menderita sakit. suffer from a sickness. Aya ngga sadui pui go. Bapak itu sedang menderita sakit. Father is suffering from a sickness.*

sadui sedue *kb. pasien. patient. Sadui sedue ngga, kin mo iti. Pasien itu sudah diambil darahnya. They took blood from the patient.*

saduisopaligo *kb. dokter, mantri, perawat. medical person (doctor, nurse). Saduisopali go sedue ngga suey. Dokter itu baik. That doctor is good.*

saduiyap *kb. rumah sakit. hospital. Saduiyap sono genam mea klong. Saya akan pergi ke rumah sakit. I will go to the hospital.*

sadui₂ *kb. penis. kontol. Sedue ngga sadui kuo so to-ton. Orang itu menderita sipilis. That man has syphilis.*

saduisuk *kb. kulit kontol. foreskin of penis. Denok sogo no saduisuk tong*

sadui

go suey. Kalau potong kulit penis (sunat) waktu kecil itu baik. *If circumcision is done early in life, it's fine.*

saduisuktong *kk.* sunat. *circumcise.*
Saduisuk tong genang ngga nemot go ba so. Tidak memaksa untuk bersunat. *Don't force anyone to be circumcised.*

saduikenok *kk.* kelamin. *sex.* **Nin-senun-a sadui se kenok.** Hanya suami-isteri yang berhubungan intim. *Only husbands and wives are supposed to have sex together.*

saduikeduik *kk.* menjadi satu tubuh (berkelamin). *sexual intercourse, A man and his wife have sexual intercourse.* **Kenin ey senun eygo klaya so saduikeduik go.** Suami dan istrinya menjadi satu tubuh.

saduibuong *kb.* terkejut, kaget. *shocked.*
Kukunan blo sogo naklay sadui bong ey mea pling. Semua yang di bumi akan terkejut. *Everyone on earth will be shocked.*

saduisemu₁

saduisemu pulih. *recover.* **Mia tandali sadui mo semu.** Ibu sudah pulih kembali dari sakit. *Mother has already recovered from her illness.* Searti: **sadui-suey.**

saduisemu₂

saduisemu *kkt.* rusak. *destroyed, decaye.* **Mia sadui semu go.** Mayatnya ibu sudah rusak. *The body of mother already decayed.* Searti: **sadui waluk.**

saglang *kk.* bercerai-berai. *be separated, dispersed, scatter.* **Unen but go nogo, nebo nok banom-banom saglang go.** Anak babi bercerai-berai waktu induknya terbunuh. *The mother pig's litter scattered when she was killed.*

sagot

saglong *kb.* pohon, sejenis, palem. *tree, type of palm.* **Saglong nebo nogo so aya lo tuo go.** Bapak menebang pohon 'saglong' untuk makanan babi. *He cut down the 'saglong' tree to use for pig food.*

sagomyali *kb.* parang dari kayu pohon nibung. *knife made from cane.* **Aya go sagomyali gemang.** Bapak mempunyai parang dari nibung. *Father has a knife made from 'nibung' palm cane.*

sagon₁ *kb.* semut. *ant.* **Tebap temoy so, sagon pluep go.** Semut mengerumuni bangkai cecak. *The ants swarmed over the dead ghekkko.*

sagon guit *kb.* semut merah. *red ant.* **Ten no sagon guit mata so mluong go.** Banyak semut merah mengerumuni makanan. *Lots of red ants swarmed around the food.*

sagon₂ *kk.* didih (mendidih). *boil.* **Bu alui mo sagon.** Air sudah mendidih. *The water is boiled.*

sagon₃ *kk.* pesan. *request.* **Daguit ngga, babu lo mo sagon.** Pinang itu telah dipesan oleh kakek. *That betelnut has been requested by grandfather.*

sagot 1) *kb.* jagung. *corn* ; **Yen sagot usu no kualii go.** Jagung yang ditanam di kebun. *Corn is being planted in the garden.* 2)

— *kb.* lalang. *coarse grass.* **Sagot ngga tebadali uduong no pung go.** Lalang biasanya tumbuh sembarang. *Coarse grass grows in the wilderness.*

sagoy₁ *kb.* obor. *torch.* **Sagoy neblong so genam go glop pung go.** Tamu saya tiba dengan terang obor. *My guest arrived carrying a torch.*

sagoy₂ *kb.* mata. *eye.* **Nemot go sagoy mo waluk.** Matanya sudah kabur. *His eyes*

are very bad.

sagui *kk.* tengkar (bertengkar). *quarrel.* **Nemotnang sogo sagui so?** Mengapa mereka bertengkar? *Why are they quarrelling?*

sagui bebat *Searti: sagui kong. kk.* memarahi. *angry at.* **Sogo tang so mot no aya sagui bebat?** Mengapa bapak memarahi engkau? *Why is father angry at you?*

sagui nemu *ksif.* pemaarah. *hot-headed, bad-tempered person.* **Sedue ngga sagui nemu gemang.** Orang itu adalah pemaarah. *That hot-head is always in a bad temper.*

sagui pung *kk.* berkelahi. *fight.* **Nay sip no kabung namon sagui pung go.** Dua wanita berkelahi di pasar. *Two women were having a fight at the market.*

sagui₁ 1) *kk.* tenggelam, tutup (menutup). *covered by (water).* **Nemot bu lo mo sagui₁.** Dia sudah tertutup oleh air. *He was covered by water.* 2)

— *kk.* hilang (menghilang). *disappear.* **Nemot nago no sagui₁?** Dia terhilang dimana? *Where did he disappear to?* 3)

— *kkt.* tersembunyi. *hidden.* **Semu kuali go nuwen lo mo sagui₁.** Biji matoa yang ditanam telah tersembunyi dalam rumput. *The matoa fruit seeds I planted have been covered up by grass.*

sagui₂ *kb.* daun sagu kering. *dried sago leaves.* **Duot sagui₂ suey so se giang.** Harus bersihkan daun sagu kering dengan baik. *You must clean the dried sago leaves well.*

sagum *kkt.* rabun. *near-sighted.* **Nemot go nemu sagum go.** Sudah rabun matanya. *He is very near-sighted.*

sak

1 *kk.* kering. *dry, wither.* **Koy puit golo, kim daguit yam so mo sak.** Tanaman menjadi kering karena kebakaran. *The plants withered in the heat of the fire.*

sak

2 *kb.* larangan. *prohibition, warning (garden, tree).* **Paya sak sedue ngga lo kok go.** Orang itu melarang petik pepaya. *The man warned everyone not to pick his papayas.*

sakuok₁ *kb.* burung isap madu paruh panjang. *bird, longbilled honeyeater.* **Di blo so nebut so sakuok tutuot.** Burung isap madu sedang bersuara di atas pohon. *The longbilled honeyeater is singing in the tree.*

sakuok₂ *ksif.* tidak ada isi. *nothing inside, shrivelled (vegetables).* **Yen ngga sakuok sogo miam ey.** Kacang itu banyak yang tidak berisi. *Those beans are shrivelled up.*

saliyap *kb.* rumah adat. *house use for traditional ceremonies.* **Saliyap kangok go bano mea pluep.** Nanti orang berkumpul di rumah adat yang besar. *Later everyone will gather at the large house used for traditional ceremonies.*

salu *kb.* sangkur. *bayonet.* **Sedue namon sagui sogo, salu ta no mo mlak.** Kedua laki-laki yang bertengkar sedang memegang sangkur. *The two men were quarelling while holding their bayonets in their hands.*

saludon *kb.* binatang, sejenis kangguru. *animal, type of tree kangaroo.* **Woy sogo, saludon mata so.** Ada banyak kangguru pada musim panas. *In the hot season there are a lot of tree kangaroos.*

sam₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Genam go yap sam lo klik go.** Ruma-

saludon

hku dibangun dari kayu 'sam'. *My house is built from 'sam' tree wood.*

samgit *kb.* damar. *torch.* **Banim go sedue, sam git neblong so got-neakam.** Orang dahulu memakai getah damar untuk lampu. *People previously used resin torches for lights.*

sam₂ 1) *kb.* lukisan. *painting.* **Dipap sam Wabu Isak lo gemang klik.** Wabu Isak melukis di papan. *Wabu Isak paints on wood.*

sammeno-sammeno *ksf.* bermacam-macam. *variety.* **Nemot go amka sammeno-sammeno so.** Pakaiannya bermacam-macam. *Variety of clothes*

sam way *kkt.* balasan surat. *reply letter.* **Aya logo sam way genam lo mea klik.** Saya akan menulis balasan surat bapak. *I will send a reply letter to you.* *Pinjaman: 17/Mar/2008.*

sam₃ *kb.* buku, surat. *book, letter.* **Walop pla genang sam mea tega.** Akan ada surat untuk mengadakan pesta. *You have to send a letter to organize the feast*

sam ikum *kk.* baca (membaca). *read.* **Mot logo deguo sam genam lo mo ikum.** Saya sudah membaca undanganmu. *I already read your invitation.*

samklik *kb.* tulis (menulis), alat tulis. *write, writing implement (pen, pencil).* **Seni kua goso genam go samklik mo betep.** Alat tulisku telah dibuang karena tidak ada isi. *I threw my pen out because it ran out of ink.*

sambui *kb.* hantu (setan). *demon, ghost.* **Sambui go nebut pen, no mot keda so kua keng.** Jangan percaya cepat kepada ceritera hantu. *Don't believe in those demon stories.*

samkali *kb.* ular, ular patola. *snake, type of.* **Sedue kabung temu samkali gemang**

sana-sana

dedam. Ada orang lain makan daging ular patola. *some people eat 'samkali' snakes.*

samon *kb.* gelang batu. *stone bracelet.* **Babu go samon mo nega** Gelang batu nenek sudah hilang. *Grandmother's stone bracelet has disappeared.*

samonsuip *kb.* botol. *bottle.* **Genam go masi samonsuip lo tegek go.** Kaki saya terbelah kena pecahan botol. *I cut my foot on a broken bottle.* **Pelita nang sogo mlay, samonsuip' ba no mea sre.** Minyak untuk pelita harus diisi dalam botol. *Lamp oil need to be poured into a bottle.*

sam-sam *ksif.* berbelang. *striped.* **Kabung ngga logo keba sam-sam so.** Nokeng dari ibu itu berbelang. *That woman's string bag is striped with colours.*

san *kb.* bibit pohon, anakan pohon. *seedling.* **Usu sogo di san, sogo so ya sok?** Sebab apa menebang anakan pohon di kebunmu? *Why are you going to cut down the little trees in your garden?*

sanamuing *kkt.* deru hujan. *sound of rain.* **Sanamuing tup-tugu go.** Saya mendengar deru hujan. *I hear the sound of rain.*

sana-sana *kb.* patung. *statue.* **Duosana-sana ngga teguop so klik go.** Patung itu dilukis sangat indah. *This statue is painted very nicely.*

duo sana-sana *kb.* boneka. *doll.* **Babu go kotkata nogo sana-sana teguop seni.** Patung di tangkai kapur kakek sangat indah. *The stick to get kapur is beautifully carved.*

sang₁ *kb.* batasan. *border.* **Mia go usu sang, aka go ey gemang.** Kebun ibu berbatasan dengan kebun kakak. *Mother's garden has a common border*

sang

with my brother's.

sang₂ *kb.* pohon nibun kipas, pohon areca. *tree, type of betelnut, areca palm.* **Mia go usu sogo sang nebit kangok golo mo pedeng.** Pohon nibun kipas di kebun ibu patah karena angin keras. *The betelnut tree in the mother's garden broke because of the strong winds.*

sang₃ *kket.* 1) kasihan, ma'af. *pity.* **Nemot no mot se tebok sang.** Engkau harus membantunya, kasihan!. *You must take pity on him and help him.*

sang₄ *kk.* sisip (menyisip). *insert.* **Yabla ba lo genam go tengang mo sang.** Telah menyisip parangku di dalam atap. *I inserted my machete into the grass house roof.*

sani 1) *kb.* rahim, kandungan. *womb.* **Mia go sani, dokter lo mo tegek.** . Dokter telah operasi kandungan ibu. *The doctor did surgery on my mother's womb.* 2)

— *kb.* kedalaman dunia, perut bumi. *inner parts of the earth.* **Kukunan go sani ba nogo yakua got-nayon.** Tidak bisa tinggal di dalam perut bumi. *It is not possible to stay in the inner part of the earth*

sarlay *kb.* burung, sejenis burung malam. *bird, type of night bird.* **Sedue kebong sogo, sarlay nebut mea tuot.** Kalau ada kematian, burung malam akan bersuara. *If there is a death, the night bird will sing.*

sarlaykuku *kb.* burung, burung hantu. *bird, owl.* **Sarlaykuku go sip so mea lemoy.** Akan menjadi tempat tinggal burung hantu. *It will become a place where owls live.*

sasit 1) *kb.* tetesan embun. *dew drops.* **Wadikua seni usu nogo tap sasit ey.**

saula

Pergi ke kebun pagi ada tetesan embun di jalan. *When you walk to the garden early in the morning, there are dew drops on the path.* 2)

— *kk.* siram (menyiram). *pour out.* **Dia nogo bu nando lo sasit?** Siapa yang menyiram air? *Who has been pouring water ?*

sasop *ksif.* serat (berserat). *fibrous, stringy.* **Sasop eygo begoy genam moyso.** Saya tidak mau ubi yang berserat. *I don't want stringy sweet potatoes.*

sat 1) *kb.* ekor. *tail.* **At go uduo kemsit mo tong.** Anjing jantanku sudah kudung ekornya. *My dog has had his tail cut off.* 2)

— *kb.* adik. *younger brother.* **Genam go sat duot so mo klong.** Adikku telah pergi menokok sagu. *My younger brother has gone to chop sago.*

saula₁ *kb.* sempe. *earthenware bowl.* **Saula no semlea mianang lo gabe lului.** Ibu-ibu memutar papeda pada sempe. *In former days the women stirred the sago porridge in earthenware bowls.*

saulakabui *kb.* tempayan. *crock.* **Saula kabui nan sik so semu go.** Tempayan-dibuat dari tanah liat. *A crock has been made from clay.*

saulategun *kb.* sempe sayur. *bowl for vegetables.* **Senim lop go saulategun no se king!** Bayam rebus harus diisi pada sempe sayur! *Put the boiled spinach into the small bowl!*

saulabon *kb.* piring tanah / kayu. *bowl or plate (made of wood or soil).* **Nemot go ta kin, saulabon bano gemang leguit.** Ia menampung darah jarinya di dalam sempe kecil. *He is storing blood from his finger in a little bowl.*

saula₂ 1) *kb.* bangsa, suku. *racas, foreing*

saula

people. **Saula-saula go demu imot go ey kua kerlam.** Adat kita berbeda dengan adat bangsa lain. *Our customs are different from those of other races.*

saulakuon *kb.* suku-bangsa. *ethnic group, tribe.* **Demu kalik saulakuon ngga go dabui mo lemoy.** Hati suku-bangsa itu sudah menjadi keras seperti batu. *That ethnic group is very hard-hearted.* 2)

— *kb.* orang pendatang, orang asing. *newcomer.* **Ngga nago sik sogo saula?** Pendatang itu berasal dari mana? *Where does that newcomer originate from?*

saulatang *kb.* rumpun bangsa. *particular group.* **Saulatang ngganemot nebo kagot so.** Rumpun bangsa itu haram makan daging babi. *That particular group is not allowed to eat pork.*

sawap *kb.* burung, sejenis burung malam. *bird, type of night bird.* **Sawap ngga, sedue kebong sogo segloy go.** Burung malam itu dirasuk roh orang yang mati. *That night birds is possessed by a spirits of a dead man.*

sawatui *kb.* hujan lebat. *heavy rain.* **Sawatui ba logo kua klong.** Jangan pergi kalau hujan lebat. *Don't go if there's heavy rain.*

sawi *kb.* sayur sawi. *Chinese cabbage.* **Sawi betu, bete ey.** Sayur sawi pahit uwananya. *Soup made with Chinese cabbage is bitter.*

sawoysagon *kkt.* hujan panas. *sun shower (sun shines while it's raining).* **Sawoysagon sogo nogo, saysuk nengkoy ey.** Badan panas karena hujan-panas. *I'm hot because it's a sun shower.*

say *kkt.* basah. *wet.* **Nemot go amka bu lo mo say.** Pakaiannya sudah basah. *The*

saysuk

clothes are wet.

sayalui *kb.* terung hutan. *wild eggplant.* **Syalui don ulum so suik go gemang mea dam.** Saya bisa makan terung hutan yang dimasak sebagai sayur. *I can eat the wild eggplant if it is cooked as a vegetable.*

sayam *kk.* sangkal (menyangkal, disangkal). *deny.* **Nemot-a senong go, no gabe sayam-won.** Sudah kenal tetapi disangkalnya. *That man knew me, but he denied it.*

saynabi *kb.* burung tahun-tahun. *bird, type of.* **Di luk ba no saynabi si mea tui.** Burung tahun-tahun bertelur di lobang kayu. *The 'saynabi' bird lays its eggs in the holes of trees.*

saysuk *kb.* tubuh. *body.* **At go saysuk iseng ey.** Tubuhku terasa sakit. *My body hurts.*

saysuk dit *kb.* bulu badan. *body hair.* **Aka go saysuk dit ey.** Badan kakak berbulu. *My older brother's body is covered in hair.*

saysuk don *kb.* kekuatan. *strength.* **Saysuk don gabe mo kukua, sang.** Kasihan, kekuatan tubuh sudah berkurang. *Sorry, my strength isn't what it used to be.*

saysuk go duduing *Searti: gugluik ; nagluim.* *kb.* monopoli. *greedy, rakus.* **Amble kangok go, nemot go saysuk nogo-a keda so duduing.** Orang penting serakah cepat untuk diri sendiri. *Important men are quickly greedy..*

saysuk temoy *kb.* badan; tubuh. *body.* **Mot go saysuk temoy sung ey.** Badanmu berabu. *You have a lot of dust on your body.*

saysuk waglo *kb.* tubuh rohani. *spiritual*

se

body. Nglong go nogo saysuk waglo-a mea kok. Kalau bangkit akan memakai tubuh rohani. *When we rise, we will use a spiritual body.*

se₁ *kkt.* entah. *who knows? Se, at kua senong.* Entah, saya tidak tahu. *Who knows, I don't know..*

se₂ *kser.* harus. *must. Mot lo ten se iti!* Engkaulah harus memberi makan! *You must give food!*

seba *kb.* kepompong. *cocoon. Seba sik so wikabon wang go.* Kupu-kupu berasal dari kepompong. *Butterflies hatch out of cocoons.*

sebak *kkt.* geletak (menggeletak), mau patah. *shaking, about to break. Di ngga sebak go.* Kayu itu sudah geletak. *That wood is shaking and about to break.*

sebaki *kb.* kodok, sejenis, kodok hijau. *frog, type of, green frog. Sebaki dedam dali.* Kodok hijau bisa dimakan. *You can eat green frogs.*

sebangkut *kb.* laba-laba. *spider. Sedue sebangkut logo mea glok.* Laba-laba bisa menggigit manusia. *Spiders will bite people.*

seben₁ pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of. Seben kin ple unen ut genang.* Getah 'seben' untuk mengecat jubi. *The sap from the 'seben' tree can be used to paint bows.* *kb.* getah merah. *red tree sap. Seben kin lo ut go ple dawin ey.* Jubi yang digosok getah merah, awet. *Bows that are rubbed with red tree sap last a long time.*

seben₂ *kk.* cincang (mencincang). *chop, mince. Dasi so mia seben-tugun.* Ibu sedang mencincang daging. *He chopped up the meat.*

sebendi *kb.* kunci. *key, lock. Yatap sebendi mo kong.* Sudah kunci pintu rumah.

sebut

The house door has been locked.

sebendi kangok go *kb.* kunci inggris. *crescent wrench, spanner. Sebendi kangok go mo nega.* Kunci inggris sudah hilang. *My crescent wrench is missing.*

sebling *kkt.* licin. *slippery. Bu ba logo di ngga, sebling ey mo tui.* Kayu itu sudah licin di dalam air. *The wood under the water was slippery.*

seblong *kk.* pukul (memukul). *hit. Don no didemun lo seblong go.* Memukul keras pada tulangnya dengan kayu. *Hitted hard against the legs wiith some wood.*

sebom *kb.* jepitan kepiting. *crab's front claws. Segut sebom tom ey.* Jepitan kepiting enak dimakan. *The crab's front claws are good to eat.*

sebong *kb.* sabun. *soap. Taut sebong ey ulu go kon mea kua.* Kalau mencuci peralatan dengan sabun akan bersih. *If things are washed in soap, they'll be clean. Pinjaman: BI 'sabun'.*

seboy *kb.* serambi; halaman depan rumah. *porch. Yap seboy dia suing genang.* Serambi rumah tempat orang bersantai. *A porch is a place where people relax.*

sebuk *kk.* sambar (menyambar). *strike. Ut sik so kuydop sebuk go.* Kilat menyambar dari langit. *Lightning strikes from the sky.*

sebut *kk.* jahit (menjahit), lengket. *sew, glue. Amka tegek go tandali mea sebut.* Pakaian yang sobek akan di jahit ulang. *Torn clothes will be sewn up again.*

sebut-sebut so *kkt.* lengket. *sticky. Sebut-sebut sogo ten, genam yakua dam.* Saya tidak bisa makan makanan yang suka melengket. *I can't eat sticky*

sedaku

food.

sedaku *kb.* cawat. *loincloth.* **Banim go sedue sedaku-a kok-neakam.** Orang zaman dulu memakai cawat. *In former days the people wore loincloths.*

sedi 1)

sedi srek *kk.* mimpi (bermimpi). *dream.* **Wadi go genam lo sedi srek go.** Tadi malam saya bermimpi. *Last night I had a dream.* 2) visi. *vision.* **Yansi genang sedi sogo kalik mo ikum?** Bagaimana visimu tentang masa depan? *What is your vision for the future?*

sedi-sedi *kk.* bertengkar. *argue, fight.* **Babu namon nebut sedi-sedi mo iti gabe.** Kakek dan nenek sudah mulai bertengkar. *Grandfather and grandmother have begun to argue.*

seding₁ *kb.* ujung. *end of.* **Yakena seding so genam go yap gemang.** Rumah saya di ujung kampung. *My house is at the end of the village.*

sedingno-sedingno *kket.* ke ujung-ujung, keliling. *go to the end and back, go all around.* **Nan sedingno-sedingno mot mo ikum?** Apakah engkau sudah ujung bumi? *Have you already been all around?*

seding ta so *kb.* yang terakhir. *last one.* **Seding ta so mlak go nemot gabe.** Dia adalah yang terakhir. *He is the last one.*

seding₂ *kb.* tua. *old.* **Yap seding nase togut!** Bongkarlah rumah tua. *Pull down the old house.*

sedue *Searti: si. kb.* laki-laki. *man.* **Di sedue lo mo tuo.** Kayu sudah ditebang oleh laki-laki. *The man cut down the tree.*

sedue denok *kb.* anak laki-laki. *boy.* **Duo sedue denok mia lo tui go.** Ibu

seduetebok

melahirkan anak laki-laki. *She is giving birth to a boy.*

sedue kabung *Bentuk lain: sikabung. kb.* manusia, orang masyarakat. *people.* **Kota nogo sedue kabung mata so.** Di kota ada banyak orang. *There are a lot of people in town.*

sedue seguay go *kb.* masyarakat kecil. *ordinary people.* **Sedue seguay go nemu idi klaya lo kua yalap.** Jangan atcul terhadap masyarakat kecil. *Don't neglect to care for ordinary people (look out of the side of your eye).*

sedueseni *kb.* orang tua. *old man, grandfather.* **Esang sedue seni ngga mo ipnawon.** Kasihan orang tua itu sudah wafat. *It is a pity, that old man has died already.*

sedueseni-kabungnalo *kb.* lansia. *elderly people, those on in years.* **Sedueseni-kabungnalo yay suey so se suing!** Harus menjaga baik mereka yang lansia. *We have to look after the old people.*

seduesiklaya *kbil.* dua puluh. *twenty.* **Genam go duoy seduesiklaya mo nega.** Uang saya dua puluh ribu sudah hilang. *I lost twenty thousand rupiah.*

sedue temoy *kb.* jenazah (mayat). *corpse.* **Sedue temoy ikum so mianang mo klong.** Ibu telah pergi untuk melihat jenazah. *The women went to look at the corpse.*

seduetebok₁ *kb.* pembantu. *helper.* **Nemot go seduetebok suey.** Pembantunya orang baik. *He has a good helper.*

seduetebok₂ *Searti: kasuep. kb.* roh. *spirit.* **Sedue seni ngga go seduetebok logo sadui mea suey.** Roh yang masuk di orang tua itu, dapat menyembuhkan orang sakit. *The spirit that enters that*

seduetebok

old man, can heal his illness.

segabuem *kb.* lutut. *knee.* **Babu segabuem iseng so.** Nenek sedang sakit lutut. *Grandmother's knees hurt.*

segabuem tegun *kb.* tempurung lutut. *kneecap.* **Segabuem tegun idi sono kap go.** Tempurung lutut lari ke samping. *Her kneecap has moved to the side.*

segabuem don *kb.* tulang lutut. *knee bone.* **Segabuem don idop go.** Tulang lutut tergeliat. *Her knee bone wiggles.*

segaplu *kkt.* celaka. *misfortune.* **Mot segaplu so koy negu se mlak.** Peganglah api kalau mau celaka. *Try hanging onto fire if you want a misfortune.*

segebuip *Searti:* **seybeluip.** *kb.* lalang. *grass.* **Weng-a, segebuip tuik sogo.** Mari kita pergi memotong lalang. *Let's play in the high grass. Pinjaman: 18/Mar/2008.*

segey *kb.* tato. *tattoo.* **Saysuk no segey ey gang go.** Melukis tato pada badan. *There's a tattoo on his body.*

segeytebu *kb.* burung kokabura. *bird, type of, spangled kookaburra.* **Mia go usu sogo segeytebu gemang.** Ada burung kokabura dikebunnya ibu. *There's a kookaburra in mother's garden.*

segi₁ *kb.* nama gunung. *name of mountain.* **Banim go segi Yansu no pu-neakam** Orang dulu biasanya memanggil berkat ke gunung Segi dan Yansu.

'segi₂ *kk.* keluh (mengeluh). *complain.* **Mot so genam sesegi go se.** Saya sangat mengeluh tentang engkau. *I complain a lot about you.*

segit *ksif.* rotten. *overripe.* **Naning ngga mo segit.** Ubi itu sudah tua. *That sweet potato is overripe.*

seglu

segit go *kkt.* cerdas. *intelligent.* **Klui ngga kunala segit go.** Maha guru iti, sangat cerdas. *That professor is very intelligent.*

seglaplu *kb.* bandel. *stubborn.* **Mot seglaplu golo tasam ngga semu-to?** Engkau berbuat itu karena engkau bandel? *Are you doing this because you're stubborn?*

segley *kb.* daun gatal. *leaf, type of.* **Kuom iseng sogo segley lo se ut.** Gosok daun gatal kalau pinggang sakit. *Rub your back with 'segley' leaves when it hurts.*

segleytebu *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Segleytebu duen nesip lo gemang.** Burung 'segleytebu' hidup di tengah hutan. *The 'segleytebu' bird lives in the middle of the jungle.*

seglok 1) *kk.* tua. *old.* **Daguit ngge yam so mo seglok.** Pinang ini sudah tua. *This betelnut is too old.* 2)

— *kk.* hampir habis. *almost used up, run out of.* **Kot yam so seglok-newon go be.** Mereka hampir menghabiskan kapur. *They almost ran out of chalk.*

segloy *kk.* samar (menyamar), rasuk (merasuk). *disguise, rasuk.* **Sedue kebong sogo segloy go.** Menyamar seperti orang mati. *Disguised as a dead person*

seglu *kb.* bambu. *bamboo.* **Seglu lo nebo butui so aya klik-ton.** Bapak membangun kandang babi dari bambu. *Father is building a pigpen from bamboo.*

segluyep *kb.* rebung. *bamboo shoots.* **Segluyep dasi dagon ey suk go tom ey.** Kalau masak rebung bersam ikan kering, sangat enak. *If bamboo shoots are cooked with dried fish, it is very delicious.*

segluiep 1) *kk.* kumur. *rinse out mouth.* **Bu**

segluep

ey iti, lom bu ya segluep-silu. Berikan air untuk kumur mulutku. *Bring me water so that I can rinse out my mouth.* 2)

— *kk.* gocok (menggocok). *shake.* **Kim bu kua segluep.** Jangan menggocok kelapa. *Don't shake the coconut water.* 3)

— *kk.* gosok (menggosokan). *rub.* **Amka sebong ey se segluep.** Harus menggosokan pakaian dengan sabun.)

segluop *kb.* kolong. *space underneath.* **Segluop ba so mia go nebo gemang.** Babinya ibu ada di kolong rumah. *The woman's pig is under the house.*

seglup *kk.* bisik (berbisik). *whisper.* **Degu ba so, seglup-kletugun go.** Keduanya (wanita) di kamar sedang berbisik. *The two women in the room began to whisper.*

segom *kb.* sukun. *breadfruit.* **Koy no segom don duik go tom ey.** Biji sukun yang dibakar enak. *Breadfruit seeds are good when roasted.*

segot *kb.* pipi. *cheek.* **Segot no genam mia lo mla go.** Saya disayang ibu pada pipi. *My mother is kissing me on the cheek.*

segot-a luik *kk.* senyum (tersenyum). *smile.* **Mia nebleng segot-a luik go.** Ibu hanya tersenyum. *only mother is smiling.*

segoy *kk.* pulih kembali. *recover, grow back (plants).* **Di tutuo go tandali sesegoy go.** Pohon yang ditebang pulih kembali. *The tree that was cut down is recovering (growing back again).*

segu₁ *kk.* kering. *dry.* **Woy lo tegan ngga mo segu.** Tali itu sudah kering oleh matahari. *The rope has gone dry in the sun.*

segue

segu₂ 1) *kk.* matang. *know, versed in.* **Nemot blue lo mo segu go gemang.** Dia sudah matang dalam ilmu gelap. *He knows everything about magic.* 2)

— *kkt.* pintar. *clever.* **Denok ngga naklay segu go.** Anak itu sangat pintar. *That child is very clever.*

segu₃ *ksif.* garing. *crisp, crunchy.* **Ten segu go, tom ey.** Makan yang garing enak rasanya. *Crisp and crunchy foods are very delicious.*

seguay *kkt.* kecil. *small, tiny.* **Nemot go duo seguay go sadui so.** Anaknya yang kecil ada sakit. *His little child is sick..*

seguay go-babu go *kkt.* semuanya. *everyone.* **Seguaygo-babugo naklay se wasey.** Harus membagi kepada semuanya. *Everything should be divided up among everyone.*

seguay so *kkt.* sedikit. *little.* **Seguay so aya ey mia ey ya tebok?** Bisakah bapak dan ibu membantu sedikit? *Could you (both) help me a little?*

segubudegluek *kb.* burung tetengket paruh kait. *bird, hookbilled kingfisher.* **Segubudegluk pay ba logo segut mea dam.** Burung tetengket paruh kait bisa makan kepiting. *The hookbilled kingfisher likes to eat crabs.*

segue 1) *kk.* berkelamin. *mate.* **Uduo segue so kuadok go.** Anjing sedang berkelamin. *The dogs are mating.* 2)

— *kk.* gonggong (menggonggong). *bark.* **Sogo so uduo sesegue-neton?** Anjing menggonggong apa? *Why is the dog barking?*

segueng *kk.* goncang (menggoncang). *shake up and down.* **Samonsup bu, kua segueng!** Jangan menggocangkan air di botol! *Don't shake the liquid in that*

segueng

bottle.

seguiep *kb.* noken sagu. *string bag for sago.*

Seguep ngga, muk tui genang. Noken sagu itu adalah tempat mengisi sagu. *That string bag is used to carry sago.*

seguo₁ *ksif.* hitam. *black.* **Wi ngga go dit soguo so.** Burung itu berbulu hitam. *That bird has black feathers.*

seguo₂ *kb.* musik. *music.* **Nggeasui go seguobu meno-bu meno so.** Ada bermacam-macam musik sekarang ini. *These days there are many different kinds of music.*

seguo₃ *kk.* tertawa dengan sorak. *laugh with joy.* **Nebleng seguoa-gemang betepnetenawon.** Mereka hanya tertawa dengan sorak. *They just laughed with joy.*

seguola *kb.* sekolah. *school.* **Seguola nogo so denok mea nguok.** Sekolah adalah tempat mendidik anak. *The school is a place where children are educated.*

seguolip *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Seguolip don, wi logo mea dam.** Burung bisa makan buah 'seguolip'. *Birds like to eat the fruit of the seguolip tree.*

seguon₁ *kb.* kecoak. *cockroach.* **Yap ba nogo, seguon mata so.** Banyak kecoak di rumah. *There are a lot of cockroaches in the house.*

seguon₂ *kk.* lukis (melukis). *draw, paint.* **Sam ngge aya lo suguon go.** Lukisan ini ditulis oleh bapak. *This sketch was drawn by Father.*

seguong *kket.* hanya, khusus. *only, specially.* **Nemot seguong lo ngge semu go gabe.** Hanya dia saja yang mengerjakan ini. *Only he alone can deal with this.*

seguop *kk.* terlewat, terlepas. *passed over, ignored, let go.* **Nebut ngga seguop**

segut

eygo so, at weng go gabe. Saya datang supaya tidak terlewat janji itu. *I come to make sure that this promise is not ignored, left unfulfilled.*

seguot *kket.* keringat. *sweat.* **Sadui kua go sedue seguot kangok.** Orang sehat banyak keringat. *Healthy people sweat a lot.*

seguotduoy *kb.* upah. *wage.* **Nemot go seguotduoy suey so se iti.** Upahnya harus dibayar dengan baik. *Wages have to be paid well.*

seguoy 1) *kk.* patah (mematahkan). *break, chop up.* **Koy seguoy so genam gabe.** Saya pergi patah kayu bakar. *I am going to chop up firewood.* 2)

— *kk.* rombak (merombak). *tear down and redo.* **At weng go ngge, demu seguoy genang so kua.** Saya datang bukan untuk merombak hukum. *I have not come to tear down the law.*

segut₁ *kk.* manja (memanjakan). *spoil.* **Denok nogo segut kua iti.** Jangan memanjakan anak. *Don't spoil that child.*

segut₂ *kb.* kepiting. *crab.* **Beap segut kedong babu.** Kepiting laut banyak dagingnya. *There is a lot of meat on sea crabs.*

segutsaling *kb.* kepiting sungai. *river crab.* **Nemotnang segutsaling so memlak.** Mereka sedang menangkap kepiting sungai. *They are catching river crabs.*

segutmung *kb.* ngengat. *termite.* **Kua ta go yap, segutmung ey mea pung.** Rumah yang tidak dihuni akan ada ngengat. *When there are no people living in the house, there will be a lot of termites.*

sek *kk.* sorak (bersorak). *cheer.* **Sedue nebo sek ey bantugun-lak.** Orang

segutmung

datang dengan sorak sebab membawa babi. *The people are cheering because they are carrying a pig.*

sese *kk.* ramai. *busy and noisy.* **Sogo so wi sese**? Mengapa burung lagi ramai? *Why are the birds so noisy?*

'sekoboli *kb.* nama tempat. *area name.* **Se-koboli udong puit sogo ku namon ey.** Dua hari untuk membakar alang-alang Sekoboli. *Two days to burn off the grass at Sekoboli.*

'selum *kb.* sakit biji klir. *infection in which the lymph glands are enlarged.* **Selum tra goso, aka kua klong.** Kakak tidak pergi karena sakit biji klir. *Older brother isn't going because his lymph glands are infected.*

sem *kk.* minum (meminum) sedikit. *drink a little.* **Babu so kim bu kua drop, sem so se sem!** Jangan minum banyak air kelapa, minumlah sedikit! *Don't drink a lot of coconut milk, drink a little bit only.*

seman₁ *kb.* burung gagak abu-abu. *bird, grey crow.* **Seman nebut lo ku ey waluk.** Suara burung gagak, membuat ribut. *The voice of the grey crow is very loud.*

seman₂ *kk.* panas (memanas). *hot.* **Genam go wengkabui woy lo seman go.** Kepalaku panas oleh matahari. *My head is hot from the sun.*

seman-seman *ksif.* rakus. *greedy.* **Denok ngga seman-seman seni gemang.** Anak itu sangat rakus. *That child is very greedy.*

sembaw yap *kb.* rumah bulat. *round house.* **Aka go yap, sembaw yap so klik go.** Rumah kakak dibangun rumah bulat. *Older brother's house is round.*

semew *Bentuk lain: semuey. kb.* pohon,

semu

sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Semuew ngga,bayi nang sogo.** Pohon 'semew' adalah baik untuk membuat perahu. *'Semew' tree wood is good for making canoes.*

semle *kb.* tarian adat. *cultural dances.* **De-guena tang go walop semle usre ey mea pla.** Akan ada tari-tarian jika pesta untuk rumpun raja. *There will be cultural dancing at the party for the kings.*

semlea *kb.* pepeda. *sago porridge.* **Mot semlea se dam.** Kamu harus makan pepeda. *You must eat sago porridge.*

semlea lon *kb.* remah papeda. *drop of sago porridge.* **Semlea lon pegat go, glop gemang uweng.** Kalau remah papeda melompat, tandanya ada tamu datang. *When a drop of sago porridge falls out, one knows a guest is on his way..*

semu₁ *kb.* pohon matoa. *matoa tree.* **Semu seni mata so tagot go.** Pohon matoa berbuah banyak. *The matoa tree has a lot of fruit.*

semugan *kb.* pohon matoa hutan. *wild matoa trees.* **Iwalom lo semugan mata so gemang pung.** Di tanah kering bertumbuh banyak pohon matoa hutan. *In the dry areas, lots of wild matoa trees are growing.*

semu-semu *kb.* buah markisa. *passion-fruit.* **Semu-semu dam go tom kangok.** Makan buah markisa sangat enak. *Passionfruit are delicious to eat.*

semu₂ *kk.* buat (berbuat). *carry out, do.* **Sogo kebali so semu-togoy?** Engkau sedang berbuat apa? *What work are you doing?* **Ku semu sogo nogo, yasuplaway nebut mea tuot.** Pada akhir zaman, burung 'Yasuplaway' akan bersuara. *At in last days, the myterious bird will sing.*

semu

semung *kb.* pinggul. *hip.* **Genam go semung no segley ey ut.** Gosoklah pinggulku dengan daun gatal. *Rub some 'gatal' leaves on my hip.*

semutop *kb.* burung, sejenis pemakan kulit matoa. *bird, type of bird that eats matoa fruit shells.* **Semu go top-a, Semutop lo gabe dedam.** Burung 'semutop' biasa makan kulit matoa. *The 'semutop' bird eats matoa fruit shells.*

sena *kb.* kutu. *louse.* **Betodop sena mata sogo, wengkabui kuo ey.** Kalau rambut berkutu, kepala akan terluka. *Your head will have sores if your hair has lice.*

senablam *kb.* gelagar. *floor covering.* **Yap senablam gemang pep-netenawon.** Mereka sedang membersihkan gelagar untuk lantai. *They are cleaning their floor covering.*

senang 1) *kkt.* selalu. *always.* **Senang so yakena no nemot koklong.** Dia selalu pulang kampung. *He always goes home to the village.*

senang woy *kb.* kemarau panjang. *long dry season.* **Senang woy pli go logo, neguen ey mea lekuoy.** Kalau kemarau panjang, rumput akan kering. *When there is a long dry season, the grass turns dry.* 2)

— *kkt.* tua. *old.* **Kung senang ngge nebut pen eygo.** Ada ceritanya tentang pohon beringin tua ini. *There's a story about an old banyan tree.*

sengam *kk.* kunyah (mengunyah). *chew.* **Sogo so sengam-togoy?** Apa yang engkau sedang mengunyah? *What are you chewing?*

sengan *Bentuk lain: sengnean. kk.* ambil (mengambil). *lift, raise, pick up, take away.* **Sedue ngga, ple sengan go ge-**

seni

mang naton. Orang itu mengambil jubi dan pergi. *That person took his bow and left.*

sengan₁ *kk.* sapu (menyapu). *sweep.* **Yap ba ut so sengan-tugun.** Dia sedang menyapu di dalam rumah. *She is sweeping the house.*

sengat *kk.* kikis (mengikis). *scrape.* **Kabung ngga amblep so sengat-tugun.** Perempuan itu sedang mengikis keladi. *The woman was scraping the skin off the taro.*

sengeng *kk.* tenang. *calm, quiet.* **Sum ba no duo sengeng go.** Anak tidur tenang di dalam kain. *The child slept quietly in his mother's carrying cloth.*

sengin *kkt.* masak. *ripe.* **Wow sengin demanon lo gemang dam.** Saudaranya makan mangga masak. *His brother ate a ripe mango.*

senglok *kk.* bangunkan (membangunkan). *wake up somebody.* **Nemot ey klong senglok.** Pergi bangunkan dia. *Go wake him up.*

seni₁ *kb.* isi. *content.* **Kim ngge seni kua.** Kelapa ini tidak berisi. *This coconut is empty.*

seni eygo *kkt.* bermakna, benar. *meaningful.* **Seni eygo nebut-a se pen!** Bicaralah yang bermakna saja! *Yang benar harus diceriterahkan!*

seni₂ *ksif.* tua. *old.* **Sedue seni lo mang king go se tup.** Dengarkanlah nasihat orang tua. *Listen to the old people's advice.*

seni₃ *kb.* benar, amin ;. *true, amen ;.* **Nemot ngga Seni iram.** Dia adalah Raja yang benar.

seni no *kkt.* tepat. *precise.* **seni no ple but go se.** Menembak tepat. *Shoot precisely.*

seni

seni eygo *kb.* kebenaran, yang benar. *righteousness*. **Seni eygo nemotnang kua senong.** Mereka tidak mengerti yang benar. *They did not understand righteousness*

seni₄ *kb.* buah. *fruit*. **Kim ngga seni mo tagot.** Pohon kelapa itu sudah berbuah. *The coconut tree has fruit on it.*

seni iti *kk.* panen hasil. *harvest*. **Nggeasui go, usu seni iti so gabe.** Akan kita panen hasil kebun sekarang. *We are going to harvest our garden now.*

seni but go *kk.* buah (berbuah). *produce*. **Kim ngga seni but go.** Pohon kelapa itu telah berbuah. *That coconut tree has produced fruit.*

seni₅ *kb.* asli. *original, native*. **Senim seni semlea ey dam go suey.** Makan papeda dengan bayam asli enak. *Sago porridge with the spinach native to this area is delicious.*

senim *kb.* sayur, sejes, bayam. *vegetable, type of, green leafy vegetable like spinach*. **Senim tung so mia klong go.** Ibu pergi untuk mengambil bayam. *The woman went to get some green leafy vegetables.*

senim saluay *kb.* bayam liar. *wild spinach*. **Senim saluay dedam dali.** Bayam liar juga dimakan. *Wild spinach can also be eaten.*

senim seni *kb.* bayam asli. *native spinach*. **Senim seni semlea ey dam go suey.** Makan papeda dengan bayam asli enak. *Sago porridge with the spinach native to this area is delicious.*

senong 1) *kk.* tahu (mengetahui), kenal (mengenal). *know, recognize*. **Ayanang senong genang so, ngga klik go gemang.** Menulis itu supaya bapak-bapak mengetahui. *Write this so that the men*

senong

will know. 2)

— *kb.* hikmat. *wisdom*. **Kukunan go senong kua keng!** Jangan turut hikmat dunia! *Don't follow the wisdom of the world!*

senong-blong *kb.* akal yang mulia. *great mind*. **Sedue ngga senong-blong ey.** Orang itu mempunyai akal yang mulia. *That person has a great mind.*

senong-duduing *kb.* hikmat. *wisdom*. **Senong-duduing logo so seni eygo mot mea senong.** Dengan hikmat engkau dapat mengerti kebenaran. *With wisdom you can understand what is true.*

senong go *kb.* yang pandai. *clever*. **Senong go sedue nando?** Siapa yang pandai? *Who is clever?*

senong go keng *kk.* percaya, yakin. *have faith*. **Senong go keng goso mot mea wali.** Karena kamu percaya engkau aka hidup. *If you believe you will live.*

senong go pu *kk.* jawab (menjawab). *answer*. **Mot senong go pu sando-a!** Jawablah jika engkau mengerti. *Answer if you understand.*

senongkalong *kb.* pintar sekali. *sharp thinking, cleverness*. **Senongkalong eygo sedue yakua mlue.** Orang pintar sulit tertipu. *People with sharp thinking are difficult to deceive.*

senot *kk.* ingus (mebuang ingus). *clean nose*. **Nebuem bu senot-a!** Silahkan, buang ingusmu! *Please blow your nose! Pinjaman: BB 'snot -snuiten'.*

senun *kb.* isteri. *spouse (female)*. **Ngga, nemot go senun.** Itu adalah istrinya. *That is his wife.*

sep *kb.* kayu lurus. *straight wood*. **Sep suey**

senot

so se ibot. Kayu lurus itu harus dipotong dengan baik. *The long wood needs to be cut nicely.*

sesep *kkt.* licin. *slippery.* **Sesep eygo di suey so se klak.** Memanjat dengan baik, sebab kayu itu licin *Climb the tree carefully because the wood is slippery.*

septemang *kkt.* sangat lurus. *straight.* **Di ngga septemang sogo.** Kayu itu sangat lurus. *That wood is very straight.*

serlu *kb.* buah, sejenis, belimbing. *fruit, type of, starfruit.* **Serlu dam go wasrang ey bubuit.** Kalau makan belimbing asam, gigi menjadi ngilu. *When you eat starfruit your teeth will be put on edge.*

sesak *ksif.* berbelang. *striped.* **Nebo ngga sesak sogo.** Babi itu berbelang bulunya. *That pig is striped of its hair..*

sesat *kk.* pedih (berpedih). *suffer, be in pain.* **Tengang lo tong go ta sesat ey.** Tangan yang terpotong terasa pedih. *The hand that was cut feels very painful.*

sesong *kkt.* cekungan, teluk. *bay.* **Beap sesong no bayi gemang kok.** Perahu di teluk. *Berth (the boat) in the bay.*

sesop *kk.* longsor. *landslide.* **Mendum ngga bu lo sesop go.** Gunung itu longsor karena banjir. *There was a landslide in the mountain because of the flood.*

sesot *kb.* pengalas (punggung). *base.* **Kebal ide eygo sesot ey se kok.** Pakailah pengalas untuk pikul noken yang berat. *Use a base to carry that heavy string bag on your shoulder.*

sesrok *ksift.* malas. *lazy.* **Kebali sogo nemot sesrok ey.** Dia terlalu malas bekerja. *He is too lazy to work.*

sesuoy 1) *kkt.* lolos. *save.* **Sesuoy so pung**

sewat

go nebo mo kap. Babi sudah lolos dengan selamat dari bahaya. *The pig slipped away in safety from the danger.* 2)

— *kk.* selamatkan (menyelamatkan). *save.* **Danon sesuoy genang so nglangin lo mo tebok.** Bapak datang untuk menyelamatkan anaknya. *The father arrived to save his child.*

sesuoy sogo *kkt.* bebas. *exempt, free.* **Nando sesuoy sogo suey so se keng.** Siapa yang ingin bebas, harus taat. *Who want to be free, needs to be obedient.*

set *kk.* ambil sedikit. *take a little.* **Babu so kua, nemot-a se set!** Ambillah sedikit, jangan banyak! *Take a little, not a lot!*

setdak *Bentuk lain: setlak. kk.* terpeleset. *slip.* **Denok ngga, udui suk no set-dak go.** Anak itu terpeleset pada kulit pisang. *The child slipped on the banana skin.*

sew *kk.* kerja keras. *hard work.* **Kebali naklay don ey se sew-salo.** Semua pekerjaan harus kau kerja dengan keras. *You have to work hard at everything.*

sewat *kb.* mangap. *yawn.* **Nebut so pepen go sedue ngga sewat ey guguk.** Orang itu menguap sedang bicara. *The man yawning while talking.*

sey₁ *kk.* alas (mengalaskan). *spread out, set out.* **Ku klik go sip srek sey-a.** Alaskan tikar karena hari sudah malam. *Lay out the sleeping mat because it's night.*

sey₂ *kb.* bibir. *Uncle's lip was cut up while he was playing ball.* **Bale sogo no wate go sey mo tegek.** Bibir paman tercecah ketika main bola.

seybu *kb.* air liur. *saliva, spittle.* **Uduo dasi ikum goso sey bu ey tong go.** Air liur keluar karena anjing melihat ikan.

sey

Saliva drooled out of the dog's mouth when it saw the fish.

seybeluip *kk.* tangis (menangis). *cry.*
Denok ngga u so sebeluip go. Bibir anak menunjuk bahwa dia mau menangis *The lips of the child showed it was going to cry.*

si₁ *kb.* telur. *egg.* **Aka go ayang si mata so.** Ayam kakak banyak telurnya. *My brother's chickens have already laid a lot of eggs.*

si₂ *kb.* orang. *person.* **Nangglik si lo sagui semu go.** Tiga orang memberontak. *Three men were struggling.*

sidenok *Searti: sedue. kb.* anak lelaki. *young man.* **Ngge, nando sidenok go takabali?** Perbuatan ini dari anak lelaki siapakah? *Which young man did this?*

siyap *kb.* sesama orang (manusia). *everyone the same.* **Imot ngge si-yap gabe.** Kita adalah sesama manusia. *We are all the same.*

sikebong *kb.* maut. *Death.* **Sikebong nggo don kuaseni.** Kekuatan maut itu jahat. *The cruel power of death.*

sikebong sip *kb.* alam maut. *world of the dead.* **Sikebong sip logo nemot kua gluik.** Alam maut tidak berkuasa menahannya. *The grave didn't have the power to hold him.*

simu *Lawan: mu. kb.* kuburan. *grave.* **Simu no pluep go sikabung mataso.** Banyak orang datang ke pekuburan. *Many people came to the grave.*

sinebutsi *kb.* penyamun. *bandits.* **Sinebutsi gemang!** Awas ada penyamun! *Be careful, there are bandits!*

sinok *kb.* turunan, banyak anak. *offspring, lots of children.* **Yakena ngge**

sim

go sinok ngleng go. Anak-anak berkembang banyak di kampung ini. *There are a lot of children growing up in this village.*

sisuep *kb.* orang yang menceraikan. *agitators, trouble makers.* **Nemot ngga sisuep gemang.** Dia itu adalah orang yang menceraikan persatuan kami. *He is the trouble maker who is trying to divide us.*

sik *kk.* peras (memeras). *squeeze out.* **Nemot kim ip so sik-tugun.** Dia sedang memeras santan kelapa. *She is squeezing the milk from the coconut flesh.*

sik so *kpen.* dari. *from.* **Ngga sik so nemot mo weng.** Dia sudah datang dari sana. *He came from there.*

sikadon truk *kb.* burung, sejenis. *lbird, type of, lowland peltops.* **Sikadon truk denok lo mlak go.** Anak-anak menangkap burung sikadon truk. *The children caught a Lowland Peltops bird.*

sikoy *kb, bisa. poison.* **Nemotnang go dabui ba lema sikoy kalik iseng lo mo damoy.** Di dalam hati mereka telah penuh amarah seperti ular bisa. *Their hearts were full of anger, like poisonous snakes.*

sim *kb.* kadal merah. *lizard, red.* **Sim kangok go aka lo mo but.** Kakak telah membunuh kadal merah besar. *Grandfather killed the large red lizard.*

simama *kb.* burung penyiul kerdil. *bird, dwarf whistler.* **Kebong sogo simama nebut mea tuot.** Ketika orang hendak meninggal, burung penyiul akan bersuara. *When someone is about to die, the dwarf whistler will sing.*

simbonyuk *kb.* ular sejenis, ular kaki em-

pat. lizard, type of, large black lizard. **Simbonyuk, nasrok so dedam.** Kadal hitam sedang makan sampah. *The large black lizard is eating the garbage.*

sing₁ kb. bibit. seedlings. **Naning naklay sing so lemoy go be.** Semua ubi sudah menjadi bibit. *All sweet potatoes can become seedlings.*

sing₂ kfun. masing-masing. each one. **Sipsu-ing sey sing!** Alaslah tempat duduk masing-masing! *Cover every chair!*

sing₃ kk. keluarkan (mengeluarkan). take out. **Begoy so genam be sing-tugu.** Saya sedang mengeluarkan betatas dari api. *I am taking the potatoes out of the fire.*

siomasi kb. bapak mertua. father-in-law. **Mot go siomasi yap so gemang?** Adakah bapak mertuamu di rumah? *Is your father-in-law in the house?*

sip₁ kk. lompat (melompat). jump. **Bu ba sono nemot mo sip.** Dia sudah melompat ke dalam air. *He jumped into the river.*

sip₂ kb. tempat. place. **Genam go sip nogo nando lo suing?** Siapa yang duduk di tempat saya? *Who is sitting on my place?*

sedue kua go sip tempat yang sunyi. isolated place. **Sedue kua go sip sono aya mo klong.** Bapak sudah pergi ke tempat yang sunyi. *He is going to an isolated place.*

sip di kua go kb. padang gurun. wilderness. **Sip di kua gono mo leguot-dak.** Mereka meninggal di padang gurun. *They died in the wilderness.*

sipsrek kb. tempat tidur. bed. **Sipsrek ngge mo waluk.** Tempat tidur ini sudah rusak. *This bed is already broken.*

sipsuing kb. kursi. chair. **Sipsung ngga**

suey,no duoy blo so. Kursi itu bagus tetapi sangat mahal. *This chair is nice, but very expensive.*

siput 1) kb. lobang angin. window at top of house. **Siput tong go, nebit degut genang.** Lobang angin dibuat untuk dapat angin segar. *A little window at the top of the house is made to catch fresh air.* 2) kb, lobang pengintai. spy-ing gate. **Siput tong go ba lo nemu luik genang.** Supaya dapat memantau dari lobang angin. *The small window at the top of the house is used to monitor the situation outside.*

sisegle kb. binatang, sejenis agas. animal, type of gnat. **Koy blong no sisegle mata so pluep go.** Banyak agas berkerumun pada cahaya lampu. *There were a lot of gnats close to the lamp.*

sisua kb. sirih. green plant chewed with betelnut. **Daguit dam genang sisua.** Sirih adalah untuk makan pinang. *You need sirih to chew betelnut.*

sit₁ kk. geli (menggeli). tickle. **Nebo ngga ta lo sit go mea sengeng.** Babi itu akan tenang jika digeli. *Pigs stay calm if they are tickled.*

sit₂ kb. lidi. stick used to make brooms. **Seglu sik so semu go sit, suey.** Lidi yang dibuat dari bambu itu baik. *The best broom sticks are made from bamboo.*

so 1) kata fungsi. 'khusus'. 'specific'. **Ne-but mata so mo pen-tu.** Saya sudah berbicara terlalu banyak. *I spoke already too much.* 2)

— kata fungsi. 'keadaan'. 'situation'. **Maning yap so genam susuing.** Saya masih tinggal di rumah. *I am still staying home* 3)

— kata fungsi. 'kamauan'. 'intention'.

Genamnang ten dam so gabe. Kami hendak makan sekarang. *We are going to eat now.*

sogo 1) *ktan.* apa (info yang belum). *what (ref. to future event).* **Sogo-a imot ya dam?** Apa yang akan kita makan? *What are we going to eat?*

sogopiam *ktan.* apa. *what.* **Masi kuo sogopiam logo?** apa penyebab luka di kaki? *How did your foot get hurt?*

sogo so *ktan.* mengapa (alasan). *why (cause).* **Sogo so u kluo-togoy?** Mengapa engkau menangis? *Why are you crying?*

sogo-sogo *kb.* sesuatu. *something.* **Ngeasui go,sogo-sogo kua gabe.** Tidak ada sesuatu sekarang ini. *There's nothing here now.*

sogo-sogo so *ktan.* mengapa (keadaan). *why (situation).* **Sogo-sogo so keballi kua degut-sreto?** Mengapa engkau tidak masuk kerja? *Why are you not working? 2)*

— *kata fungsi.* 'keadaan yang pasti'. *'fixed situation'.* **Nemot ngga sogo.** Dia ada disana. *He is staying overthere.*

sogonang so *ktan.* untuk apa, for what reason. **Ngga kalik go sogo nang so, nemot mo pu?** Kalau begitu untuk apa mengundangnya? *For what reason did he say that?.*

sogo-sogo *kkt.* apa-apa. *what so ever.* **Sogo-sogo kua iti.** Titik memegang apa-apa. *Don't hold anything. .*

sogo so *kata fungsi.* 'alasan'. *'reason of the actor'.* **Ngganemot sogo so nemot genam lo mo but.** Sebab itu saya telah memukul dia. *Therefore I hit him.*

sogo tang so *kata fungsi.* sebab apa. *reason of an other person.* **Sogo tang**

so nemot kua weng? Sebab apa dia tidak datang? *Why did he not come?*

sogo temoy no *ktan.* mengapa (umum). *why (general).* **Sogo temoy no mot kua weng?** Mengapa engkau tidak datang? *Why did you not come?*

sok₁ *kk.* buka (membukakan). *take off (clothes).* **Seguot eygo so amka sok go.** Karena berkeringat ia membuka pakaian. *Because he was hot, he took off his clothes.*

sok₂ *kk.* debat (berdebat). *question something.* **Sogo nebut so sok-ketogoy?** Apakah kalian sedang berdebat? *What are you discussing?*

sosok *kk.* bermain. *play (to).* **Rlam so denok sosok.** Anak-anak sedang bermain. *The children are playing.*

sok₃ *kk.* keluarkan. *take out.* **Genam nogo duoy sok go iti-sando!** Silahkan mengeluarkan uang untuk membayar aku! *Please take out the money to pay me!*

don-a sok *kb.* lemah-lembut (ganti). *gentle, sweet tempered.* **Don-a sok go se susuing-lak.** Duduk tenang dengan lemah-lembut *Sit down quietly with a good temper.*

sok₄ *kk.* surut, turun (menurun). *decrease, go down.* **Bu sok gono mea klong.** Kita akan pergi sesudah air surut. *We will go after the water goes down.*

sok pung *kk.* mondar-mandir. *back and forth.* **Sok pung sogo, sogo kalik?** Mengapa kalian mondar-mandir? *Why do you keep walking back and forth?*

som 1) *kb.* selubung. *wrap.* **Duo kinsay som ba lo gemang sesrek.** Bayi sedang tidur didalam selubung. *A baby sleeps with a wrap. 2)*

som

— *kb.* selaput bayi di dalam kandungan ibu. *membrane.* 3)

— *kb.* selaput buah. *membrane.* **Semu som maning kua betik.** Selaput buah matoa belum mekar. *The matoa fruit is not ready to be opened.* .

som sa *kkt.* hujan bungaran. *growing rains.* **Som sa nogo di un mata so mea pung.** Pada hujan bungaran banyak pohon berbunga. *During the rainy season many trees carry fruit.*

som so som *kk.* pura pura pukul (memukul), gertak (mengertakkan). *pretend to hit.* **Duo demun nemot-a som so som.** Bapak pura-pura memukul anaknya. *Father pretended to hit his child.*

sombolo *kb.* burung maleo. *bird, black-tailed jungle fowl.* **Sombolo ngga duen ba logo ayang.** Maleo adalah ayam hutan. *The 'maleo' is a blacktailed jungle fowl.*

son₁ *kk.* sembunyi (menyembunyikan). *hide.* **Kim nuik ba no nemot gemang son.** Dia bersembunyi dibalik pohon kelapa. *He hid himself behind the coconut tree.*

son so *kk.* sembunyi -sembunyi. *child's game (hide and seek).* **Denok son-son so sesemu.** Anak-anak sedang bermain sembunyi-sembunyi. *The children are playing hide and seek.*

son₂ 1) nyamuk. *mosquito.* **Sa eygo son mata so.** Kalau hujan banyak nyamuk. *If there's rain, there are many mosquitoes.* *kb.* 2) lebah. *bee.* **Nemu blo sono se yalap, son kuikin eygo gemang.** Harus melihat keatas sebab ada lebah pantat merah. *Look above, there are a lot of red-bottomed bees.*

sono *kp.* kesana (arah khusus). *over there (spec.dir).* **Ngga sono se ikum!** Lihat-

sopsale

lah ke sana! *Look over there!*

sop₁ *kb.* suku terasing. *own people.* **Sop yakena nogo genam mo klong.** Saya sudah pergi ke suku terasing. *I went back to my own people.*

soptapui *kb.* suku terasing. *interior people.* **Wate ey sop tapui duo mo weng.** Paman datang dengan orang Elseng. *Uncle came with somebody from the Elseng tribe.*

sop₂ *ksif.* kekasih. *beloved.* **Nago sono genam go dem sop kap-won?** Pergi kemanakah terkasihku? *Where are you going, my beloved?*

sop₃ *kb.* daun kering. *fallen leaves (dry).* **Yap ketang sogo sop mata so.** Banyak daun kering di pinggir rumah. *A lot of dry leaves have fallen around the house.*

sop bu sa *kb.* musim hujan. *rainy season.* **Sop bu sa nogo bu mea klak.** Air ada banjir di musim hujan. *There are floods duringe rainy season.*

sop lema *kb.* ular, sejenis kecil berbisa. *snake, type of small poisonous.* **Sop lema aka lo but go.** Kakak membunuh ular kecil berbisa. *My older brother killed a small poisonous snake.*

sop-sop so *kkt.* lemah-lembut. *gentle.* **Sop-sop so gemang usi-tenawon.** Mereka bertanya dengan lemah-lembut *They asked gently.*

sopsale *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Mia go usu ketang sogo sopsale ut mata so.** Banyak burung 'sopsale' bersarang di pinggir kebun ibu. *There are many 'sopsale' birds making nests at the edge of the woman's garden.*

sot₁ *kb.* antena cencerawasih. *bird of paradise wires.* **Nali go sot suey seni.** Sangat indah antena burung cenderawasih.

sot

The wires coming from tail of the birds of paradise are very beautiful.

sot₂ *kb.* rangkai. *bunch (of fruit).* **Sot klaya go kata no?** Berapa harga satu rangkai? *How much for one bunch (of fruit)?*

sot₃ *kk.* siram (menyiram). *pour out.* **Usewadikua didon kuali go bu se sot.** Setiap pagi-sore harus engkau menyiram tanaman baru. *Each morning and evening, you must pour water on the new plants.*

sot₄ *kb.* gelagar, balok silang. *floor joists.* **Yap sot yam so mo but-etu.** Gelagar rumah telah selesai, kami pasang. *When the floor joists are finished, we'll put them in place.*

sow *Bentuk lain: sowkala.* *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Sow mau eygo so aya tuo-ton.** Bapak sedang menebang pohon 'sow' *He is chopping down a 'sow' tree.*

sow₁ *kk.* matang. *ripe.* **Didon ngga mo sow.** Buah itu sudah matang *The fruit is already ripe.*

sow₃ *kb.* suku Demta. *name of Demta people.* **Sow sik sogo sedue kabung mo bantun.** Orang Demta sudah datang. *The peole of Demta have already arrived.*

sra *kk.* panjang (memanjangkan). *stretch out (arm, leg).* **Walong so masi sra.** Mamanjangkan kakimu. *Stretch your legs out.*

sraku *kb.* cawat. *loincloth.* **Banim go sedue sraku-a dodok.** Laki-laki dulu memakai cawat. *Formerly men wore loincloths..*

srans *ksif.* merobek kecil-kecil. *tear into small pieces.* **Tegan ngenemot suey so se srans!** Engkau harus merobek

sre

dengan baik! *You need to tear it carefully into small pieces!*

srang *kb.* akar. *root.* **Srang ey senim se pluk.** Harus mencabut bayam dengan akarnya. *Pull the spinach out by the roots.*

srangka *kb.* insang. *fish gills.* **Busromkoy go srangka dam go tom ey.** Insang ikan sembilan enak dimakan. *The gills of the catfish are good to eat.*

srap *kk.* hajar (menghajar). *thrash, spank soundly.* **Piam semu goso, nglangin lo demun srap go.** Bapaknya menghajar karena melakukan kesalahan. *The father spanked his child soundly because he had done wrong.*

srawe *ksif.* tua. *old.* **Sedueseni ngga gemang srawe-dapton.** Orang tua saya sudah mulai tua. *Our parents are getting old.*

sray *kb.* cicak, sejenis, cicak hijau. *ghekko, type of, green ghekko.* **Sagon-a, sray lo dedam go.** Makanan cicak hijau adalah semut. *Ants are food for the green ghekko.*

sre₁ *kk.* isi (mengisi). *fill.* **Blang ba sono bu so sre-tugun.** Dia sedang mengisi air kedalam belanga. *He is filling the cooking pot with water.*

sre₂ *kfun.* ingin sekarang. *wish, want.* **Isuali kedong-a dam-sretu.** Saya ingin makan daging kasuari. *I want to eat cassowary meat.*

srek *kk.* tidur (menidurkan). *sleep.* **Yakot so se se srek!** Harus tidur tenang. *You must sleep quietly.*

nemu kati sono srek *kk.* tengkurap. *lay on his stomach.* **Duo ngga, nemu kati sono sesrek go.** Anak itu selalu tidur tengkurap. *The child always lay on his stomach.*

srek

srem *kb.* hiasan. *decoration.* **Weng walop sip, srem imot lo ya semu go.** Mari kita menghiasi tempat pesta. *Come, let's decorate for the party.*

srem-don *kb. (collective).* keelokkan dan kekuatan. *beauty and power.* **Kaguit ngga srem-don naklay seni.** Kekuatan dan keelokkan pemudi itu hebat. *Both power and beauty in a young woman is amazing.*

sret 1) *kk.* goyang (pohon). *shake.* **Nando lo di sret-ton?** Siapa yang menggoyang pohon? *Who is shaking the tree?*
2)

— *kk.* bergoncang. *be shaken.* **Genam-a ya kua sret go be.** Saya ini tidak akan bergoncang. *I will not be shaken.*

srewet *kb.* burung kenari. *bird, canary.* **Udui srewet lo yam so mo dam.** Burung kenari telah makan pisang. *The canary has eaten the whole banana.*

sring₁ *ksif.* bekas. *second hand.* **Mot logo amka sring gemang?** Adakah ada pakaian bekas dari engkau? *Do you have second-hand clothes?*

sring₂ *kb.* ujung. *end point.* **Tegan sring no daguin ey se mlak.** Harus memegang erat ujung tali. *You have to hold the end of the rope tightly.*

sringdon *kb.* gigi seri. *incisor teeth.* **Nenot go sringdon mo waluk.** Gigi serinya sudah rusak. *His incisor teeth are rotten.*

sringli *kb.* sikat gigi. *tooth brush.* **Wadi-kua go bu ey sringli ya.** Sikatlah gigimu di pagi hari. *Brush your teeth every morning.*

sringnegot *kk.* kertak gigi. *gnash teeth.* **Ngga ba so sringnegot-a mea pu-pluok.** Dia akan menggertak gigi di dalam sana. *They will gnash their teeth*

srong

over there.

sro *kb.* tempayan. *earthenware crock.* **Banim go sro no muk kiking.** Dahulu orang menyimpan sago di tempayan. *Formerly people kept sago in earthenware crocks.*

srobuwali *kb.* jentik-jentik, cuk nyamuk. *mosquito larvae.* **Bleki bu ba nogo srobuwali miam dega so.** Banyak cuk nyamuk di dalam air di kaleng. *There is a lot of mosquito larvae in the water in the can.*

srok₁ *ksif.* malas (pemalas). *lazy.* **Denok ngga srok ey seguola kua degut.** Anak itu malas bersekolah. *The child is too lazy to go to school.*

srok₂ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Srok suk-a se kluok!** Kamu harus menguliti pohon 'srok'. *You have to take the bark off the 'srok' tree.*

srom *ksif.* bengkak. *swollen.* **Aka yom-doguen srom go.** Bengkak pada lipatan kaki bapak. *The back of the older man's knee was swollen.*

srom tang *kb.* tikus tanah kecil. *mouse.* **Tusi lo srom tang mlak go.** Tikus tanah kecil ditangkap kucing. *The cat caught the mouse.*

srong₁ 1) *kb.* tulang belakang. *spine.* **Genam go srong iseng ey.** Tulang belakang saya sangat sakit. *My spine is hurting a lot.* 2)

— *kb.* punggung. *back.* **Denok srong no kua but.** Jangan memukul anak di punggung. *Don't hit the child on the back.*

srong₂ *kb.* burung ekor raket Numfor. *bird Paradise Kingfisher.* **Srong sop bu so drop-ton.** Burung 'srong' sedang minum air. *The paradise kingfisher is drinking water.*

srong

srongtegui₁ *kb.* tumpuan harapan. *hoped-for support.* **Duo ngga, unen-nglangin go srong tegui gemang.** Anak itu adalah tumpuan harapan orang tuanya. *That child is his parents' hoped-for support (in their old age).*

srongtegui₂ *kb.* sandaran. *backrest.* **Babu go srongtegui teguop dato.** Sandaran kakek sangat indah. *The backrest of grandmother / father is fine.*

sru *kb.* hutan rimba. *thick jungle.* **Sru sik sogo aya mo pung-won.** Bapak sudah pulang dari hutan rimba. *Father has returned from the jungle.*

sruduot *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Sruduot dega utep so mea tuo.** Kami akan menebang pohon 'sruduot' besok hari. *We will cut down a 'sruduot' tree tomorrow.*

sruabon *kb.* penyu. *turtle.* **Beap ba logo sruabon kangok dega.** Penyu di lautan sangat besar. *Sea turtles are very large.*

sruakuon *kb.* suku-bangsa. *ethnic group.* **Nago sik sogo sruakuon?** Suku bangsa mana mereka itu? *What ethnic group are they from?*

sruan₁ *kk.* tiup (meniup). *blow.* **Sedue ngga suling so sruan-ton.** Orang itu sedang meniup suling. *That man is blowing his flute.*

sruan₂ *kb.* burung terkuak hitam. *bird, New Guinea flightless rail.* **Sruan sop go si mata so.** Telur burung terkuak hitam banyak. *The New Guinea flightless rail lays a lot of eggs.*

sruapot *kb.* burung uwuk. *bird, brown cuckoo dove.* **Sa sogo sruapot di luk ba so susuing.** Kalau hujan, burung uwuk tinggal di lobang kayu. *If it rains, the brown cuckoo dove stays in the hole of a tree.*

sruom

sruiep *kk.* sobek (menyobek). *tear, rip.* **Uduisua so, mia sruiep-tugun.** Ibu sedang menyobek daun pisang. *Mother tore up the banana leaf.*

sruui₁ *kk.* tanam (menanam). *plant (to).* **Usu no yensagot sruui so nemot mo klong.** Dia sudah pergi menanam jagung di kebun. *He has gone to the garden to plant corn.*

sruui₂ *kk.* beranak. *give birth.* **Nemot go nebo nok mo sruui.** Babinya sudah beranak. *His pig has given birth (to a litter of piglets).*

sruk₁ *kt.* gerak (bergerak). *move around.* **Kading logo nando sruk-ton?** Siapa yang bergerak di pinggir rumahku? *Who is moving around at the back of the house?*

sruk₂ *kb.* kulit buah. *skin of fruit, husk of coconuts.* **Kim sruk koy no se puit.** Kulit kelapa harus dibakar. *The coconut husks have to be burned.*

sruo *kk.* mematahkan (supaya bersih). *cut away, cut out.* **Usu damoy logo di gluen se sruo-sing.** Harus mematahkan tunas muda di kebun. *You have to cut out the new shoots in the garden.*

sruom₁ *kk.* lempar (melempari). *throw.* **Sogo so sruom-ketogoy?** Kalian melempari apa? *What are you all throwing?*

sruom₂ *kb.* garpu kayu. *wooden fork.* **Sruom semlea kuk genang.** Garpu kayu di pakai untuk memutar papeda. *A wooden fork is used to stir sago.*

sruom₃ *kb.* jabatan. *occupation, commission.* **Deguen go nebut so pepen go ngga sruom.** Juru bicara ondoavi adalah 'sruom'. *The job of an village leader is called: 'sruom'.*

sruom₄ *kb.* rumput silet. *grass, sharp vari-*

sruom

ety. **Sruom logo saysuk mea bung-sing.** Rumpun silet dapat mengiris badan. *The 'silet' grass can slice into your body.*

su *kb.* cacing. *worm.* **Su lo yano betep go mata so dasi mea lek.** Kalau memancing dengan cacing, akan dapat banyak ikan. *When you are fishing with worms, you will get a lot of fish.*

sua *kb.* daun. *leaf.* **Sua nogo so semlea mea dok.** Kamu akan membungkus papeda di daun. *You will wrap the sago in a leaf.*

sua dagon *kb.* daun kering. *dry leaves.* **Sua dagon ngga dasi dok genang.** Daun kering itu dipakai untuk membungkus ikan. *Dry leaves are used to wrap fish.*

suadok *kb.* bungkusan. *wrap.* **Suadok ngga nando nogo.** Bungkusan itu untuk siapa? *Who are we wrapping this for?*

suakuim *kb.* barapen, tumpukan. *cover (with grass).* **Suakuim no dasi duik go.** Membakar daging di tumpukan. *To fry the meat in a heap of grass or kantones.*

suali *kkt.* takut. *afraid.* **Sedue ngga so denok ngge suali go.** Anak ini takut orang itu. *This child is afraid of that man.*

suali kalik so ragu-ragu. *hesitant, reluctant.*

suali-taeykong *kkt.* takut dan hormat. *respectful.* **Suali-taeykong goso mot wali mea suing** Engkau akan umur panjang kalau takut dan hormat. *You'll live a long time if you are respectful (of others).*

suang *kk.* rindu (merindu). *long for.* **Dabui ba lo kabung so suang go.** Merindu-

suep

kan dia dalam hati. *He longs for his wife in his heart.*

sue *kk.* renang (berenang). *swim.* **Denok ngga bu sue go.** Anak itu sudah berenang. *The boy has been swimming.*

suenday *kb.* burung bincarong coklat. *bird, brown oriole.* **Daley so suenday pling go.** Burung bincarong coklat terbang berombongan. *Brown orioles fly in flocks.*

suep 1) *kk.* bongkar (membongkar). *take apart, tear down.* **Nemot go taut kua suep!** Jangan bongkar barangnya! *Don't tear his belongings up!*

suep-suep 1) *kk.* cerai-berai. *dispersed, all spread out.* **Suep-suep so kua, sip klaya gono se suing.** Jangan hidup bercerai-berai tetapi harus bersatu. *Don't live all spread out, but be united.*

susuep *kb.* perpecahan. *dissension.* **Yakena nogo susuep nando lo pluok?** Siapa yang membuat perpecaan di kampung? *Who caused all the dissension in the village?* 2) hapus (menghapus). *delete.* **Nemot go sam yam so mo suep.** Sudah terhapus semua tulisannya. *All his writings have been deleted.* 2) tergesa-gesa. *in a hurry.* **Suep-suep so kua ip go klong.** Jangan pergi tergesa-gesa. *Don't go in such a hurry.*

suew *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Se-guep suew suk lo gemang kiklik.** Nokeng sagu dianyam dari kulit 'suew'. *String bags are made from 'suew' tree bark.*

suey 1) *kk.* perbaiki (memperbaiki). *improve.* **Yap ngge tandali mo suey.** Rumah ini sudah diperbaiki. *This house has been improved.* 2)

— *kk.* hajar; pukul. *punish.* **Wom semu**

suew

goso ntaton lo suey go. Dipukul oleh saudara karena mencuri. *He was punished by his brother because he stole.* 3)

— *ksif.* baik, selamat. *good.* **Motnang go duduing suey.** Pendapat kalian itu baik. *Your thoughts are good.* **Ayanang wabedong go suey gemang.** Selamat siang, bapa-bapa! *Good afternoon, my fathers!*

suey so kket. yang baik. *properly, well.* **Suey so pen-sando ya.** Engkau harus berbicara yang baik. *You have to speak well.*

suey go *ksif.* baik. *good.* **Suey go-a se iti go klong.** Engkau harus memberikan yang baik. *You have to give what is good.*

sui *kb.* nama. *name.* **Mot go sui nando?** Siapa namamu? *What is your name?*

sui eygo *kb.* orang penting. *important person.* **Mot ngge sui eygo sedue.** Engkau ini adalah penting. *You are an important person.*

suiam *kb.* burung elang. *bird, hawk.* **Wuiam logo ayang nok yam so mea dam.** Anak ayam dapat dimakan habis oleh elang. *Little chickens can be eaten by a hawk.*

suik₁ *kk.* masak (memasak). *cook.* **Ulum so suik-tugun.** Dia sedang memasak sayur. *She is cooking the vegetables.*

suik₂ *kk.* celup (mencelup). *dip.* **Bulakay no loti suik gono se dam.** Mencelup roti di kopi baru dibakar. *Dip the bread in coffee, then bake it.*

suing *kk.* duduk. *sit.* **Ngge blo no ba suing.** Mari duduk di sini. *Let's sit here.*

bu no suing go *kk.* tenggelam. *drowned.* **Denok dato bu no suing go.** Anak

suk

kecil tenggelam di air. *The little child drowned in the water.*

suk₁ *kb.* kulit, Membuang kulit pisang di sampah. *skin, Throw the banana skins in the trash.* **Udui suk nasrok no se betep.**

sukkua *ksf.* jelek. *ugly.* **Sedue ngga sukkua go.** Kelakuan orang itu sudah jelek. *That man's behavior is ugly.*

suk kuo *kket.* ganti kulit. *change skin.* **Waso tandali nglong go tang so, suk kuo so gemang pu.** Karena Waso bangkit kembali, disebut yang ganti kulit. *Because Waso came to life again, he is called: the one who changed his skin.*

suk₂ *kk.* buang (membuang). *turn over.* **Nemotnang oto ey suk go.** Mereka terbuang dari mobil. *They expelled the car.*

suk meno *kb.* orang asing (bewarna kulit lain). *foreigner (people of different skin color).* **Kota no amble suk meno mo pung.** Orang asing telah tiba di kota. *Foreigners have arrived in town.*

sukmeno-sukmeno bermacam-macam. *different kinds.* **Naysip sogo taut sukmeno-sukmeno so.** Bermacam-macam barang di pasar. *There are different kinds of goods at the market.*

suk₃ *kk.* urut, pijit. *massage.* **Genam sadui sogo ta ey suk.** Mari piji karena saya sedang sakit. *Come massage me because I feel sick.*

suk₄ *kb.* petik (memetik), Bapak sudah pergi memetik pinang. *pick, Father went out pick some betelnuts out of the palms.* **Daguit suk so aya mo klong.**

suling *kb.* sulin. *flute.* **Suling so denok ngga u-ton.** Anak itu sedang meniup sulin. *The child is playing a flute. Pinjaman:*

suk

BI.

sum₁ *kk.* melepuh. *blister*. **Bulakay lo say-suk ey sum go.** Badan tersiran dengan air panas. *My body got blisters caused by hot water.*

sum₂ *kb.* gendongan. *cloth wrapped around the shoulder*. **Nemot go duo sum balo mo srekk.** Anaknya sudah tidur dalam gendongan. *The child was sleeping in its carrying cloth.*

sun *kk.* tarik (menarik). *t.draw*.

sung₁ *kb.* abu, debu. *ash, dust*. **Yap ba sung mata so.** Banyak debu di dalam rumah. *There is a lot of dust in the house.*

sung usene *kk.* berkabung. *mourn*. **Sike-bong sogo sung usene mea suing.** Berkabung karena ada yang orang mati. *Mourn because someone has died.*

sung₂ *kket.* halus. *fine*. **Kanok sung so nemot lo suok go.** Dia menokok sagu sangat halus. *He chopped the sago up finely.*

sungkuon *kb.* ulat, sejenis, ulat debu. *worm, type of, small worm*. **Sungkuon gemang dali.** Ada juga ulat kecil di debu. *There are also small worms in the dust.*

suok *kk.* tokok (menokok). *pound sago*. **Duot suok sogo se klong!** Engkau harus pergi menokok sagu. *You must go pound sago.*

suoli *kb.* orang Sentani. *Sentani people*. **Suoli go yakena bu blo lo.** Kampung orang Sentani ada di atas air. *The villages of the Sentani are over the water.*

suoliwop *kb.* ikan, sejenis, gabus di Danau Sentani. *fish, type off, fish in Lake Sentani*. **Suoliwop semlea eygo**

suon

tom kangok. Makan gabus dengan papeda, sangat enak. *To eat sago with 'gabus' fish from Lake Sentani, is delicious.*

suolideme *kb.* burung merpati belang. *bird, striped dove*. **Suolideme kukuduet don so dedam.** Merpati berlang sedang makan buah 'kukuduet'. *Striped doves are eating 'kukuduet' fruit.*

suom₁ *kk.* sedot (menyedot), isap (mengisap). *suck*. **Segut so suom-tugun.** Dia (wanita) sedang menyedot daging kepiting. *She is sucking the flesh out of the crab's claws.*

suom₂ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Suom un so wi pung go.** Banyak burung makan bunga pohon 'suom'. *Many birds eat the flowers from the 'suom' tree.*

suon 1) *kk.* runcing (meruncing). *sharpen*. **Aya ple day so suon-ton.** Bapak sedang meruncing anak panah. *He is sharpening his arrow.* 2)

— *kb.* tombak. *spear*. **Ngge nebo luk genang suon.** Tombak ini untuk menikam babi. *This spear is for killing pigs.* 3)

— *kb.* kayu hitam. *wood, type of, very hard black wood*. **Babu go teguoli suon lo semu go.** Tongkat nenek dibuat dari kayu besi hitam. *Grand-mother's stick is made from 'suon' wood.*

suona *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of*. **Suona blo no wi gualing go.** Burung hinggap di atas pohon 'suona'. *Birds are perching in the top of the 'suona' tree.*

suona kawi *kb.* buah dari pohon 'suona'. *fruit of the 'suona' tree*. **Suona kawi sengin tom ey.** Buah 'suona kawi' yang

suona

masak, enak dimakan. *The 'suona kawi' fruit is good when it's cooked.*

suong *kb.* muka. *face.* **Denok ngga go, suong unen ey kerlam.** Muka anak itu mirip ibunya. *That child's face is just like her mother's.*

suongsut *kkt.* malu. *shy; ashamed.* **Danon lo wom iti go suongsut so.** Orang itu malu karena anaknya mencuri. *That man is ashamed because his son stole.*

suongsut tra *kk.* rasa malu. *feel ashamed, shy.* **Suongsut tra goso, nemot mo kap.** Karena merasa malu, dia sudah kabur. *Because he was ashamed, he fled.*

suonsat 1) *kb.* ekor tombak. *end of the spear.* **Suonsat suey so se mlak nemu no uluk eygo.** Peganglah ekor tombak baik supaya tidak kena mata. *Hold the end of the spear well so that it doesn't hit you in the eye.* 2)

— *kb.* biawak. *creature.* **Suonsat ngga iseng eygo menay.** Buaya darat itu binatang buas. *Scoundrels are cruel-hearted creatures.*

suop *kk.* gugur (berguguran). *miscarry, abort.* **Kabung ngga duo suop go.** Kandungan wanita itu keguguran. *That woman had a miscarriage.*

suot₁ *kb.* sayur gedi. *vegetable type.* **Duo min sogo kabung, suot betu kangok so se drop.** Ibu yang menyusui harus minum banyak kuah sayur gedi. *When a woman is nursing, she has to drink a lot of vegetable soup.*

suot₂ *kk.* sejuk, segar. *fresh, chilly, cool.* **Bu wata go, saysuk ey mo suot.** Setelah mandi badan terasa sejuk. *Afther bathing the body feels fresh.*

suot-suot 1) *ksif.* lembut. *gently.* **Danon**

sup

nogo nebut suot-suot so pen-ton. Ia menasihati anaknya dengan lembut. *He spoke gently to his child.*

susuot *Searti: la. kk.* redah. *quiet.* **Imot go dabui yakay lo susuot.** Hati kita sudah rendah. *Our hearts are quiet.*

susuot so *ksif.* lemah-lembut. *gentle.* **Susuot so pu gono gabe keng.** Dia diajak dengan lemah-lembut baru bisa ikut. *He gently urged him to come along.*

susuotyakay *ksf.* sangat dikuasai kegembiraan. *overcome with joy.* **Susuot yakay lo nemot mo tram.** Dia sangat dikuasai kegembiraan. *He was overcome with joy.* *Pinjaman: 19/ Mar/2008. 2)*

— *kkt.* halus. *soft, delicate.* **Amka sutra suot-suot so.** Pakaian sutra sangat halus. *Silk clothes are very delicate.*

suoy₂ *kb.* biji rumput. *grass seed.* **Suoy don denok kaguit lo buo go.** Anak pemudi memetik biji rumput. *The young people were picking grass seeds (off their clothes).*

sup₁ *kk.* tetek (menetek), isap (mengisap), susu (menyusui). *suckle, suck, give milk.* **Duo seguay go min sup u so.** Bayi menangis untuk menetek. *The baby is crying because it wants to suckle.*

sup₂ *kk.* tutup (menutup) mata. *close the eyes.* **Mot nemu nase sup.** Silahkan engkau menutup mata. *Please close your eyes.*

sup-pli *kk.* kedip (mengedip). *blink.* **Mot go nemu sup-pli so kua.** Matamu jangan berkedip. *Don't blink.*

susu *kb.* leher. *neck.* **Mia go susu iseng ey.** Leher ibu terasa sakit. *She has a sore neck.*

susubu *kk.* sembah (menyembah). *worship*. **Genam no susubu kua wit.** Jangan engkau menyembah saya. *Don't worship me.*

ta₁ *kb.* tangan. *hand*. **Mot go ta sogo lo?** Mengapa tanganmu? *What happened to your hand?*

tabalogo *ksif.* jinak. *tame*. **Nebo ngga tabalogo.** Itu babi jinak. *That pig is tame.*

tadabui *kb.* talapak tangan. *palm of hand*. **Mot go tadabui kay?** Mana telapak tanganmu? *Where is the palm of your hand?*

takong *kk.* hormat (menghormati). *re-*

same as the middle finger.

taglangnok *kb.* kelingking. *little finger*. **Nemot go taglangnok tengang lo tong go.** Jari kelingkingnya terpotong. *His little finger was cut off.*

taglangseguay *kb.* jari manis. *ring finger*. **Iwontuk taglangseguay gono kok go.** Memakai cincin pada jari manis. *Put the ring on the ring finger.*

taibe *kkt.* bersama-sama. *together*. **Taibe so didon yaluim gemang.** Kita dapat mengumpulkan buah bersama-

T - t

spect. **Klui nogo takong ey se.** Anak yang hormat gurunya akan pandai. *Children who respect their teacher are smart.*

taglang *kb.* jari tangan. *finger*. **Mot go taglang sogo lo?** Jari tanganmu kena apa? *What's wrong with your finger?*

taglangnesip *kb.* jari tengah. *middle finger*. **Taunen ey taglangnesip ey kua kerlam.** Ibu jari tidak sama dengan jari tengah. *The thumb is not the*

susu don *kb.* tulang leher. *neck bone*. **Mot go susu don sogo lo?** Tulang lehermu kena apa? *What is wrong with your neck bone?*

susup *Searti: kakui. kb.* hama sayur. *plant disease*. **Susup lo senim dam go.** Bayam di makan oleh hama sayur. *The spinach has a plant disease.*

sut *kk.* padam (memadamkan). *put out*. **Koy ngga, bu lo sut go.** Api itu dipadamkan dengan air. *The fire was put out with water.*

sama. We can gather the fruit together.

taidi *kbl.* lima. *five*. **Genam no taidi so iti-sando!** Berikan lima biji kepada saya. *Give five seeds to me.*

taidisoklaya *kbl.* enam. *six*. **Genam-nang taidisoklaya.** Kami berjumlah enam orang. *We total six people.*

taidisonamon *kbl.* tujuh. *seven*. **Nemotnang taidisonamon yam so.** Mereka berjumlah tujuh orang. *They total seven people.*

taidisonangglik *kbl.* delapan. *eight*. **Genam go uduo taidisonangglik yam so.** Anjing saya berjumlah delapan. *I have a total of eight dogs.*

taiwon *kb.* pergelangan tangan. *wrist*. **Mot go taiwon sogo lo?** Pergelangan tanganmu kena apa? *What happened to your wrist?*

takali *kb.* tangan kiri. *left hand*. **Genam go takali son lo glok go.** Tangan kiri saya digigit lebah. *My left hand was*

bitten by a bee.

takebali *kb.* kerajinan. *diligent hands.*
Sogo takebali so pluok-togoy? Kerajinan apa yang engkau kerjakan? *What work are you doing?*

ta kebo *kk.* selesaikan. *finish.* **Nggeasui, genam go keballi takebo go.** Pekerjaanku selesai sekarang. *My work is finished.*

ta keduik *kk.* hubungkan, bergaul. *related to, associate with.* **Nando ey mot takeduik?** Engkau berhubungan dengan siapa? *With whom are you interacting?*

ta itak *kk.* tidak lepas, tidak bebas. *not free.* **Nemotnang ta kua itak.** Jangan membebaskan mereka. *Don't free them.*

ta taling *kk.* tuduh (menuduh). *accuse.* **Mot sono wengkabui ta taling go keda so mot kua yang.** Tidak boleh setuju cepat kalau hakim menuduh. *You are not supposed to agree easily when the judge accuses you.*

tanamon *kbil.* sepuluh. *ten.* **Woy tanamon no genam keballi mea semu.** Saya akan bekerja jam sepuluh. *I will start work at ten o'clock.*

tanat *kk.* sumpah. *swear.* **Tebadali mot tanat eygo.** Jangan engkau bersumpah.

ta lo kenok *kk.* tekan (menekan). *press on.* **Wengkabui no ta lo kua kenok ey!** Jangan menekan kepalanya! *Don't press on his head!*

ta luik *kk.* jabatan tangan. *shake hands.* **Nggeasui tegu goso nemotnang ta gemang luik.** Mereka berjabatan tangan karena baru bertemu. *They shook hands because they had just met.*

tamasi wikklong *kk.* jalan bergaya. *walk energetically.* **Tamasi wikklong**

go unen kalik. Dia jalan bergaya seperti ibunya. *He walks energetically like his mother.*

ta mlak *kk.* pegang (memegang). *hold.* **Nggano tamlak!** Peganglah di sana! *Hold it there!*

tandruim *kb.* pergelangan tangan. *wrist.* **Wate go tandruim iseng ey.** Pergelangan tangan paman sakit. *My uncle has a painful wrist.*

taplepong *kb.* jari telunjuk. *index finger.* **Esang, nemot go taplepong wimsre go.** Kasihan, jari telunjuknya bengkak. *What a pity, his index finger is swollen.*

ta plet *kk.* lepas. *free.* **Ta plet go womsedue ngga mo kap.** Pencuri itu sudah lari terlepas. *The thief ran free.*

taput *kb.* celah jari. *space between fingers.* **Taput ba lo bu pung go.** Air tertumpah melalui celah jari. *The water ran through his fingers.*

taput *Bentuk lain: yataput. kb.* pintu. *door.* **Taput ey kabut-nalo.** Silahkan engkau menutup pintu. *Please close the door.*

tasemla *kb.* tangan kanan. *right hand/arm.* **Aka go tasemla di lo nedik go.** Tangan kanan kakak tertindis pohon. *Older brother's arm was crushed under the tree.*

tasip *kb.* tanda tangan. *sign.* **Wengkabui go tasip nase tui!** Pemimpin harus tanda tangan surat ini. *The leader must sign this letter.*

tasuey *kb.* berbuat baik. *do good, behave well.* **Aysomasi nogo mot go tasuey se taling!** Harus berbuat baik kepada bapak mertuamu! *You must behave well toward your father-in-law!*

tasuk *kb.* kulit tangan. *skin on the hand.*

Mot go tasuk sogo lo? Kena apa kulit tanganmu? *What happened to the skin on your hand?*

tataut *kkt.* sibuk. *busy.* **Tataut ey go tapmasi genam moy so.** Saya tidak mau perjalanan yang sibuk. *I don't like busy streets.*

tatebuem *kb.* siku. *elbow.* **Genam go tatebuem no daguin ey se mlak.** Berpegang erat pada siku saya. *Hold tightly to my elbow.*

ta teguak *kk.* tepuk (bertepuk tangan). *clap hands.* **Usam kukluo go ta teguak go yakay ey.** Kalian bertepuk sambil bernyanyi itu gembira. *You clap your hands while singing joyfully.*

ta tegue *kk.* menepuk punggung. *pat on the back.* **Kabung kua iti genang tategue go.** Pria itu ditepuk punggung untuk tidak menikah. *The man who was patted on the back will not marry (because there was put magic on him).*

tatui *kb.* tabungan. *savings.* **Aka go tatui sip bank no.** Kakak menyimpan uang di bank. *My brother saves his money in the bank.*

taunen *kb.* ibu jari. *thumb.* **Taunen min kua sup ey!** Jangan mengisap ibu jari! *Don't suck on your thumb!*

taway *kk.* pinjaman. *loan.* **At go drang tawa tandali mea yaluim-sing.** Saya akan menagih pinjaman barangku. *I am going to ask you to give me back the goods I loaned you.*

tawaluk *kb.* homoseks. *homosexual.* **Ngga tawaluk eygo kabung gemang.** Itu adalah wanita homoseks. *That woman is a lesbian.*

tawon *kb.* kuku tangan. *finger nail.* **Genam go tawon guk go.** Kuku tangan saya terlepas. *My fingernail has*

come off.

ta₂ *kk.* tumpang (menumpang), tempat (menempati). *stay.* **Nggeasui go, mot go yap no genam mea ta.** Aku akan menumpang di rumahmu sekarang. *I will be your guest today.*

tabang *kb.* sayap. *wing.* **Wi ngga go tabang dit suey dato.** Sayap burung itu sangat indah. *Birds' wings are very beautiful.*

tabat *Bentuk lain: takebali. kk.* kerajinan. *diligence.* **Tabat sedue logo kedaso mea klik.** Orang rajin dapat membangun cepat. *Diligent people get out of bed quickly.*

tablang *kb.* tebing. *steeply sloping river bank or mountainside.* **Tablang suey so se pay-nalo.** Engkau harus melewati tebing dengan baik. *You'll have to go carefully along the steep slope.*

tabon *kb.* ular, sejenis ular mono. *snake, type of.* **Tabon blo no mia lo masi gualing go.** Ibu menginjakdi atas ular mono. *Mother stepped on a 'mono' snake.*

tabu *kk.* berkat (memberkati). *bless.* **Tabu bluim genang wadong gono, ten se dam.** Makanlah setelah memintah berkat. *Eat after asking the blessing.*

tabunga *kkt.* utuh, antero. *whole, total.* **Taiti tabunga iti genang-a se usi.** Berusahalah untuk mendapat hadiah yang utuh. *Try to get the total gift.*

taduing *kk.* sekongkol. *be an accessory to a crime, accomplice.* **Nemotnang ey blue taduing go.** Dia sekongkol untuk membunuh orang. *He was an accomplice to the killing.*

taging *kb.* cacimaki (dengan gerakan jari). *abusive language (with appropriate gestures).* **Way-way so tagging denok**

tabunga

lo gluep go. Anak-anak saling mencaci maki. *The children were abusing at each other.*

tagom *kk.* kumpul (mengumpulkan). *collect.* **Segut tagom so nemot mo klong.** Dia sudah pergi mengumpulkan kepiting. *He has gone to collect crabs.*

tagot *kk.* buah (berbuah). *bear fruit.* **Nemot go kim seni mata so mo tagot.** Kelapanya sudah berbuah lebat. *His coconut trees have born much fruit.*

tagu *kb.* bia laut. *sea mollusks.* **Nemotnang tagu yaluim so mo klong.** Mereka sudah pergi mencari bia. *They have gone looking for sea mollusks.*

tagu i *kk.* hitung (menghitung). *count.* **Nando go duoy so mia lo tagu i-tugun?** Ibu sedang menghitung uang siapa? *Whose money is she counting?*

taguoy *kb.* sendok. *spoon.* **Genam go taguoy yam so mo nega.** Sendok saya sudah hilang semua. *All my spoons have disappeared.*

taitakgo *kkt.* bebas, merdeka. *free.* **Imot taitakgo tang gabe.** Kita adalah bangsa yang merdeka. *We are a free people.*

taiti *kb.* pemberian, berkat. *gift, bless.* **Ayanang logo taiti genam nogo.** Perberian bapak-bapak untuk saya. *The gift from you to me.*

taitiklum *kkt.* berkat. *blessing.* **Ngge mot nogo taiti klum.** Ini adalah berkat untuk engkau. *This is a blessing for you.*

taitisopuitgo *kb.* imam. *priest.* **Taitisopuitgo sedue lo taiti mea puit.** Imamlah yang dapat membakar korban. *The priest could offer the burnt sacrifice.*

takon

taitisip *kb.* tabung persembahan. *offering bag.* **Taitisip ba no taiti se king.** Masukkan persembahan ke tabung persembahan. *Put your offering into the offering bag.*

taitiwalipega *kb.* kasih karunia. *grace.* **Sikabung nogo Ki Wali Iram lo taitiwalipega mo taling.** Allah telah menunjukkan kasih karuniaNya kepada manusia. *God showed his grace to the human race.*

tak *kb.* lipan. *centipede.* **Aka tak lo glog go.** Kakak digigit lipan. *Older brother was bitten by a centipede.*

takasa *kkt.* raba (meraba). *in a hurry.* **Takasa so wet-togoy?** Apakah engkau jalan meraba-rubu? *Are you in a hurry?*

tak-lema *kb.* binatang melata. *centipedes and snakes, creepy-crawlies.* **Tak-lema iseng Mot lo se pedueng.** Engkau harus mengalahkan bisa binatang melata. *You have to defeat the poison from a snake or centipede.*

takluay *kb.* burung raja karat. *bird, rufous monarch.* **Takluay nebut ku woy sogo nogo.** Suara burung raja karat bertanda hari akan panas. *The song of the 'rufous monarch' bird is a sign that it's going to be a hot day.*

takon *kb.* kotoran tangan. *dirt on hands.* **Takon-a bu mea ulu.** Kotoran di tangan dapat dicuci. *You can wash the dirt on your hands.*

takuduen *kkt.* pertama. *first.* **Takuduen sogo nando?** Siapa yang pertama? *Who is first?*

tala *kk.* baris (berbaris). *in rows.* **Motnang,tala so ip-lak!** Berbarislah kalian! *Sit in rows.*

taleng *kkt.* kudung. *crippled.* **Yusup sop taleng.** Si Yusuf yang kudung. *Yusuf is*

takuduen

crippled.

taling *kk.* tunjuk (menunjukkan). *point.* **Genam nogo nando lo taling?** Siapa yang menunjuk kepadaku? *Who is that pointing at me?*

tamang₁ *kk.* pilih (memilih). *choose.* **Ngga nemot lo tamang go gemang.** Itu dia yang sudah memilih. *He's the one who chose.*

tamang ; tatamang₂ *kb.* tanaman. *plant.* **Duo nogo tamang se tui-sing!** Harus menanam tanaman untuk anak! *You must plant a plant for the child!*

tamasi 1) *kb.* anggota tubuh. *body parts.* **At go tamasi naklay iseng ey.** Seluruh anggota tubuhku sakit. *All my body parts are hurting.* 2)

— *kb.* anggota. *members, servants.* **Blung ngga deguena go tamasi.** Rakyat itu adalah pesuruh raja. *Those people are the servants of the king.*

taming *kb.* perisai. *shield.* **Taming ngga, yay suing genang.** Perisai adalah untuk melindungi. *Shields are for protection.*

tamkaluk *kb.* burung minah emas. *bird, golden myna.* **Tamkaluk mata dega so.** Banyak sekali burung minah emas. *There are a lot of golden myna birds.*

tamot 1) *kb.* pesuruh. *messenger.* **Nemot go tamot no pu go.** Dia berkata kepada pesuruhnya. *He is talking to his messenger.* 2)

— *kb.* pengajar, guru. *teacher.* **Tamot naklay se yaluim.** Kumpulkan semua pengajar. *Gather all the teachers together.*

tamuing *kk.* genggam (genggaman tangan). *hold in hands.* **Sogo piam tamuing-togoy?** Apa yang engkau genggam?

tang

What are you holding in your hands?

tandali *kkt.* kembali. *again.* **Sogo so mot tandali weng?** Mengapa engkau kembali? *Why have you come back again?*

tandali klik *kk.* terjemahkan. *translate.* **Tandali klik go nemot nogo ey se iti.** Apa yang diterjemahkan harus berikan kepadanya. *Give it to him what has been translated.*

tandali teguey *kk.* berbalik. *return, come back.* **Mot tandali teguey!** Anda jangan pergi kembalilah! *Don't you come back again!*

tang 1) *kb.* suku. *tribe, ethnic group.* **Mot tang nago sik sogo?** Engkau berasal dari suku apa? *What ethnic group are you from?* 2)

— *kk.* tanam (menanam). *plant.* **Genam duot so be tang-tugu.** Saya sedang menanam sago. *I am planting sago.*

tang-meno *kkt.* rumpun berbeda. *different varieties of plants.* **Tang meno-a kua ibot.** Jangan memotong rumpun yang berbeda. *Don't cut any of the different varieties of plants.* 3)

— *kk.* celup (mencelup). *dip.* **Betu no tang gono, semlea se dam!** Mencelup papeda pada kuah, lalu dimakan! *Dip the sago in the sauce, than eat it.* 4)

— *kb.* asal. *originate.* **Genam beap sik so weng go tang.** Saya berasal di pantai. *I originated on the coast.* 5)

— *kb.* generasi. *generation.* **Nggeasui go tang motnang gabe.** Kalian adalah generasi sekarang. *You are the generation of today.* 6)

— *kb.* alasan. *motivation.* **Sogo tang so usi-togoy?** Alasannya apa engkau bertanya? *What do you want?* 7)

tang

— *kb.* batang. *trunk, stick, roots.*
Senim tang ibot gono se dok. Mengikat bayam setelah memotong batang. *Tie the spinach after cutting the roots.*

tang ey buin *kk.* musnah, habiskan. *disappear, finish off.* **Usu sogo begoy nebo lo tang ey buin go.** Petatas di kebun dimusnahkan oleh babi. *The potatoes in my garden were perished by the pigs.*

tang pleng *kk.* selediki (menyelidiki). *inspect.* **Mot tang pleng ey kua.** Jangan kamu menyelidiki. *Don't always inspect.*

tang nemu *kb.* toleh (menoleh). *look around.* **Tang nemu kua lekek!** Jangan menoleh lagi! *Don't look around again!*

tang go *kkt.* sendiri. *one's self.* **Danon tang go, gemang li-kunuon.** Anaknya sendiri yang turun. *The boy climbed down by himself.*

tang go wang go *kb.* jelmaan. *image.* **Denok ngga, nglangin tang go wang go.** Anak itu adalah jelmaan ayahnya. *That child is the image of his father.*

tangpen *kk.* pertanggungjawaban. *responsibility.* **Tangpen goso idekeba mea kua iti.** Memberi pertanggungjawaban supaya tidak dihukum. *Give him some responsibility so that he won't be taken to court.*

tang sik so *khub.* karena itu. *because of that.* **Ngga tang sik so sedue mo kap.** Karena itu orang sudah lari. *Because of that the man ran away.*

tang so *kkt.* sendiri. *self.* **Nemot tang so gemang lek.** Dia memikul sendiri. *He carried it all by himself.*

tang tebot *kkt.* pendek dan gendut. *dumpy.* **Mia ngga tang tebot dega.** Ibu

tap

itu pendek. *She is very dumpy.*

tangeng *kk.* tengkar (pertengkaran). *quarrel.* **Denok tiat tangeng so sesemu.** Anak-anak sedang bertengkar. *The children are fighting with each other.*

tangeng-tangeng *kb.* masalah. *problem.* **Motnang tangeng-tangeng kua semu.** Kalian jangan buat masalah. *Don't cause problems.*

tangtui *kk.* mulai (memulai). *begin, start.* **Usu tangtui go se tetrok.** Harus memabat kebun, yang baru. *You have to start cutting the grass in your new garden.*

tap 1) *kb.* jalan. *road.* **Tap ngge nago nogo?** Jalan ini menuju kemana? *Where does this road lead? 2)*

— *kb.* kerajaan. *kingdom.* **Ki Wali Iram go tap teguop.** Kerajaan Allah itu sempurna. *The Kingdom of God is perfect.*

tap blo *Searti: tap pupung go.* *kb.* mata jalan. *place where roads meet, crossroads.* **Tap blo no mot se bung.** Engkau harus tunggu di simpang jalan. *Wait at the crossroads.*

tapmasi *kb.* perjalanan. *journey.* **Mot go tapmasi, genam mo senong.** Saya sudah mengerti perjalananmu. *I understand you are doing.*

tap tong 1) *kk.* bosan (membosankan). *boring.* **Sikabung go tap tong genang.** Supaya jangan menghalangi orang lain. *In order not to distract other people.*

tap tong 2) *kkt.* putus hubungan. *severed relationship.* **Nemot genam eygo tap tong go.** Dia sudah putus hubungan dengan saya. *He broke off our relationship.*

tapla *kb.* bela (membela). *care for, nurture.*

tapla

Imot sogo nebut taplaway nemot logo-a mea pu. Dialah yang dapat membela kita. *He is the one who can care for us.*

taplu *kkt.* bingung. *mixed up, confused.*
Taplu so mot kua semu. Jangan engkau bingung. *Do't be confused.*

taptagu i *kb.* kuskus, sejenis. *cuscus, type of.* **Dasi taptagu i aya lo mlak go.** Bapak menangkap semacam kuskus. *Father caught a type of cuscus.*

tapui 1) *kb.* orang pedalaman. *inland people, bush people.* **Tapui go yakena nogo motnang mo koklong?** Kalian sudah pergi ke kampung orang pedalaman? *Have you been to village of the interior people? 2)*

— *kb.* kafir. *heathen.* **Amble lo imot sogo 'tapui' so gabe pupu.** Orang asing menyebut kita orang tertinggal. *Foreign people call us 'left behinds'.*

tasam 1) *kb.* lukisan. *painting.* **Tasam ngge teguop seni go be.** Lukisan ini sangat indah. *This painting is very beautiful.* 2)

— *kb.* perbuatan. *action.* **Tasam ngge kalik go, nando lo semu?** Siapa yang berbuat seperti ini? *Who would do something like this?*

tasam duo *kb.* orang berbakat. *talented person.* **Ngga nglangin kalik tasam duo gemang.** Orang itu berbakat seperti bapaknya. *This child is talented like his father.*

tasam kangok *kb.* mujizat. *miracle.* **Tasam kangok go mea lemoy.** Akan terjadi mujizat besar. *A big miracle will happen.*

tasam piam go *kb.* perbuatan jahat. *crime.* **Tasam piam go mot logo kua semu.** Engkau jangan berbuat jahat.

tatebok

Don't commit a crime.

tasam suey go *kb.* perbuatan baik. *good deed.* **Tasam suey go-a mot logo se semu.** Anak itu sudah melakukan perbuatan baik. *That child did a good deed.*

tasemu *kb.* obat-obat, ramuan. *medicine, concoction.* **Tasemu ngge sogo kalik semu-to?** Engkau membuat ramuan ini dari apa? *What did you use to make this concoction?*

tasia 1) *kkt.* seorang diri. *alone.* **Tasia susuing go sedue-a suey.** Lebih baik hidup seorang diri. *It's better to live alone.* 2)

— *bujangan, bachelor.* **Tasia susuing go sedue-a suey.** Hidup bujangan lebih baik. *It's better to be a bachelor.*

tasuey so puit go sip *kb.* tempat syukuran. *place of thankfulness.* **Demu sung,ngga tasuey so puit go sip.** Mezbah adalah tempat membakar syukuran. *Mispah is a place where they offered thanks.*

tatamang *kb.* tanaman. *plant.* **Tatamang genam lo kualii go seni so mo tagot.** Tanaman yang saya tanam sudah berbuah. *The plant I planted is already bearing fruit.*

tatebok *kb.* pencopet. *pickpocket.* **Tatebok ey pluok-nawon go.** Orang itu mencopet barang orang. *That person is a pickpocket.*

taton *kb.* belakang. *back.* **Genam go taton no kua ip.** Jangan berdiri di belakang saya. *Don't stand behind me.*

taton-dabui *kb.* bolak-balik. *back and front (of a page).* **Sam ngge taton dabui klik go.** Surat ini tertulis bolak-balik. *The letter is written on the front and back of the page.*

taton

tatondi *kb.* punggung. *back.* **Tatondi don no wate lo nebo but go.** Paman memanah babi di tulang punggung. *Uncle shot the pig in his back bone with his bow and arrow.*

taut *kb.* barang. *belongings.* **Ngga nando go taut?** Milik siapa barang itu? *Whose belongings are these?*

taut tap *kkt.* jalan kekayaan. *road to wealth.* **Taut tap-a kua uwet!** Jangan mencari jalan kekayaan saja! *Don't just search for the road to wealth!*

tauteygo *kb.* orang kaya. *rich person.* **Tauteygo ngga bontui duo.** Orang kaya itu kikir. *That rich person is stingy.*

tetaut *kk.* bersiap. *be prepared.* **Klong sogo so gabe tetaut.** Saya sedang bersiap untuk berangkat. *I am prepared to leave.*

tautuik *kkt.* tengkar. *fight, dispute.* **Sogo tautuik so pluok-ketogoy?** Kalian sedang bertengkar apa? *What are you fighting over?.*

tawasrang *kk.* heran. *amazed, surprised.* **Sogo tawasrang so glok-togoy?** Engkau mengherankan apa? *What are you surprised at?*

tawit *kb.* rumpun tebu. *clump of cane sticks.* **Usumin tawit mia lo dok go.** Ibu yang mengikat rumpunan. *The woman tied the sugar sticks together.*

tay *kb.* empedu. *bladder.* **Sedue ngga, tay puk golo kebong go.** Orang itu meninggal dunia sebab empedunya pecah. *That man died because his gall bladder burst.*

tayang *kb.* tandan. *stalk (bananas).* **Udui tayang klaya mo sengin.** Satu tandan pisang sudah masak. *I have one stalk of ripe bananas.*

tebin

taybat *kkt.* nakal, dosa. *naughty, sin.* **Denok ngga, taybat kangok.** Anak itu sangat nakal. *That child is very naughty.*

tayglok *kb.* jari kepiting. *crab claws.* **Beap segut go tayglok kangok.** Jari-jari kepiting laut besar. *Sea crabs have large claws.*

tebadali *kkt.* percuma, Jangan engkau kerja percuma. *in vain.* **Tebadali kua semu.** *Don't work in vain.*

tebap₁ *kb.* cicak. *ghekkko.* **Klawasong blo tebab mata so.** Banyak cicak di plafon rumah. *There are a lot of ghekkkos on the ceiling.*

tebap kualop *kb.* cicak, sejenis, cicak ekor putih. *ghekkko, type of, white tailed ghekkko.* **Kim teguong ba so tebab kualop susuing.** Cicak ekor putih hidup di dalam pelepah kelapa. *The whitetailed ghekkko lives in the sago leaf stalks.*

tebap₂ *kk.* ngintip (mengintip). *peep.* **Ngga ba lo nemu tebab.** Silahkan mengintip dari lobang itu. *Please peep through this hole.*

tebin *kb.* belalang, sejenis, belalang besar. *grasshopper, type of, large grasshopper.* **Medop tebin lo nemot glok go.** Belalang besar menggigit dia. *A large grasshopper bit him.*

tebla-yali *kb.* masyarakat Tanah merah. *Tanah Merah people.* **Nemot go senun Tebla-yali kabung.** Istrinya orang Tanah Merah. *His wife is from Tanah Merah.*

teble *kk.* tergeliat. *twisted.* **Bale sogo no wawoy teble go.** Pahaku tergeliat waktu main bola. *My thigh was twisted playing football.*

tebo *kk.* bolong, melobangi. *perforate; make*

a hole in. **Nebo go kama aya lo tebo go.** Bapak melobangi kuping babi. *Father made a hole in the pig's ear.*

tebok 1) *kk.* bantu (membantu). *help, assist.* **Nggeasui go mot no genam mea tebok.** Sekarang saya akan bantu engkau. *Now I am going to assist you.* 2)

— *kk.* tempel (menempel). *affix, stick on.* **Ding sono sam ngge tebok-a!** Tempekanlah gambar ini ke dinding! *Affix this picture to the wall!*

platebok *kk.* naik cepat. *climb up quickly.* **Yap ba sono, denok ngga platebok-banon go.** Anak itu naik cepat ke dalam rumah. *That child climbs into the house quickly.* 3)

— *kk.* tambah (menambah) ;. *add.* **Genam go duoy no mot logo se tebok dali.** Harus engkau menambah ke atas uang saya. *You have to add more to my money.*

tebot *kkt.* pendek. *short.* **Nemot go teguoli tebot.** Tongkatnya pendek. *My stick is short.*

tebu *kk.* gunting (menggunting). *cut with scissors.* **Sedue ngga beto so tebu-ton.** Orang itu sedang mengunting rambut. *That man is cutting hair.* .

tebuem 1) *kb.* sudut. *corner.* **Yap tebuem no son ut semu go.** Lebah bersarang di sudut rumah. *The bees have made a nest in the corner of the house.* 2)

— *kb.* tikungan. *curve.* **Tebuem ngga no oto pui.** Mobil jatuh di tikungan itu. *The car crashed on that curve.*

tebuet₁ *kk.* cekik (mencekik), bunuh (membunuh). *kill.* **Usu no banom kua klong, sinebutsi lo tebuet ey go.** Jangan sendirian ke kebun supaya jangan dicekik orang jahat. *Don't go alone to the garden or you might get killed by*

bandits.

tebuet₂ *kb.* pelepa, tangkai. *stalk.* **Weng kim tebuet ya yaluim go.** Mari kita mengumpulkan pelepa kelapa. *Let's gather all the coconut palm leaf stalks.*

tebuit *kb.* kebun tua. *old garden.* **Usu tebuit trok so mia mo klong.** Ibu sudah pergi babat rumput kebun tua. *She went to cut the high grass in the old garden.*

tebung₁ *kkt.* tenang. *quiet.* **Nemotnang klong gono yap ba ey tebung go.** Setelah mereka pergi, tenang di rumah. *After they went hunting, it was quiet in the house.*

tebung₂ *kk.* pagut (memagut). *bite (by a snake).* **Denok ngga lema lo tebung go.** Orang itu dipagut ular. *That man was bitten by a snake.*

tebuo *kk.* lepas (melepaskan). *release, take off.* **Ngge no glung go keba nando lo tebuo?** Siapa yang melepaskan noken? *Who took off their string bag?*

tebut *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Lema lo tebung go tebut dop-a se dam!** Makan saja daun tebut kalau dipagut ular. *Eat the 'tebut' tree leaf if you're bitten by a snake.*

tega₁ *kb.* tangkai daun. *leaf stem.* **Suot tega daguin eygo kua suik.** Jangan masak tangkai daun yang keras. *Don't cook the hard leaf stems.*

tega₂

1 *kk.* buang (membuang). *throw out.* **Nasrok tebadali kua tega!** Jangan buang sampah sembarangan! *Don't throw your garbage just anywhere!*

2 *kk.* renung (merenungkan). *meditate.* **Kunala-a tega-tenatun.** Merenungkan dalam pikirannya (wanita). *She meditated in her mind.*

tega

ta masi ey tega go *kk.* terlentang. *flat on back.* **Sedue ngga pui go ta masi ey tega go.** Orang itu jatuh terlentang. *That person fell flat on his back.*

tega₃ *kb.* tangan udang. *pincers.* **Wop kalom tega babu.** Udang betina besar tangannya. *The female lobster has large pincers.*

tegadi *kb.* janji. *promise.* **Nemot eygo tegadi mo dok?** Apakah engkau sudah berjanji dengan dia? *Did you promise him anything?*

tegadi dok go *kb.* perjanjian. *keep promise.* **Tegadi dok go tang so, genam gabe weng.** Saya datang karena perjanjian kita. *I have come because we promised each other.*

tegadi so king go sip *kb.* peti perjanjian. *box to keep save the treasures.* **Tegadi so king go sip ba no yakena go drang-senang gemang** *The manik-manik penting of the village are kept in a special box..*

tegak *kk.* ketok (mengetok). *knock.* **Genam go yataput no nando lo tegak?** Siapa mengetok di pintu rumahku? *Who is knocking on my door?*

dabui ey tegak *kk.* berdebar. *palpitate.* **Semu blo sik so andua pui go dabui ey tegak go.** Karena temanku jatuh dari matao, jantungnya berdebar. *Because my friend fell from a matao tree, he palpitated.*

tegan 1) *kb.* tali. *string, rope, telpon.* **Koy tegan so be dok-tugu.** Saya mengikat kayu bakar dengan tali. *I am tying up the fire-wood with string.*

teganiding *Searti: teganwong. kb.* belukar. *thicket, shrub.* **Ngga teganiding mata sogo tap.** Jalan itu banyak belukar. *This road has many shrubs.*

tegek

teganku *kb.* simpul hari. *day knots.* **Banim go sedue, teganku no ku mea i.** Dahulu orang menghitung hari dengan simpul. *In the old days, people counted the days with knots.*

teganysuing *kb.* ukuran, meter. *measure, meter.* **Tegan yam mo suingnato?** Sudahkah engkau mengukur? *Have you already measured? 2)*

— *kk.* hubung (berhubung). *relate, communicate.* **Mot go deguena eygo tegan se keduik.** Engkau harus berhubungan baik dengan unduofi. *You have to communicate properly with the village leader.*

tegan sop *kb.* kancil. *mouse deer.* **Tagan sop nogo mambut at go babu lo pen go.** Nenek pernah mendongeng tentang kancil. *Grandmother once told a story about a mouse deer.*

tegay *kb.* pejabat adat. *traditional leader.* **Motnang ngge tegay tang gabe.** Kalian adalah turunan pejabat adat. *You are a descendant of one of the traditional leaders of our clan.*

tegek 1) *kk.* belah (membelah). *crack, split.* **Imotnamon koy tegek so ya klong.** Kami pergi untuk membelah kayu bakar. *We (two) go and split firewood. 2)*

— *kk.* buka (membuka). *open up, reveal.* **Nemot go tasam naklay dia no genam lo mea tegek-balu.** Saya akan membuka semua perbuatannya ke umum. *I am going to reveal all his deeds to the public. 3) Searti: mean.*

— *kk.* sumbing. *chipped, cut.* **Kabung ngga pui go lom suk ey tekek go.** Karena jatuh, bibir wanita itu sumbing. *Because she fell, she cut her lip.*

'tegi *Searti: tron. kb.* daging tumbuh. *flabby*

tegi

flesh, spare tire. Nemot go saysuik nogo tegi mata so. Banyak daging tumbuh di badannya. *He has lots of spare tires on his body.*

tegin *kb.* lawang. *mace, cloves.* **Sedue kabung sadui sogo tegin-a se ut.** Orang sakit mesti menggosok dengan minyak lawang. *Sick people should be massaged with oil of cloves.*

tegit *kk.* ulek (mengulek). *grind with mortar and pestle. Lekuety dali tegit-silo!* Engkau siapkan uleklah jahe! *You grind the ginger!*

tegle *kk.* guling (mengguling). *roll. Demun but goso, denok ngga tegle go.* Anak itu terguling karena dipukul. *The child was rolling around because he was hit.*

tegluk *kk.* kebas (mengebaskan). *shake off ;. Masisung nemot lo tegluk go.* Dia sedang mengebaskan debu kaki *He is shaking off the dust of his feet.*

teglo *kb.* rusuk. *side, flank. Denok ngga teglo no di lo uluk go.* Anak itu tertikam pada rusuk dengan kayu. *The child was stabbed in the side with some wood.*

teglo don *kb.* tulang rusuk. *rib. Genam go teglo don iseng ey.* Tulang rusukku terasa sakit. *I have a sore rib.*

teglopot *kb.* pintu samping. *side door. Teglopot lo mot-a li-kundo.* Engkau yang turun melalui pintu samping. *You can go down through the side door.*

teglo usene so *kk.* tidur samping. *sleep on side. Nemot, teglo usene so sesrek.* Dia biasa tidur samping. *He usually sleeps on his side.*

teglobom *kb.* ikan, sejenis, gabus. *fish, type of, freshwater fish. Teglobom so nemot dam-ton.* Dia sedang makan ikan gabus. *He is eating 'gabus' fish.*

tegot

tegluk *kk.* bongkar (membongkar). *destroy. Koy saula go yap nemotnang lo mo teglok.* Mereka telah membongkar rumah musuh. *They destroyed the house of their enemy.*

teglong koy *kb.* korek api. *matches. Mia go teglong koy mo kua.* Korek api ibu sudah habis. *The woman doesn't have any more matches.*

teglue *kk.* tutup (menutup). *close off, hide. Ut kenuim lo woy teglue go.* Awan telah menutup matahari. *The clouds hid the sun.*

tegom *kb.* jerawat. *pimple. Sedue ngga go nebuennemu tegom ey.* Muka orang itu banyak jerawat. *The man's face was full of pimples.*

tegot 1) *kk.* rugi (merugikan). *loss. Mot no genam go duoy mo tegot.* Saya sudah rugi membayar kamu. *I'm making a loss paying you . 2)*

— *kk.* keseleo, longgar tulang. *sprain, dislocate. Bale sogo no nemot go se-gabuem tegot go.* Lututnya keseleo ketika main bola. *He sprained his knee playing football. 3)*

— *kk.* geger. *confused, be in a tumult. Denok ngga go kunala mo tegot.* Pikiran anak itu sudah geger. *His thoughts were in a tumult.*

tegu *kk.* temu (bertemu). *meet. Nemot eygo mot mo tegu?* Apa engkau sudah bertemu dia? *Have you met him?*

teguak *kk.* tepuk (menepuk). *clap. Nando lo ta teguak-to?* Siapa yang menepuk tangan? *Who is clapping his hands?*

teguan *kb.* perut. *stomach. Nemot go teguan seguay.* Perutnya kecil. *His stomach is small.*

teguan kibam *kb.* usus halus. *colon*

tegu

(large). **Teguan kibam yay suey so se suing.** Harus menjaga usus halus dengan baik. *People need to take care of their intestines.*

teguan kuiseguo *kb.* usus besar. *bowels, colon.* **Kuiseguo no but go ple yakua wali.** Jika menembak usus besar tidak akan hidup. *If you puncture your colon, you won't live.*

teguansu *kk et.* cacing perut (kecacingan). *worms in stomach.* **Denok ngga teguansu lo nu bap go.** Perut anak itu buncit karena cacing perut. *The stomachs of the children are distended because of worms.*

teguanbu *kb.* mencepet, kolera, disentri, diare. *diarrhea, cholera, dysentery.* **Ten nekui dam golo teguanbu tra go.** Mencepet karena makan makanan basi. *Diarrhea because of eating spoiled food.*

teguaydong *kk.* palang. *block.* **Tap nogo di nando lo teguaydong.** Siapa yang palang kayu di jalan. *Who is blocking the road with wood?*

tegue₁ *kk.* memomong. *take care of baby.* **Mia nemot go duo so tegue-tugun.** Ibu sedang memomong bayinya. *Mother is looking after her baby.*

tegue₂ *kk.* batuk (berbatuk). *cough.* **Babu lo nsong kin ey tegue go.** Kakek batuk berdarah. *Grandfather is coughing blood.*

tegueng *kk.* tabrak (menabrak). *collide.* **Balo sogo no nemotamon tegueng go.** Keduanya bertabrak ketika bermain bola. *The two of them collided playing football.*

teguey 1) *kk.* kembali (mengembalikan). *return.* **Jayapura sik sogo nemot mo teguey.** Dia sudah kembali dari

tegun

Jayapura. *He has returned from Jayapura.* 2)

— *kk.* tobat (bertobat). *repent.* **Kukenan go tap sik so nemot mo teguay.** Dia sudah bertobat dari hidup duniawi. *He repented of his former style of life.* 3)

— *kk.* akhiri (mengakhiri). *quit, finish, conclude.* **Ngge yam so keballi gabe teguey-situgu.** Saya mengakhiri pekerjaan ini di sini. *I will quit this work now.*

tegui *kk.* sandar (bersandar). *lean on.* **Di sono ya tegui-silu.** Saya mau bersandar ke tiang. *I am going to lean on the house post.*

teguiok *kk.* cabut (tercabut). *pull out.* **Sapi so dok go di mo teguiok.** Kayu untuk mengikat sapi sudah tercabut. *The post that the cow was tied to, has been taken out.*

tegun *kb.* tempurung. *coconut shell.* **Tegun koy nebleng kangok.** Api tempurung nyalanya besar. *The fire of a coconut-shell is big.*

tegun daysruk *kb.* cangkir. *drinking vessel.* **Tegun daysruk ngga mop so pu go.** Mangkuk yang disebut cangkir. *A cup is a drinking vessel.*

tegun nadi *kb.* gayung. *water dipper.* **Tegun nadi kim tugun lo semu go.** Gayung terbuat dari tempurung kelapa. *The water dipper was made from a piece of a coconut shell.*

teguo *Searti: tuo.* *kb.* manik-manik biru. *blue bride price beads.* **Bu eygo teguo-a se wet!** Harus mencari manik-manik biru yang berkilau. *You have to look for blue beads that sparkle.*

teguok 1) *kk.* pecah (memecahkan). *break.* **Mot tete sogo taut mo teguok.** Barang

teguo

warisanmu sudah pecah. *The things that belong to you are broken.* 2)

— *kk.* cekik (mencekik). *break neck.*

Duo kinsay demat nogo so gemang teguok-neakam. Dahulu, untuk berhala, orang dapat mencekik bayi. *That person died because his neck was broken.*

teguoli *kb.* tongkat. *stick.* **Ngga babu go teguoli.** Itu tongkat kakek. *That's grandfather's stick.*

teguom *kk.* berputar. *go round and round.* **Tem blo lo nabui teguom go.** Lalat berputar di atas makanan. *The fly was going round and round on top of the food.*

teguop *ksif.* indah. *beautiful.* **Nemot go yap teguop seni.** Rumahnya sangat indah. *His house was very beautiful.*

teguopguala *kb.* karunia. *perfect gift.* **Teguopguala-a Ki Wali Iram lo mea iti.** Allah akan memberikan karunia sempurna. *God has given us a perfect gift.*

teguopyakay *kb.* sukacita bahagia. *happiness.* **Mot go dabui teguopyakay lo se tram.** Hatimu harus dipenuhi sukacita. *Your heart must be full of happiness.*

teguopey 1) *kkt.* kembali lagi. *return again.* **Yap sono, teguobey sogo so weng?** Mengapa kembali lagi kerumah? *Why have you returned again to the house?* 2)

— *kk.* sengaja. *deliberately.* **Teguopey kua pay go klong.** Jangan sengaja berputar ke sana. *Don't deliberately go around there.*

teguot₁ 1) *kk.* kurung (mengurung), kepung (mengepung). *cage up, siege.* **Nemot-nang, nebo masi teguot so mo klong.**

tegut

Mereka sudah pergi untuk mengurung babi. *They have gone to cage up the pig.* 2)

— *kk.* kepung (mengepung), linkar (melinkari). *encircle.* **Plesi plesedue lo teguot go.** Musu dikepung militair. *The enemy was encircled by the soldiers.*

teguot₂ *kb.* rahang. *jaw.* **Nebo teguot kabui no se suik.** Rebuslah rahang babi di belanga. *Boil the pig's jaw in the pot.*

teguotdit *kb.* janggut. *beard.* **Teguotdit eygo sedue.** Orang itu sudah dewasa. *Men have beards.*

teguotdon *kb.* dagu, raham. *chin.* **Wate go teguotdon mo long.** Dagunya paman sudah miring. *Uncle's chin slopes back.*

teguotglung *kk.* sesal (menyesal). *sorry, regret.* **Danon pui go teguotglung so got-ton.** Menyesal karena anaknya tidak lulus. *He is sorry because his child didn't graduate.*

teguotglung *kk.* sesal (menyesal). *regret, sorry.* **Deguen a ip go, teguotglung so.** Menyesal karena ondoafi wafat. *We're sorry because the clan leader has died.*

tegut *kb.* tangkai anak panah. *end of an arrow.* **Tegut sam so aya klik-ton.** Bapak sedang melukis tangkai anak panah. *He is painting the the ends of his arrows.*

tegutsamklik *kb.* udang, sejenis, udang berbelang. *shrimp, type of, striped shrimp.* **Butuo bu logo tegutsamklik mata dega so.** Banyak udang berbelang di sungai. *There are many striped shrimp in the river.*

tema *kb.* pagar. *fence.* **Nebo degut eygo, usu tema se klik** Supaya babi tidak masuk kebun, harus dipagar. *You must make a fence so that the pigs can't get into the*

garden.

walitema *kb.* perlindungan. *protection.* **Imot nogo walitema woy-woy lo mea suing.** Pemimpin-pemimpin akan melindungi kita. *Our leaders will be our protection.*

tema idi *kb.* sepupu. *niece.* **Genam go tema idi mo weng.** Anak tante saya sudah datang. *My niece came.*

temate *kb.* tomat. *tomato.* **Mia go usu sogo temate mata so.** Banyak tomat di kebun ibu. *There are many tomatoes in her garden.* Pinjaman: BI.

teme *ksif.* halus (menghaluskan). *fine, smooth.* **Bayi teme so nemot gemang semu.** Dia sedang menghaluskan perahu. *He is making his canoe smooth.*

temoy₁ *kk.* kenyang (mengenyang). *satisfy.* **Ten mata so dam logo nu mo temoy.** Saya kenyang karena makan banyak. *I am satisfied because I ate a lot.*

temoy₂ 1) *kb.* mayat. *corpse.* **Sedue temoy blo logo kua guot!** Jangan melewati mayat! *Don't pass by the corpse!* 2) — *kb.* badan. *body.* **Nemot go temoy kangok dega.** Badanya sangat besar. *His body is very big.*

usne temoy go *kket.* nyenyak. *sleep soundly.* **Babu usne so mo temoy-bawon.** Kakek sudah tertidur nyenyak. *Grandfather is sleeping soundly.*

temoy₃ *kb.* batang. *trunk.* **Udui temoy sogo so kua tuo?** Mengapa tidak tebang batang pisang? *Why aren't you cutting down the banana tree?*

temoy go *kb.* saudara dekat. *closely related family.* **Temoy go-a nemot lo iti go.** Dia kawin dengan saudara dekatnya. *He married a girl from his close*

family.

temoy₄ *kketl.* tengah. *middle.* **Dasi temoy so se tong.** Harus membagi ikan dari tengah. *Devide the fish into half.*

temu₁ *Bentuk lain: temung. ksif.* sisa, yang lain. *remainder, leftovers.* **Sedue kabung logo ten temu dam so be.** Saya hendak makan makanan sisa dari orang. *I want to eat the leftovers.*

temu₂ *Bentuk lain: temung. kb.* ke depan. *to the front.* **Banim temu no ba besi.** Mari kamu lewat ke depan. *Come, you go to the front.*

temuit *kk.* nama (menamai). *give a name to.* **Duo tui go sui se temuit.** Harus memberi nama anak yang lahir. *When a child is born, you have to give it a name.*

ten *kk.* makan. *eat.* **Nggeasui go, imot ten dam so.** Sekarang kita hendak makan. *We want to eat now.*

tendam *kb.* makanan. *food.* **Imot go tendam semlea.** Makanan kita adalah papeda. *Our food is sago porridge.*

tendam-budrop *ksif.* makan-minum. *food and drinks.* **Ngge nemot go tendam-budrop sip gabe.** Tempat makan-minumnya ada di sini. *The place for food and drinks is over there.*

ten ey *kket.* lapar. *hungry.* **Ten eygo imot ya klong.** Kita pergi karena sudah lapar. *Let's go, we are hungry.*

tenday *kb.* lapar. *hungry.* **Tenday suing golo saysuik ey yangkle go.** Badannya kurus karena hidup lapar. *My body is weak, because I did not eat.*

tenday genuing suing *kk.* berpuasa. *fast.* **Kunala duing tang so, tenday genuing mea suing.** Berpuasa karena ada pergumulan dalam saya. *I am fast-*

ten ey

ing because I am struggling.

tene-sing 1) *kk.* ganggu, ingat (mengingatkan). *disturb, annoy* ;. **Nemot ey nebut ngga lo gemang tene-sing.** Dia diganggu kembali oleh pembicaraan itu. *He was disturbed again by the talking.* 2)

— *kk.* ingat (mengingatkan). *remember.* **Nebut ngga lo tegadi ey gemang tene-singtun.** Pembicaraan itu mengingatkan janjinya. *That story made her remember her promise.*

teng *kk.* teriak (berteriak). *scream.* **Nemot go usu sapi lo dam go teng so kuklu- ing.** Dia berteriak sebab kebunnya dimakan sapi. *He screamed because cows had eaten his crops.*

tengang *kb.* parang. *bush knife, machete.* **Tengang ngga taple gemang.** Parang adalah senjata tangan. *A machete is a weapon in the hand.*

tengang bleki *kb.* silet. *razor-blade.* **Toguodit so tengang bleki lo aya ndok-ton.** Bapak sedang mencukur kumis dengan silet. *Father is shaving his chin with a razor-blade.*

tengang kaluang *kb.* pedang. *sword.* **Goliat go tengang kaluang kangok dega.** Pedangnya Goliat sangat besar. *Goliath's sword was very large.*

tengangkati *kb.* kapak. *axe.* **Tengangkati di so tuo go.** Kapak penebang pohon. *An axe is used to cut down trees.*

tengangbiso *kb.* pisau. *kitchen knife.* **Tensuiksip nogo tengangbiso seni dega ey.** Pisau sangat berguna di dapur. *A kitchen knife is important in the kitchen.*

tengang tala *kb.* parang. *bushknife, machete.* **Aya go tengang tala walong.**

tenguo

Parang bapak panjang. *Father's machete is long.*

tenget *Bentuk lain: tengetduo.* *kk.* tolak (menolak). *reject.* **Genam go kunala kua tenget.** Jangan menolak ide saya. *Don't reject my ideas.*

tengin *kk.* sebar (menyebarkan), luar (mengeluarkan). *spread.* **Kinemon teguop go gemang tengin.** Tersebar bau yang harum. *The aroma spread.*

tenglam *kb.* tangga. *ladder.* **Aka go duo tenglam blo sik so pui go.** Anaknya kakak jatuh dari tangga. *My nephew fell off a ladder.*

tenglamsa *kb.* musim hujan awal. *beginning of rainy season, November.* **Nggeasui go tenglamsa no gabe degut.** Sekarang sudah masuk hujan awal. *It's now the beginning of the rainy season.*

tengong *kk.* bunyi (membunyikan). *ring (a bell).* **Lonting tengong go, nando ip?** Bunyi lonceng! Siapa yang meninggal? *The bell is ringing, so who has died?*

tenguo *kk.* tolak, pecat. *discharged, fired from work.* **Kebali sik sogo nemot mo tenguo.** Dia sudah dipecat dari pekerjaan. *He was discharged from his work.*

tenong *kk.* pisah (memisahkan). *separate.* **Domba ey kambing ey nemot so popong golo tenong go.** Gembala memisahkan domba dari kambing. *The shepherd separated the sheep from the goats.*

tenu *kb.* penokok sagu. *tool for chopping out sago.* **Duot so suok go tenu.** Alat penokok sagu. *This tool is used to chop out sago.*

tenuing *kk.* buka (membuka). *open.* **Yatap ngga ey tenuing-salo!** Bukalah pintu itu! *Open the door!*

tet *kb.* ulat. *worm.* **Menay tet logo mea waluk.** Daging dapat dirusakkan oleh ulat. *The meat will be spoiled by worms.*

tete 1) *kb.* kepunyaan. *possession.* **Ngge naklay genam go tete.** Ini semua kepunyaan saya. *These are all my possessions.* 2)

— *kkt.* kebagian. *share.* **Kabung drang genam tete sogo, kay?** Mana kebagian harta untuk saya? *Where is my share of the bride price?*

tetesogo *kb.* cadangan. *back up, reserve.* **Tetesogo sagoy ey nemotnang gemang iti.** Mereka membawa lampu cadangan. *They took reserve lamps with them.*

teten *kb.* burung pelatuk. *bird, woodpecker.* **Genam go udui teten lo dam go.** Pisang saya dimakan burung pelatuk. *My bananas were eaten by a woodpecker.*

tewin *kb.* burung dara kuning. *bird, yellow pigeon.* **Kabab don so tewin pung go.** Burung 'tewin' berkumpul makan buah. *Yellow pigeons gather to eat the fruit.*

tewin demuley *kb.* burung, sejenis merpati tanah. *bird, bronze ground dove.* **Wi tewin demuley mata so.** Banyak sekali burung merpati tanah. *There are a lot of Bronze Ground-Doves.*

tewin kukudet *kb.* burung, sejenis merpati tanah. *bird, ground-dove.* **Denok tiat lo tewin kukudet demu lo srom go.** Anak-anak melempari merpati tanah dengan batu. *The children were throwing stones at the ground-doves.*

tewin nebomot *kb.* burung, sejenis merpati tanah. *bird, ground-dove.* **Wate go usu sogo, tewin bomot mata so.** Banyak merpati tanah di kebun paman.

There are lots of ground-doves in uncle's garden.

tewin usukoykuim *kb.* burung, sejenis merpati paruh hitam. *bird, blackbilled cuckoo dove.* **Tewin usukoykuim go dit sego so.** Burung merpati paruh hitam berbuluh coklat. *The feathers of the black-billed cuckoo dove are brown.*

tey *kk.* tumpah (menumpah). *spill.* **Bayi ba nogo ey bualui lo tey go.** Ombak besar tertumpah ke dalam perahu *Huge waves spilled into the boat.*

teymoy *ksif.* protes, keberatan. *complaint, protest.* **Teymoy kua goso se iti go dam.** Ambil dan makan tanpa protes. *Take it and eat it without complaining.*

tia *kb.* tante (dari bapak). *aunt (father's side).* **Genam go tia mo ip.** Tante saya sudah meninggal. *My aunt has already died.*

tiat *kkt.* kecil. *small.* **Denok tiat seguola so.** Anak-anak kecil sedang di sekolah. *The small children are still going to school.*

tik *kk.* jahit. *sew.* **Yapbla so watetik-ton.** Paman sedang menjahit atap. *Uncle is sewing the grass*

roof.

ting *kkt.* berbunyi. *make a noise.* **Ngga sogo klum ting?** Apa yang berbunyi disana? *What's making a noise over there?*

tip *kb.* tunas. *sprout.* **Yensagot tip mo pung.** Jagung sudah bertunas. *The corn has already sprouted.*

tipu *kb.* lusa berikut. *the day after tomorrow.* **Tipu so, genam mea pung.** Saya akan datang lusa. *I will come the day after tomorrow.*

ting

tiula *Bentuk lain: tula. kket.* lusa berikutnya.

to₁ *kb.* kayu pemikul. *pole for carrying a pig. Nebo to no mea lek.* Memikul babi pada kayu pemikul. *We carry pigs on wooden poles on our shoulders.*

to₂ *kk.* tidur. *sleep. Mot nago lo to-to?* Engkau tidur di mana? *Where are you going to sleep?*

togut *kk.* bongkar (membongkar). *pull down, destroy. Nemot go yap nebit lo mo togut.* Rumahnya sudah terbongkar oleh angin. *His house was destroyed by the wind.*

tom 1) *kket.* enak. *delicious, good-tasting. Ten mot lo suik go tom ey.* Masakanmu enak. *Your cooking is delicious.* 2)

— *kket.* manis. *sweet. Min ngge tom ey.* Tebu ini manis. *Sugar cane is sweet.*

tomtang *kb.* kebaikan. *goodness, merits. Nemot go tomtang so sikabung gemang pluep.* Karena kebaikannya, orang berkumpul. *Because of his merits, the people gathered together.*

tom-tom *ksif.* baik. *behave well. Nsawon tom-tom so se semu, imot no tebok genang.* Membuat yang baik kepada anak piatu. *Behave well towards orphans..*

tom-a tup *Bentuk lain: tomtup. ksif.* tahan (bertahan). *obedient. Iseng eygo taling go, tom-a tup se.* Kalau dianianya, dia akan sabar. *If he is disciplined, he will behave obedient.*

tombu *kb.* mata air kecil. *small spring of water. Woy dalu nogo kanok tombu no mea suik.* Ibu ramas sago di mata air kecil waktu panas. *The women squeeze the sago at a small spring when it's hot.*

tong

tomsop *kb.* burung murai kecil. *bird, little shrike thrush. Tom sop ut ba so sesrek.* Burung murai kecil tidur dalam sarang. *A little shrike thrush is sleeping in his nest.*

tong 1) *kk.* potong (memotong) ;. *cut down ;. Udui tong so nemot mo klong.* Dia pergi untuk memotong pisang. *He is going to cut down some bananas.* 2)

— *kk.* pisah (memisahkan), amputasi (mengamputasi). *separate, amputate. Ngga idi sono ngge idi sono tong-sing go.* Dipisahkan ke sana dan ke sini. *The people were separated to this side and that side.*

tong-tong ey *kket.* sangat cepat. *quickly. Tong-tong ey denok ngga rlit go.* Anak itu meluncur sangat cepat. *That child slid very quickly.*

tetong so *Bentuk lain: tong-tong so. kket.* lembek. *soft. Semlea ngge tetong so.* Papeda ini lembek. *Sago porridge is very soft.*

tong-tong *kket.* cerai-berai. *dispersed, scattered, in disorder. Yaptenglam ba nogo tong-tong so kua suing.* Jangan hidup cerai-berai dalam rumah tangga. *Don't let your household get disorderly and scattered.*

totong-klong *kket.* hampir berhenti. *almost stopped. Sa yam so mo totong-klong.* Hujan sudah hampir berhenti. *The rain has almost stopped.*

top *Bentuk lain: ut top.* 1) *kb.* bintang. *star. Ku blong top.* Bintang fajar. *The morning star.* 2)

— *kb.* kunang-kunang. *firefly. Di ngga temoy no top mata so pung go.* Banyak kunang-kunang berkumpul di pohon itu. *A lot of fireflies have collected*

top

in the tree. 3)

— *kb.* kulit ari, kaskado. *epidemis, skin disease.* **Menay ngga go top pupuem ey.** Kulit ari binatang itu tebal. *An animal's epidemis is very thick.*

topsit *kb.* burung beo belang. *bird, painted tiger parrot.* **Mot topsit mo ikum?** Sudahkah kau melihat burung beo belang? *Have you seen a painted tiger parrot?*

tot *kk.* lepas (melepaskan). *detach, come loose.* **Nemot go yataput mo tot.** Pintunya sudah terlepas. *His door came loose.*

tra₁ *kk.* derita (menderita). *suffer.* **Banu Maret no genam nemu mo tra.** Saya sakit mata pada bulan Maret. *In March I suffered from an eye sickness.*

tra₂ *kk.* panggil (memanggil). *call.* **Danon so kabung ngga tra go.** Ibu itu sedang memanggil anaknya. *That woman is calling her child.*

tram *kk.* penuh. *full.* **Muk damoy ey mo tram.** Sagu sudah penuh. *The sago is full.*

trang 1) *kb.* sulung. *first born.* **Genam go aka trang mo nalo.** Kakak(wanita) saya yang sulung sudah tua. *My oldest sister is already old.*

trang-bemey *Bentuk lain: trangdeguena ; trangkose.* *kb.* pemuka-pemuka adat. *traditional leaders.* **Yakena ngge trang-bemey lo ta mlak go gabe.** Pemuka-pemuka adat yang mengatur kampung. *The traditional leader is in charge of the village.*

trangduo *kb.* anak sulung (pewaris). *oldest child (heir).* **Trang duo nogo so sipsuing nebut mea pen.** Ceritera wasiat hanya bisa diturunkan kepada anak sulung. *The will can only be*

truen

handed down to the oldest child. 2)

— *kb.* imam. *priest.* **Trang-trang lo taiti mea puit.** Imam-imamlah yang membakar kuban. *The priests burn the sacrifices.*

trok *kk.* babat (membabat). *cut grass.* **Usu neguen trok so mia mo klong.** Ibu sudah pergi membabat rumput di kebun. *Mother has gone to cut the grass in her garden.*

tron *kb.* daging tumbuh. *flabby flesh, flab.* **Nemot go saysuik nogo tron mata so.** Banyak daging tumbuh di badannya. *He has lots of flab on his body.*

trontron *kb.* burung cerewet. *bird, white shouldered fairywren.* **Wi tron-tron gemang.** Ada burung cerewet. *There is a white shouldered fairywren.*

trow *kb.* lagu adat. *traditional song.* **Sedue seni kebong go, trow mea pong.** Kalau orang tua meninggal, akan menyanyikan lagu adat 'trow'. *When an old man died, the traditional song 'trow' will be heard.*

truen *kk.* bengkak (membengkak). *swell.* **Mot go saysuk sogo lo truen?** Mengapa badanmu bengkak? *Why is your body so swollen?*

truik *kk.* kejar (mengejar). *hunt, chase.* **Duen ba nebo so nemot lo truik go.** Dia sedang mengejar babi hutan. *He is hunting wild pigs.* **Wom sedue plusi lo mo truik.** Pencuri dikejar oleh polisi. *The police chased after the thief.*

truik-truik *kket.* main kejar-kejaran. *child's game in the river.* **Bu no truik-truik so denok sesemu.** Anak-anak sedang bermain kejar-kejaran di kali. *The children are playing a game in the river.*

truk *kk.* buka (membuka). *open.* **Nemot**

truik

sam so truk go i-ikum. Dia sedang membuka surat untuk membaca. *He is opening his letter to read it.*

truong *kk.* bongkar (membongkar). *pulled down, destroyed.* **Sagui sogo no nemot go yap truong go.** Rumahnya terbongkar waktu berkelahi. *His house was destroyed during the fight.*

tubi *kkt.* tujuh hari yang akan datang. *seven days' time.* **Tubi nogo gledia degut genang gemang.** Ada ibadah pada tujuh hari yang akan datang. *There will be a worship service in another seven days' time.*

tuen *kk.* miring (termiring). *slant, lean.* **Yap ngga mo tuen.** Rumah itu sudah miring. *That house is leaning.*

tuen-tuen *Bentuk lain: tutuen. kkt.* tunduk (menunduk). *bent over.* **Itak go tuen-tuen so na koklong-lak.** Biarkan mereka berjalan menunduk. *Let them walk bent over.*

tuep *kb.* tunggul. *stump of a tree.* **Nemot go masi di tuep lo luk go.** Kakinya tertikam tunggul kayu. *He stabbed his leg on a tree stump.*

wongtuep *kb.* duri. *thorn.* **Wongtuep lo ta no luk go.** Tangan saya tertikam dengan duri. *I stabbed my hand on a thorn.*

tuet *kk.* gali (menggali). *dig.* **Yense so nemot tutuet.** Dia sedang menggali keladi. *He is digging up taro.*

tui₁ *kk.* lahir (melahirkan). *to give birth.* **Aka duo mo tui.** Kakak sudah melahirkan. *My older sister has given birth.*

tui₂ *kk.* letak (meletakkan). *put.* **Nago no tengang tui-to?** Engkau meletakkan parang di mana? *Where did you put the machete?*

tuim

tatui *kk.* berkati (memberkati). *bless.* **Nin-senun ngga Pendeta lo tatui go.** Pendeta telah berkata kenikaaan suami istri itu. *The pastor blessed the marriage.*

tuia *kk.* meludah. *spit.* **Dia sono mlabui kua tuia.** Jangan meludah ke luar. *Don't spit outside.*

tuiam *kb.* guru (umum). *teacher (general).* **Ngga nago yakena sik sogo tuiam?** Guru itu berasal dari kampung mana? *What village does that teacher come from? Pinjaman: 22/Mar/2008.*

tuiam tap *kb.* jalan raya. *main street.* **Mia go usu tuiam tap keteng so.** Kebun ibu di pinggir jalan raya. *She has a garden alongside the main street. Pinjaman: BI 'tuhan'.*

tuik *kk.* petik (memetik). *take.* **Guon blup ngga nando lo tuik?** Siapa yang memetik sayur 'guon' itu? *Who took those 'guon' vegetables?*

tuim₁ *kk.* timbun (menimbun). *accumulate.* **Tuimso-tuimso blasi gemang gigit.** Beras masih tertimbun di gudang. *The rice in the storeroom is accumulating.*

tuim₂ *kk.* tumbuk terachir (menumbuk). *pound (final).* **Duot tuim but sogo kunala temoy no se!** Hati-hatilah menumbuk sagu yang sedikit itu! *Be careful when you pound the rest of the sago again!*

tuing *kk.* sentuh (menyentuh). *touch.* **Genam go masi kuo no nemot lo tuing go.** Dia menyentuh luka kaki saya. *He touched the sore on my leg.*

tuk₁ *kk.* lempar (melemparkan). *throw.* **Yap blo nogo demu nando lo tuk?** Siapa yang melempar batu ke atas rumah? *Who threw the stone on the roof?*

tuk₂ *kk.* mulai (memulai). *start.* **Aka usu ta**

tuk

tuk so mo klong. Kakak sudah pergi untuk mulai babat kebun. *He went to start cutting the grass in his garden.*

tuk₃ *kb.* kalajengking. *scorpion.* **Ngaynalo tuk lo glok go.** Tanta digigit oleh kalajengking. *Aunt was bitten by a scorpion.*

tuk₄ *kk.* bunuh banyak (membunuh). *kill (many).* **Nemot lo koy saula yam so mo tuk-sing.** Dia sudah membunuh semua musuhnya. *He killed all his enemies.*

tula *kkt.* hari yang akan datang. *six days ahead.* **Tula go, Boy dem go kabung mea tong.** Boy akan menikah pada enam hari yang akan datang. *Boy will marry in six days from now.*

tum *Searti:* **tegan.** *kb.* tali celana. *elastic in clothes.* **Babu go amka tum mo guala.** Karet pakaian nenek sudah molor. *The elastic in grandmother's clothes is stretched out.*

tung *kk.* petik (memetik). *pick (fruit, vegetables).* **Babu senim tung so mo natun.** Nenek sudah pergi memetik bayam. *Grandmother went to pick some spinach.*

tuo₁ *kk.* tebang (menebang). *cut down.* **Usu di tuo so aya mo-nawon.** Bapak sudah pergi menebang kayu kebun. *Father has gone to cut wood in the garden.*

tuo₂ *kb.* manik-manik. *bride wealth beads.* **Tuo ngga kabung so dok go.** Manik-manik itu harta kawin. *Beads are used for the bride-price.*

tuon *kk.* pusar. **Duokinsay go tuon suey so yay se suing.** Merawat baik pusar anak bayi yang kecil. *Rub the stomach of a little baby carefully.*

tuon-tuon *kk.* tengkar (bertengkar). *quarrel.* **Nemut tuon-tuon tebadali kua sok.** Jangan bertengkar percuma. *Don't*

tusi

quarrel for nothing.

tuong₁ *kk.* makan tebu. *eat sugarcane.* **Wate min so tuong-ton.** Paman sedang makan tebu. *He is eating sugar cane.*

tuong₂ *kb.* drem. *drum.* **Tuong ba no bu se sre.** Harus mengisi air didalam drem. *Pour the water in the drum.* **Pinjaman:** BB 'ton'.

tuong-tuong *kb.* tabung (bunyian). *metal tube used as a gong.* **Tuong-tuong kluanu lokluing go.** Korano membunyikan tabung. *The official sounded the gong.*

tuot₁ *kk.* petik (memetik). *pick.* **Genam go udui sengin nando lo tuot?** Siapa yang memetik pisang masak saya? *Who picked my ripe bananas?*

tuot₂ *kk.* bunyi (berbunyi). *sound.* **Ku yam sogo no yasuplaway nebut mea tuot.** Burung Misteri akan bersuara pada hari terakhir. *A bird, named 'Mysteri' sings at the end of each day.*

tup *kk.* dengar (mendengar). *hear.* **Babu ip go nebut mo tup?** Sudah engkau mendengar nenek meninggal? *Have you already heard that grandmother is dead?*

tupduk *ksif.* taat. *obedient.* **Tupduk sogo denok lo wali mea suing.** Anak yang taat, akan umur panjang. *An obedient child will become old.*

tusi *kb.* kucing. *cat.* **Genam go tusi mo nega.** Kucing saya sudah hilang. *My cat disappeared.*

- tut** *kk.* lepas (melepaskan). *break off.* **Nali kali klup kua, keda so mea tut.** Ranting cemara gampang terlepas. *. The branch of the casuarina tree is n't strong; it almost brakes off. .*
- tutuing** *kk.* tidak goyah. *not unsteady.* **Yap neguon ngga tutuing kua.** Tiang rumah itu tidak tergoyah. *The houseposts are not unsteady*

U - u

- u** 1) *kb.* lagu. *song.* **U ngga teguop seni.** Lagu itu, sangat merdu. *That song is very melodious.*
- usam** *kb.* nyanyian. *song, psalm, praise.* **Imotnang usam kluo sogo.** Mari kita menyanyi. *Let's sing*
- uyagui** *kb.* lagu ratapan. *mourning song, song of lament.* **Temu lo u yagui kukluo, temu lo suling uwu.** Yang lain manyanyikan lagu ratapan yang lain meniup suling. *Some sing the mourning sons, others play the flutes.*
- u₂** *kk.* mohon (memohon), hobatan. *wish, magic.* **Sa blue nglangin lo u-biwon go.** Bapaknya memohon untuk hujan turun. *Father worked magic in order to have it rain. Bentuk lain: pu.*
- u₃** *kk.* pancar (memancar). *come out.* **Use go woy kin mea u.** Pancaran matahari di sore hari, berwarna merah. *In the evening the sun's rays come out red.*
- u₄** *kb.* tangis (menangis). *cry (singing when somebody died).* **Mot sogo u so kukluo?** Mengapa kamu menangis? *Why are you crying?*
- ukluim** *kk.* tangisan. *bawling.* **Yakena ngga ukluim iti go.** Terdengar tangisan di kampung itu. *I heard bawling in the village.*
- unaduk** *kk.* tersedu. *sob.* **Sogo so unaduk-togoy?** Mengapa engkau menangis tersedu? *Why are you sobbing?*
- unebu** *kb.* air mata. *tear.* **Tebadali go unebu kua duong.** Jangan engkau meneteskan air mata percuma. *Don't pretend to cry tears.*
- urli** *kk.* aduh (mengaduh). *wail, lament.* **Wate mit no u rli so mia mo-natun.** Ibu sudah pergi untuk mengaduh pada paman. *She went to wail for her uncle.*
- uyagui** *kb.* lagu ratapan. *song of lament.* **Temu lo u yagui kukluo, temu lo suling u-u.** Yang lain manyanyikan lagu ratapan, yang lain meniup suling. *Some sing the songs of lament, some play the flutes.*
- u₅** *kk.* tiup (meniup). *blow.* **Nando lo kabui u?** Siapa yang meniup trompet? *Who is blowing the trumpet?*
- udong** *kb.* alang-alang. *grass, long sharp grass.* **Udong koy nando lo puit?** Siapa yang membakar alang-alang? *Who burned the blade grass?*
- udong pen** *kkt.* musyawara. *meeting, conference.* **Deguenang kose udong-pen so got-neton.** Kepala-kepala suku sedang bemusyawara untuk berburu. *The clan leaders are have*

udongkalong

a meeting to decide about the hunt.

udong yap *kb.* honai. *round traditional house.* **Uduong yap suey nebit ey.** Rumah honai sejuk karena ada angin. *A round traditional house feels cool because air flows through.*

udongkalong₁ *kb.* ular pensil. *pencil snake.* **Lema udongkalong iseng kua.** Ular pensil tidak jahat. *The pencil snake isn't dangerous.*

udongkalong₂ *kb.* tunas muda alang-alang. *young blade grass sprouts.* **Udongkalong logo masi dabui mea tebuo.** Tunas muda alang-alang dapat menembus telapak kaki. *The young blade grass sprouts can penetrate the soles of your feet.*

udongwi *kb.* burung, sejenis pipit. *bird, type of sparrow.* **Udongwi ut ba lo mea pling go klong.** Burung pipit akan terbang tinggi. *The sparrow can fly high.*

udui *kb.* pisang. *banana.* **Udui tapui, udui suoli, udui kanea.** Nama-nama pisang asli. *Names of original bananas.*

udui deda *kb.* jantung pisang. *heart bananas.* **Udui deda ulum sogo mea suik.** Jantung pisang bisa disayur. *Heart bananas can be used as vegetables.*

udui nok *kb.* anakan pisang. *banana saplings.* **Udui nok dali se pung!** Siapkanlah anakan pisang! *Get the banana saplings ready!*

udui sengin *kb.* pisang masak. *cooked bananas.* **Udui sengin dam go tom ey.** Makan pisang masak enak rasanya. *Cooked bananas are good to eat.*

udui sua *kb.* daun pisang. *banana leaves.* **Udui sua duoy nay sogo mea ikak.** Daun pisang dapat dijual. *Banana*

uduo-uduo

leaves can be sold.

udui temoy *kb.* batang pisang. *banana tree trunk.* **Udui temoy ibot go suey so se ta!** Kumpul baik potongan batang pisang. *Carefully gather up all the pieces of the banana tree trunk..*

uduo *kb.* anjing. *dog.* **Uduo kemsu sogo genam yakay ey.** Saya senang anjing jantan. *I am happy to have a male dog.*

uduo waso *kb.* anjing, sejenis, binatang hutan kecil. *dog, type of, small jungle animal.* **Uduo waso iseng eygo menay.** Anjing hutan kecil adalah jahat. *The small jungle dog is a very dangerous animal.*

uduo in *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Uduo in ngga septemang so kap go.** Pohon 'uduo in' tumbuh sangat lurus. *The 'uduo in' tree grows very straight.*

uduobay *kb.* burung elang. *bird, type of hawk.* **Menay temoy nago so, uduobay nggano mea yaluim.** Di mana ada bangkai, di situ burung elang berkumpul. *When there is a carcass, then there are a lot of hawks.*

uduonebo *kb.* rakyat, umat. *people, family.* **Uduo-nebo yay suey so deguena lo se suing.** Onduafi harus menjaga rakyatnya dengan baik. *The clan leader must take good care of his people.*

uduonemukuo *kb.* bisul kecil. *blister, small.* **Walunamkuon dam go genam uduonemukuo ey.** Kalau saya makan soa-soa hijau akan menderit bisul. *Whenever I eat the 'soa-soa' lizard, I get boils.*

uduo-uduo *kb.* kumbang. *beetle.* **Uduo-uduo go ngan suey.** Warna kulit kumbang bagus. *The colour of some beetles is very beautiful.*

uduwaso

uduwaso *kb.* kancil. *mouse deer.*
Uduwaso logo bu mata so mea drop. Kancil dapat minum banyak air. *The mouse deer drinks lots of water.*

uk₁ *kk.* kepak (mengepakkan). *flap wings.*
Say nabi uk go tabang kluim. Kedengaran kepakkan sayap burung 'tahun-tahun'. *I heard the 'tahun-tahun' bird flap his wings.*

uk₂ *kk.* panen (memanen). *harvest.*
Usu sogo wep mia lo mo uk. Ibu sudah panen petata dikebun. *The woman is harvesting potatoes in her garden.*

ulong *kb.* barang. *belongings.*
Genam go ulong wom so mo idok. Barang saya dicuri orang. *My belongings were stolen.*

ulu₁ *kb.* sukun. *breadfruit.*
Ulu buo so sedue klaya duo gemang klong. Ada seseorang pergi untuk memetik sukun. *A man is going to pick breadfruit.*

ulu don *kb.* biji sukun. *breadfruit seed.*
Ulu don suik go tom ey. Biji sukun yang dimasak enak. *Cooked breadfruit seeds are delicious.*

ulu dop *kb.* daun sukun. *breadfruit tree leaves.*
Ulu dop kambing logo mea dam. Kambing bisa memakan daun sukun. *Goats can eat breadfruit tree leaves.*

ulu kuon *kb.* ulat sukun. *breadfruit grub.*
Ulu kuon dedam dali. Ulat pohon sukun dapat dimakan. *Grubs from the breadfruit tree can be eaten.*

ulu-semu *kb.* buah-buahan. *fruit.*
Yakena nogo ulu-semu mata so. Di kampung banyak buah-buahan. *There's a lot of fruit in the village.*

ulu₂ *kk.* cuci (mencuci), hapus (menghapuskan). *wash, washed away, erased.*
Amka bu ulu so be. Aku hen-

unen

dak mencuci pakaian. *I want to wash my clothes.*
Kin logo so, piam bu ulu go. Dosa dihapuskan oleh darah. *Our sins have been washed away by blood.*

ulue₁ *kket.* kosong. *empty, gone.*
Nemot go yap ba ulue so. Rumahnya kosong. *The house is empty.*

ulue₂ *kk.* goyang (bergoyang). *sway.*
Didop nebit lo ulue go. Daun digoyang angin. *The leaves were swaying in the wind.*

uluep *kket.* rak, para-para. *meat storage area.*
Menay dagon ta genang sip, uluep. Tempat untuk menyimpan daging adalah rak. *The place to dry meat is the rack.*

ulum *kb.* sayur. *vegetable.*
Mia ulum so susuik. Ibu sedang memasak sayur. *Mother is cooking vegetables.*

ulung *kk.* past, over. **lalu (berlalu) Iseng da klaya tete sogo gabe mo ulung-sing.** Penderitaan yang pertama sudah berlalu. *The suffering first experienced is over.*

un₁ *kb.* bunga. *flower.*
Di un ngge suey dato. Bunga ini indah. *This is a very nice flower.*

un₂ *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.*
Un koy nebleng kangok go se. Kayu 'un' nyalanya sangat besar. *Wood from the 'un' tree burns well.*

unen 1) *kb.* ibu. *mother.*
Banu Mei no nemot go unen mo kebong. Ibunya telah meninggal bulan Mei. *Mother died in May.* 2)

— *kb.* mother plant. *female plant.*
Yense unen tandali se kual. Batang-keladi harus ditanam kembali. *The taro mother plant has to be replanted.* 3)

— *kb.* betina. *female animal.*
Nok srui genang so ayang unen se itak. Ayam

betina harus ditinggalkan untuk dikembangkan.. *The hen will be kept for raising chickens..*

unenmin *kb.* sumber. *source.* **Unenmin sik so pupung go tong yakua tong.** Tidak akan terputus jika berasal dari sumber. *It will not be broken if it stays connected to the source.*

unenkabuisegla *kb.* ibu mertua. *mother-in-law.* **Simon go unenkabuisegla sadui so.** Ibu mertua Simon sedang sakit. *Simon's mother-in-law is sick.*

unenku *kkt.* ibu kota. *capital city.* **Papua go unenku ngga Jayapura.** Jayapura adalah ibu kota Papua. *Jayapura is the capital city of Papua province.*

unen-nglangin *kb.* orang tua. *parents.* **Nemot go unen-nglangin nando?** Siapakah orang tuanya? *Who are your parents?*

uneng *kk.* turun (menurun). *go down.* **Yap ba sik sogo motnang uneng-lak!** Turunlah kalian dari rumah! *You all go down out of the house.*

ung *kk.* babat (membabat). *cut grass.* **Kualop takuem ngga, mu ba lo se ung!** Membabat rumput itu dari bawah. *Cutt the grass on the bottom!*

untiti *kb.* rotan. *rattan.* **Kala untiti logo mea kli.** Keranjang dapat dibuat dari rotan. *Baskets are made from rattan.*

unuik 1) *kk.* berlutut. *kneel.* **Dewi sogo so, nemot masi unuik go.** Dia sedang berlutut untuk berdoa. *He knelt to pray.* 2)

— *kk.* lipat (melipat). *fold.* **Amka mo unuik-sing?** Sudah melipat pakaian? *Are the clothes already folded? .*

unuik go srekk *kkt.* tidur terlipat. *sleep*

folded up. **Denok ngga unuik go mo srekk.** Anak itu tidur terlipat. *That child sleeps in a folded up position.*

unuim *kkt.* semangat. *spirit, zest.* **Unuim-unuim so se uwali.** Harus hidup bersemangat. *We must live zestfully.*

unusruem *kb.* tanaman. *plants.* **Unusruem naklay Ki Wali Kumam lo semu-won go.** Semua tanaman halus diciptakan oleh Allah. *All plants have been created by God.*

use *kb.* sore. *evening.* **Use go genam go yap no mot se weng!** Datanglah ke rumahku sore hari! *Come to my house this evening!*

use tap *kb.* baru malam (7-8 malam). *early night.* **Mia use tap mo srekk.** Baru malam ibu sudah tidur. *It's barely night and mother is already asleep.*

use-wadikua *kkt.* pagi-sore. *morning and evening.* **Use-wadikua dewi se pupu.** Harus berdoa pagi-sore. *You should pray morning and evening.*

usey *kk.* usaha (berusaha). *try.* **Mot senang so se usey!** Kamu harus berusaha terus! *You have to keep trying!*

usi₁ *kb.* tanya (pertanyaan). *question.* **Mot-namon nogo genam go usi gabe.** Saya ada pertanyaan untuk kalian berdua. *I have a question for you both.*

usi₂ *kk.* panggil (memanggil). *call.* **Sogo so genam mia logo usi?** Ibu memanggil saya untuk apa? *Why did Mother call me?*

usne *kb.* tidur. *sleep.* **Genam usne nemu ey.** Saya mengantuk. *I am drowsy.*

usne buong *kk.* bangun. *get up from sleep.* **Mot usne buong go nago no klong?** Kemana engkau pergi setelah bangun? *Where did you go after you*

got up from sleeping?

usre senglok *kk*. b a n g u n (membangunkan). *get up, wake up.*
Nemot usre senglok-a, ku yam so blong go! Bangunkan dia karena hari sudah siang! *Wake him up because it's already noon!*

usre tra *kk*. ngantuk (mengantuk). *feel drowsy.* **Usene tra goso mia mo srektun.** Ibu sudah tidur karena mengantuk. *Mother went to sleep because she was drowsy.*

usre wim *kk*. sangat ngantuk. *very drowsy.* **Usre wim go se srektun.** Kalau mengantuk harus tidur. *If you are drowsy, you must sleep.*

usre *kb*. dansa. *dance.* **Walop usre nando lo taling?** Siapa yang mengadakan acara dansa? *Who is organizing the dances?*

usre wata *Searti: usre sengat. kk*. dansa (berdansa). *dance.* **Sedue kabung usre so wata-neton.** Orang-orang sedang berdansa. *The people are dancing.*

usu *kb*. kebun. *garden.* **Usu di so aya tuoton.** Bapak sedang menebang kayu kebun. *He is cutting a tree down in the garden.*

usubla *kb*. pondok kebun. *garden hut.* **Usubla ba lo nemot gemang srektun.** Dia tidur di pondok kebun. *He is sleeping in his garden hut.*

usukebali *kk*. bertani. *farm, garden.* **Usukebali suey so se semu.** Kita harus bertani dengan baik. *We need to farm well.*

usuwasma *kb*. hasil kebun. *garden harvest.* **Usuwasma iti genang dewi se pu.** Harus berdoa untuk panen hasil kebun. *We need to pray that we'll have a good garden harvest.*

usu sedue *kb*. petani. *farmer.* **Genam go aya mia ey usu sedue.** Orang tua saya petani. *My parents are farmers.*

usu woy tebot *kb*. panas bertani (dua minggu). *short period to work in the garden.* **Nggeasui go ngge, usu woy tebot gabe pli.** Sekarang ini musim bertani yang pendek. *Now there is a short drying season. (sedikit bakar untuk tanam)*

usu woy walong *kb*. musim tanam yang panjang. *long drying season.* **Ngge usu woy walong go gabe pli-ategun.** Sekarang ini, panas bertani yang panjang. *Now there is the long hot season. (membakar untuk tanam kebun)*

usu idi *kb*. saudara (anak om). *cousin (child of uncle).* **Mot genam go usu idi kangok go.** Kamu adalah saudara yang saya hormati. *You are the cousin I most value.*

usum *kb*. tikus. *rat.* **Yap ba usum mata so.** Banyak tikus di dalam rumah. *There are a lot of rats in the house.*

usumin *kb*. tebu. *sugarcane.* **Usimin ey seguoy go se weng!** Kalian pergi mengambil tebu! *Go get some sugarcane!*

ut₁ *kk*. gosok (mengosok). *brush.* **Bu wata g, sebong se ut.** Kalau mandi harus mengosok sabun. *When you bathe, scrub yourself with soap.*

ut₂ *kb*. sampah. *dirt.* **Yap ba ut mot lo se sengan.** Kamu harus membersihkan sampah di rumah. *You will sweep up the dirt in the house.*

ut₃ *kb*. sarang. *nest.* **Winok ut ikum so natugu.** Saya mau pergi lihat sarang burung. *I want to go and see the bird's nest.*

ut₄ *kb*. langit. *sky.* **Sa sogo so ut blo kuklik go.** Langit menjadi gelap karena

ut

mau hujan. *The sky is getting dark because it's going to rain.*

ut blo *kkt.* angkasa luar. *sky outside our world.* **Ut blo sogo sedue kabung kua.** Tidak ada orang di luar angkasa. *There's nobody out in a sky outside our world.*

utkenuim *kb.* awan. *cloud.* **Ut kenuim ba no woy mo degut.** Matahari sudah tertutup awan. *The sun is covered by clouds.*

utkenuim klaut *kb.* awan putih. *white clouds.* **Utkenuim klaut so mo, sa mea kua pu.** Tidak akan turun hujan kalau awan putih. *It won't rain while there are white clouds.*

ut mluey *kkt.* kabut ;. *haze.* **Woy sogo ut mluey mea li.** Pada musim panas kabut akan turun. *In the hot season it gets very hazy.*

ut kenuim *kb.* awan hitam. *black clouds.* **Ut kenuim lo woy mo teglue.** Awan hitam telah menutup matahari. *Black clouds are covering the sun.*

wabui

ut top *kb.* bintang. *star.* **Wadi go ut top mata so.** Tadi malam banyak bintang di langit. *Last night there were lots of stars in the sky.*

utep *kb.* besok. *tomorrow.* **Utep go mot nago no?** Besok engkau mau kemana? *Where do you want to go tomorrow?*

utroy *kk.* pingsan (terpingsan). *unconscious, to become.* **Nengkoy babu logo duo ngga utroy go.** Anak itu pingsan karena panas tinggi. *That child became unconscious from his high fever.*

utruey *kk.* strok. *stroke.* **Sedue dega kekay so utruey-dapbawon go.** Orang besar itu langsung mengalami strok. *That big person immediately had a stroke.*

utue *kk.* lemah. *weak.* **Sadui logo nemot ey mea utue.** Kesakitan akan melemahkan dia. *Sickness made him weak.*

utuik *kk.* putus (terputus). *brake.* **Aya go plewo mo utuik.** Tali busur ayah telah putus. *The string on Father's bow was broken.*

W - w

wa *kk.* jawab (menjawab). *answer, bertanggungjawab.* **Sogo so kua wa-sreto?** Mengapa engkau tidak menjawab? *Why don't you answer?* **Mot tang so se wa-kebal.** Kamu harus bertanggungjawab sendiri. *You have to be responsible for yourself.*

wabedong *kb.* siang. *midday.* **Wabedong so wate mea weng.** Paman akan datang siang hari. *He will come at midday.*

wabedong sop *kb.* tikus, sejenis, tikus siang. *rat, type of, that appears in the daytime.* **Mia wabedong-sop mo ikum.** Ibu sudah melihat tikus siang.

Mother saw a daytime rat.

wabu *kb.* roh, jimat. *spirit, fetishes, amulet.* **Sedue ngga wabu eygo gemang.** Orang itu mempunyai jimat. *That person keeps fetishes.*

wabuanging *Bentuk lain: wabuyaning.* *kb.* lebah, sejenis, lebah jahat. *bee, type of, dangerous bee.* **Mia wabuanging lo glok go.** Ibu digigit oleh lebah jahat. *Mother was bitten by a dangerous bee.*

wabui *kb.* suruhan. *mandat.* **Sedue ngga lo danon no wabui king go.** Orang itu memberi mandat kepada anaknya. *That man gave a madate to his son.*

wabukoy

wabukoy *kb.* panu. *skin fungus causing white blotches.* **Wabukoy eygo saysuk piam.** Tidak baik jika badan berpanu. *It is not nice to have skin fungus.*

wabukurlung *kb.* burung cabak, burung tekukur. *lbird, type of, large-tailed nightjar bird, large turtledove.* **Wabukurlung si genam mo dam.** Saya sudah makan telur burung cabak. *I have eaten an egg from the large-tailed nightjar.*

wabum *kb.* rotan. *rattan.* **Wabum tang teguoli so mea semu dali.** Batang rotan bisa dibuat untuk tongkat. *A piece of rattan can be used as a stick.*

wada *kb.* kapak batu. *stone axe.* **Wada kabung dok genang drang.** Kapak batu adalah harta kawin. *Stone axes are used as part of the bride-price.*

wadabaya *kb.* burung raja udang. *bird, type of.* **Wadabaya si blo so seserek.** Burung raja udang sedang mengeram. *The 'raja udang' bird is hatching chicks.*

wadasimson *kb.* burung merak. *bird, peacock.* **Wadasimson go dit, suey seni.** Indah sekali bulu burung merak. *The feathers of the peacock are very beautiful.*

wadi *kb.* malam. *night.* **Wadi go mot go yap no genam mea klong.** Saya akan pergi kerumahmu nanti malam. *I will go to your house tonight.*

wadi go *kkt.* tadi malam. *last night.* **Wadi go sedue kabung mata so!** Tadi malam banyak orang! *Last night there were lots of people!*

wadikua *kb.* pagi. *morning.* **Utep wadikua go, imotnamon usu no mea klong.** Kita berdua akan ke kebun besok pagi. *We two will go to the garden*

wadong

tomorrow morning.

wadikua seni *kkt.* pagi buta (jam 3-5). *morning but still dark (around 3-5 a.m.).* **Wadikua seni go nemot mo kap.** Dia sudah pergi pagi-pagi buta. *He went very early while it was still dark.*

wadi nesip *kkt.* tengah malam. *middle of the night.* **Wadi nesip go kua uwet!** Jangan jalan tengah malam! *Don't walk round in the middle of the night!*

wadibuperlop *kb.* capung, sejenis ;. *fly, type of, dragonfly.* **Wadibuperlop lo bu isang go.** Capung bermain-main air. *The dragonfly plays in the water.*

wadikuatap₁ *kb.* masih pagi, dini hari. *still early morning.* **Tapmasi ku nogo wadikuatap se ikak.** Untuk perjalanan jauh kita harus berangkat dini hari. *We must leave early in the morning for our long trip.*

wadikuatap₂ *kb.* kesempatan pertama. *first opportunity.* **Wadikuatap usu se klik.** Harus berkebun pada kesempatan pertama. *Start working on your garden, at the first opportunity.*

wadimu *kkt.* lusa, 6 hari mendatang. *six days from now.* **Wadimu so aya mea pung-ayon.** Bapak akan tiba tiga hari mendatang. *Father will come in six days from now.*

wadiwi *Bentuk lain: wadiyay.* *kb.* burung, sejenis burung hantu. *bird, type of night bird, rufous owl.* **Kublong go wadiwi usne so mea sreke.** Pada siang hari burung hantu akan tidur. *Night birds sleep in the daytime.*

wadong *kk.* minta (meminta). *beg, ask for, minta.* **Nemot go aya no duoy so wadong go.** Dia sedang memintah uang kepada ayahnya. *He is asking his*

wagi

father for money.

wagi *kb.* bunga, sejenis, tetahan. *flower, type of, red flower.* **Simu nogo wagi mea glok.** Di kuburan dapat menanam bunga tetahan. *Red flowers are planted around the graves.*

wagisalu *kb.* binatang (untuk pesta). *animal caught for feast.* **Wagisalu duen so aya lo mlak go.** Ayah berburu binatang untuk pesta di hutan. *Father hunted in the jungle for animals for the feast.*

wagisut *kb.* burung tetengek. *bird, shovel billed kingfisher.* **Wagi sut ple lo aka but-nawon go.** Kakak menembak burung tetengek dengan jubi. *Older brother shot a shovel-billed kingfisher with his bow and arrow.*

waglo *kb.* roh. *spirit.* **Waglo kua go sika-bung, mo kebong.** Tanpa roh manusia sudah mati. *Without a spirit, humans are dead.*

wagloblong *kb.* kemuliaan. *glory.* **Blong duo-yap go wali, wagloblong ey se tram!** Kehidupan anak-anak terang, harus penuh kemuliaan! *The life of the children of light must be filled with glory!*

waglodon *kb.* kekuatan roh. *spiritual power.* **Ki Wali waglodon imot ey se.** Kekuatan Roh Allah harus bersama kita. *We need the power of God's Spirit with us.*

wagloduduing *kb.* roh hikmat. *spirit of wisdom.* **Kunala ngge wagloduduing logo so mea senong.** Pikiran ini hanya bisa diketahui oleh roh hikmat. *This plan only be understood by the wisdom of the Spirit.*

waglo-saysuk *kb.* tubuh dan roh. *body and spirit.* **Mot go waglo-saysuk-a Nemot sono se iti.** Serahkanlah tubuh

wagot

dan rohmu kepadaNya. *Give your body and spirit to Him.*

waglo-wime *kb.* perbuatan yang mulia. *glorious deeds.* **Waglo-wime go blong kua sut!** Perbuatan yang mulia jangan dipadamkan. *The glorious works done through the power of the Spirit, will not cease.*

waglom *kb.* sayur, sejenis, sayur pakis. *vegetable, type of.* **Dasi ey kim ip no waglom mia lo suik go.** Ibu masak sayur pakis dengan ikan di santan. *Mother cooked the 'pakis' vegetable with fish in coconut milk.*

waglomkoykluok *kb.* burung tekukur. *bird, type of.* **Waglomkoykluok go nebut kangok.** Burung 'waglomkoykluok' besar suaranya. *The 'waglomkoy kluok' birds has a loud voice.*

wagon *kb.* pohon gatal. *tree, type of.* **Kabisro wagon no lit go.** Saudaria terkan-das di pohon gatal. *My sister is stuck in a 'wagon' tree.*

wagon blup *kb.* sayur, sejenis, sayur wagon. *vegetables, type of, young leaves of the 'wagon' tree.* **Wagon blup kim ip no se suik.** Masaklah daun mudah 'wagon' di santan. *Cook the young leaves of the 'wagon' tree in coconut milk.*

wagon sengin *kb.* buah pohon sejenis, buah gatal masak. *fruit, from the 'wagon' tree.* **Wagon sengin tom ey.** Buah gatal masak, manis rasanya. *When you taste the ripe 'wagon' fruit-tree, they taste sweet.*

wagot *kk.* cunkil (mencunkil). *get out.* **Ngga-a wagot go nase betep.** Keluarkan itu dan buang itu. *Get that out and throw it away.*

wak

wak *kk.* langkah (melangkah). *step.* **Suey so masi wak go, se gualing.** Engkau harus melangkah hati-hati dan menginjak. *You have to step carefully.*

wakklung *kk.* teriak (berteriak). *scream, cry out.* **Nebo lo usu dam goso, mia wak klung go.** Ibu itu berteriak sebab kebunnya dimakan babi. *The woman screamed because pigs had eaten the crops in her garden.*

wakay *kb.* piring tradisional. *traditional bowl, bowls made in the village.* **Banim go, wakay no ulum mea king.** Dahulu sayur diisi di piring tradisional. *Formerly vegetables were put into homemade bowls.*

wakaybayi *kb.* kapal laut (yang berbentuk piring). *boat (like a big bowl).* **Wakay-bayi no nemotnang klak go gabe weng.** Mereka datang dengan kapal laut. *They arrived with a boat.*

waklap *kb.* lantai. *flooring.* **Ayanang waklap pep so mo klong.** Bapak-bapak sudah pergi membersihkan lantai. *The men went to clean the floors.*

waklo *kk.* berteriak. *scream.* **Kabung ngga duo kayang so uwaklo.** Ibu itu sedang berteriak untuk melahirkan. *The woman screamed as she was giving birth.*

wako *kkt.* usaha. *venture, effort.* **Nando wako lo usey go ten suey so mea dam.** Siapa yang berusaha akan makan baik. *Who works hard shall eat.*

wakot 1) *kk.* lemah (melemahkan). *tire.* **Babu ten lo wakot go.** Kakek lemah karena lapar. *Grandfather feels weak because he is hungry.*

wakot 2) *kk.* lembek (dilembekkan dengan tangan). *make soft.* **Udui ngga ta lo wakot go.** Pisang itu dilembekkan

wala

dengan tangan. *That banana is softened with hands.*

wakot bak *Bentuk lain: bliuk. kket.* tidak kuat. *not strong.* **Mot wakot bak seni ba.** Kamu tidak kuat sama sekali. *You are not strong at all.*

wakot bliuk *kkt.* tidak berdaya. *not useful.* **Wakot bliuk sogo sedue, ke-bali sogo kalik ya semu?** Bagaimana orang yang tidak berdaya, bisa bekerja? *How should a useless young man find work?*

waku *kb.* pelepa (of tall trees). *leaf stalk.* **Kim waku koy no se puit.** Bakarlah pelepa kelapa. *Burn the leaf stalk (of the coconut tree)*

waku *kb.* pelepa. *leaf stalk (of small trees).* **Wep wako mia lo ibot go.** Ibu memotong pelepa kladi. *Mother cuts the leaf stalk of the tari..*

wakui bap *kb.* gendut. *corpulent, pot belly.* **Wakui bap genang, at kua duduung.** Saya tidak mau menjadi gendut. *I don't want a pot-belly.*

wala *kb.* pohon, sejenis pandan. *tree, pandanus tree.* **Duen ba logo wala mata so.** Di hutan banyak pohon pandan. *There are lot'a of pandanus trees in the forest.*

walagabu *kb.* pohon, sejenis pandan raja. *tree, type of, king pandanus tree.* **Walagabu srang, walong dega.** Akar pandan raja terlalu tinggi. *The roots of the king pandanus tree are too high.*

walamatian *kb.* pohon, sejenis pandan buah merah. *fruit, type of, red fruit of a pandanus tree.* **Nggeasui go walamatian duoy blo dega so.** Buah merah sekarang mahal harganya. *Nowadays the pandanus fruit is very expensive.*

walanasi *kb.* nenas. *pineapple.* **Yap**

walaka

kading sogo walanasi mo sengin. Buah nenas di pingkir rumah sudah masak. *The pineapple at the side of our house is already ripe.*

walaka *kb.* udang, sejenis, udang raja. *prawn, type of, king prawns, giant shrimp.* **Walaka duoy blo dali so.** Udang raja juga mahal. *King prawns are very expensive.*

walam *kb.* burung gagak. *bird, raven.* **Walam lo dedam go si temoy.** Makanan gagak adalah bangkai. *A corpse is food for the raven.*

walam pu *kk.* hobatan, jampi. *magic spells.* **Wate lo senun walam no pu go.** Paman mengjampi istrinya. *He cursed his wife..*

walamen *kb.* ayunan. *swing.* **Wow kali no walamen aka lo keduik go.** Kakak mengikat ayunan di cabang mangga. *Older brother tied a swing onto a mango tree branch.*

wali 1) *kb.* tugal. *stick.* **Usu kualii genang wali.** Tugal untuk menanam kebun. *A stick to plant a garden.* 2)

— *kb.* hidup (kehidupan). *life.* **Genam go andua, nemot go wali piam.** Kehidupan teman saya kurang baik. *My friend's way of life is not okay.*

Wali Aya *kb.* Allah Bapak. *God the Father.* **Imot suali Wali Aya nogo-a se tra.** Kepada Allah Bapak saja, kita harus takut. *God the Father is only one we should fear.*

wali buin *kb.* hidup yang hilang; peranggai lama. *life that passes away.* **Imot go wali buin ngga sono se itak!** Buanglah peranggai lama. *Do away the old way of life.*

waliblong *ksif.* hidup yang mulia. *glorious life.* **Waliblong-a imot se wawi.**

wali

Sambutlah hidup yang mulia. *Embrace the glorious life.*

walidap *Bentuk lain: taming.* *kk.* perisai. *shield.* **Wali nebut ngga walidap genang don gabe.** Firman itu adalah perisai hidup. *That word is our life shield.*

walidemi *kb.* lagu rohani. *spiritual song.* **Gleja ba nogo imot walidemi se semu.** Kita harus menyanyi lagu rohani di dalam gereja. *We have to sing spiritual songs in the church.*

walidemu *kb.* hukum hidup, jalan hidup. *law of life, way of life.* **Wali demu no waysagi ey se mlak.** Berpeganglah kepada jalan hidup. *Hold firmly to the way of life.*

wali di *kb.* pohon kehidupan. *tree of life.* **Wali bu ketang lo wali di gemang pung-sing.** Pohon kehidupan bertumbuh di tepi sungai hidup. *The tree of life grows at the edge of the river.*

walididon *kb.* buah kehidupan. *fruit of life.* **Don ey nando suing go walididon mea buo go dam.** Siapa menang akan makan buah kehidupan. *Whoever wins will eat from the fruit of life.*

wali don yay *kk.* waspada kekuatan hidup. *care for real sense of life.* **Wali don yay suey so se!** Harus waspada kekuatan hidupmu. *Take care for the real sense of life.*

Wali Duo *kb.* Anak Allah. *Son of God.* **Imot go kon, Wali Duo lo mo suep.** Dosa kita sudah diampunikan oleh Anak Allah. *Our sins are forgiven by God's Son.*

wali ey *kk.* nafas (bernafas). *breathe.* **Se-due ngge maning wali ey.** Orang ini masih bernafas. *This man is still breathing.*

walikutrui *kb.* dasar hidup. *life foundation.* **Imot go walikutrui ngga Iram Yesus.** Dasar hidup kita adalah Raja Yesus. *The foundation of our lives is King Jesus.*

wali inim *kb.* hidup baru. *new life.* **Wali inim-a senang so mea gigit.** Akan tetap tinggal kehidupan baru. *Kehidupan baru akan tinggal kekal.*

wali kabung *kb.* mahluk; penguasa. *creatures.* **Nebit tap no wali kabung gemang suing-lak.** Keempat mata angin dikuasai mahluk. *The four corners of wind are being powered by creatures.*

walikebali *kk.* pelayanan. *tugas rohani.* **Walikebali ngge genam no mo itak.** Pelayanan ini telah dipercayakan kepada saya. *The spiritual task is been trusted into my hands.*

walipega *kb.* karunia. *grace.* **Walipega eygo sedue-a senong go mea pluok.** Orang yang berkarunia yang dapat mengerti dan melakukan. *Those who have been given grace are able to understand and act.*

wali min *kb.* sumber hidup. *source of life.* **Wali nebut ngga wali min gemang.** Firman Tuhan adalah sumber kehidupan. *The Word of the Lord is the source of life.*

Wali newet *kb.* Roh yang hidup. *living spirit.* **Wali newet eygo-a, teguop so mea suing.** Dengan roh yang hidup saja, akan hidup sempurna. *Only with the living spirit, one can live perfect. .*

walipeli *kk.* waspada (berwaspada). *use caution, be careful.* **Ngganemot sogo so, walipeli ey se.** Sebab itu jagalah hidup dengan baik! *Because of that, be careful how you live!*

wali sam *kb.* buku kehidupan. *book of life.* **Sedue kabung go tasam naklay wali sam ba no mo klik.** Semua perbuatan manusia tercatat dalam buku kehidupan. *All the deeds of men are written in the Book of Life.*

Wali Sam Klaut *kb.* kitab suci (Alkitab). *Bible.* **Wali Sam klaut ba no demu naklay mo klik.** Semua hukum telah tertulis dalam Kitab suci. *All the laws are written in the Bible.*

wali suing *kk.* hidup umur panjang. *become old.* **Moy-ay go nebut no keng go, wali mea suing.** Kalau taat orang tua, hidup umur panjang. *Kalau you are obedient to your parents, you will live to your old age.*

walitabu *kb.* berkat. *bless.* **Imot nogo walitabu Nemot lo gabe bubluim.** Kita diberi berkat oleh Dia. *We are blessed by God.*

wali-wime *kb.* bakat, pembawaan. *talents, gifts.* **Masing-masing kita berbeda bakat.** *Each of us has different talents.*

Ki Wali Yakena *Bentuk lain:* **wali sip ; blong dia yakena.** *kb.* surga. *heaven.* **Wali sip nogo nenem yakay kangok.** Di surga penuh dengan sukacita. *Heaven is full with joy.*

Ki Wali Tamot *kb.* malaikat. *angel.* **Ki Wali Tamot sedi ba no pung go.** Malaikat datang dalam mimpi. *Angels come in dreams.*

walitap *kb.* jalan kehidupan. *way of life.* **Wali tap yay nemot tang so se suing!** Setiap orang sendiri harus menjaga jalan kehidupannya. *Each of us has to be careful about our spiritual lives.*

walitasam *kb.* perbuatan hidup. *deeds in this life.* **Walitasam naklay teguop so**

walke

se. Semua perbuatan hidup harus sempurna. *All our deeds must be good.*

wali tema *kb.* lindungan hidup. *protection of life.* **Imot go wali tema Yesus lo mea klik.** Yesus akan melindungi kita. *Jesus will protect our lives.*

waliten *kb.* mana. *manna.* **Sedue Israel, tap no waliten mo dam.** Orang Israel sudah makan mana di perjalanan. *The Israelites ate manna along the way.*

wali usam *kb.* nanyian rohani. *hymn.* **Wali usam Kemtuik nebut sogo se klik!** Tulislah nyanyian rohani dalam bahasa Kemtuik! *Write hymns in the Kemtuik language!*

wali-wali! *kk.* hiduplah! *live forever!*

Wali Waglo *kb.* Roh Allah. *God's Spirit.* **Wali Waglo go don lo imot se wali.** Kita harus hidup oleh Roh Allah. *We must live by the Spirit of God.*

wali yap *Bentuk lain: sali yap. kb.* rumah onduavi. *house of the clan leader.* **Wali yap ba no imot mea pluep.** Kita akan berkumpul di rumah onduavi. *We will meet in the house of the clan leader.*

wali yelung *kb.* hidup yang mengalir. *life that continues on.* **Dabui iti go tang so, wali yelung mea kok.** Karean percaya, akan mengalir kehidupannya. *Our life will stream peacefully like a river, because of faith.*

wali degui *Bentuk lain: srong tegui. kb.* penopang hidup. *stronghold of life.* **Wali degui gabe pen-asitugu.** Yang aku sampaikan adalah penopang hidup. *What I make known is the stronghold of life is..*

walke *kb.* rotan kecil. *rattan, small.* **Walke demu lo denok klui lo kip go.** Guru memukul anak dengan rotan kecil. *The teacher punishes the child with a little*

wambi

rattan.

walong *kket.* panjang. *long.* **Walong so sapi tegan kua itak!** Jangan tinggalkan tali sapi terlalu panjang! *Don't make the rope of the cow too long.*

walop *kb.* pesta. *feast.* **Deguen temuit genang walop mea pla.** Akan merayakan pesta pelantikan ondoafi. *We are going to celebrate the inauguration of the clan chief.*

walu₁ *kket.* dahulu. *former times.* **Walu dega so asinang lo mo pen-nengam.** Dahulu kala telah dipesan para leluhur. *In former times everything was ordered by the ancestors.*

walu₂ *kb.* binatang melata. *creatures that crawl.* **Walu tang miam ey gabe.** Ada banyak jenis binatang melata. *There are many types of creatures that crawl.*

walublom *kb.* binatang melata, sejenis, biawak. *lizard, type of, monitor lizard.* **Buglang yakena yeung no walu-blom pung go.** Biawak muncul di kampung tua Bonggrang. *A monitor lizard appeared in the old village of Bonggrang.*

walunamkuon *Bentuk lain: walu son-sat. kb.* binatang melata, sejenis, soa-soa hijau. *lizard, type of, large green lizard, king lizard.* **Walunamkuon dam go genam uduonemukuo ey.** Kalau saya makan soa-soa hijau akan menderita bisul. *Whenever I eat the 'soa-soa' lizard, I get boils.*

waluk *kk.* rusak. *broken down, broken up.* **Seguolip nogo tap yam so mo waluk.** Jalan ke Sekorip sudah rusak. *The road to Sekorip is all broken up.*

wambi *kb.* lagu adat. *traditional song.* **Wambi pong sogo genam yakua.** Saya tidak dapat menyanyi lagu adat. *I don't know how to sing traditional*

wamealenso

songs.

wamealenso *kb.* tanaman, sejenis tali berduri. *plant, type of thorny plant.* **Wamealenso wong lo masi daning go.** Kaki saya tergores dengan duri wamealenso. *The 'wamealenso' plant scratched my foot.*

wamoy *ksif.* tipu; bohong; dusta. *deceive, lie.* **Wamoy nebut aya logo kua pen!** Perkataan bapak tidak bohong! *That man doesn't lie!*

wamoymlue *kb.* tipu (menipu). *cheat.* **Wamoymlue senang so kua semu.** Engkau jangan menipu trus. *Don't cheat all the time.*

wamuing 1) *kk.* diam. *rest.* **Di mau ba no nebo ngga wamuing go.** Babi itu diam di dalam bandar kayu. *The pig is resting under the tree roots.* 2)

— *kk.* mati (untuk babi). *dead (pig), The pig that was shot, lay dead under the tree roots.* **Nebo but go di mau ba no gemang wamuing.** Babi yang dipanah, adalah mati di dalam bandar kayu.

wang *kk.* tetas (menetas). *incubate, hatch.* **At go amblewi si tanamon so wang go.** Telur ayam saya menetas sepuluh. *My hen has hatched ten chicks.*

wano *kb.* lagu, sejenis, lagu adat untuk orang lanjut usia. *song, type of, traditional song (for dead people).* **Sedue seni srong so bung go wano mea pla.** Lagu adat dinyanyikan bila orang tua lanjut usia meninggal. *The 'wano' song is sung when an old person dies.*

wap *kb.* buah, sejenis, buah framboos. *raspberry.* **Wap sengin yow lo plem go.** Kelelawar makan buah framboos masak. *Bats are eating the ripe raspberries.*

warlok *Searti: rlok. kk.* putar (berputar).

wasma

rotate. **Nebit warlok golo yap togut go.** Rumah terbongkar oleh putaran angin. *The house was knocked over in a cyclone.*

wasu *kb.* katak, sejenis katak kuning. *frog, type of yellow frog.* **Bukon no wasu mata so li go.** Banyak katak kuning di rawa. *There are lots of yellow frogs in the swamp.*

wasey 1) *kk.* bagi (membagi). *divide up.* **Genamnang go sam mo wasey gemang.** Buku kami sudah membagikan. *My books have already been divided up.* 2)

— *kk.* sebar (menyebarkan). *spread.* **Sadui ngganemot sedue ngga lo gabe wasey!** Orang itu yang menyebarkan penyakit itu! *That person is spreading his disease!*

wasina *kb.* tumbuhan, sejenis, pohon kadas. *plant, plant for curing ringworm.* **Wasina dop lo ut go, top keda so mea net.** Sakit kulit ari cepat hilang jika digosok dengan daun kadas. *Skin fungi are quickly cleared up if they are rubbed with 'kadas' leaves.*

wasing *kb.* kumbang. *beetle.* **Wasing kuon sik so wang go.** Kumbang berasal dari ulat. *Beetles come from caterpillars.*

wasip kla *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Wasipkla go di suey dato.** Kayu 'wasip kla' sangat baik. *The wood from the 'wasip kla' tree is very good.*

wasma *kb.* hasil kebun. *garden harvest.* **Wasma ngga: 'Naning, isa, wep, begoy, yense'.** Hasil kebun adalah: Ubi, ubi jalar, bete, betatas, keladi'. *Various kinds of sweet potatoes and tubers are grown in the garden.*

wasma demat *kb.* berhala tanaman. *plant spirit.* **Wasma demat no pu go,**

wasopayan

usu kua kualu. Jangan berdoa kepada berhala kalau mau menanam kebun. *Don't plant in the name of the plant spirit.*

wasopayan *kb.* burung kapasan bulu keras. *bird, stout billed cuckoo shrike.*
Wasopayan sop, genam maning kua ikum. Saya belum pernah melihat burung kapasan. *I haven't seen the stout billed cuckoo shrike bird.*

waso-waso *kb.* biji rumput. *grass seeds.*
Amka waso-waso lo sebut eygo! Supaya biji rumput tidak lengket pada pakaianmu. *In order that the grass seeds do not stick to your clothes.*

wasrang *kb.* gigi. *tooth.* **Denok seguai go, wasrang maning kua pung.** Anak kecil belum tumbuh giginya. *The small child did not yet have any teeth.*

wasrang buit *kk.* ngilu. *set teeth on edge.*
Keli dam golo wasrang buit go. Gigi saya ngilu karena makan jambu asam. *My teeth are on edge because I ate a sour rose apple.*

wasrangdan *kb.* kalung gigi. *tooth necklace.* **Nali usre pla sogo, wasrangdan mea glung dali.** Untuk tarian cendrawasih dapat memakai kalung dari gigi. *They wear tooth necklaces when they do the bird of paradise dances.*

wasrang iseng *kket.* sakit gigi. *tooth ache.* **Babu wasrang iseng so to-ton.** Kakek sedang menderita sakit gigi. *Grandfather is suffering from a tooth ache.*

wasrang katui *kb.* gigi gerahan. *molar tooth.* **Aya go wasrang katui mo tuot.** Gigi gerahan ayah sudah patah. *Father's molar tooth broke.*

wasut *kb.* sayur, sejenis, pakis. *vegetable, type of, vegetable fern.* **Wasut blup**

wawi

nebo ey mea duik. Sayur pakis dapat dibakar dengan babi. *Vegetable fern can be roasted with pork.*

wata *kket.* mandi. *bathe.* **Babu bu so wata-tugun.** Nenek sedang mandi. *Grandmother is bathing.*

watam *kk.* paksa (memaksa). *force oneself.*
Kim klak so watam-ton. Dia memaksa diri untuk panjat pohon kelapa. *He forced himself to climb the coconut tree.*

wate *kb.* paman. *uncle.* **Wate dem nebo so wok-ton.** Paman sedang memotong babi. *My uncle is cutting up a pig.*

watim *kb.* payung tradisional. *umbrella, tradisional.* **Sa sogo so watim kebet go gemang klong.** Memakai payung tradisional karena hujan. *Use a traditional umbrella because it's raining.*

waw *kb.* kabut. *fog, mist, haze.* **Gum ey wow ey getok-kuntun go.** Awan dan kabut menutupi bumi. *Clouds and haze cover the world.*

waw piam go *kket.* wabah. *virus.*
Nggeasui go ku waw piam go mo pung. Wabah yang merusak sudah tiba sekarang. *There is a bad virus going around.*

wawi *kk.* jemput (menjemput). *bring.* **Mot mia wawi sogo se klong!** Engkau harus pergi untuk menjemput ibu. *You have to go meet your mother.*

wawi go degut *kk.* ajak (mengajak). *to invite to come in.* **Mot go andua ey wawi go degut-sando!** Ajaklah temanmu masuk! *Invite your friend to come in!*

wawi go klong *kk.* b i m b i n g (membimbing). *lead.* **Uduo-nebo suey so deguena lo wawi go se klong.** On-duafi harus membimbing rakyatnya

wawit

dengan baik. *The clan leader must lead his people well.*

wawit₁ *kb.* ginjal. *kidney.* **Mia wawit iseng so.** Ibu menderita sakit ginjal. *She has a kidney infection.*

wawit₂ *kb.* pohon, sejenis, kayu gabus. *tree, cork.* **Wawit temoy iwa-iwa so.** Kayu gabus sangat ringan. *Cork wood is very light.*

wawoy *kb.* paha. *thigh.* **Bale sogo no wawoy teble go.** Paha tergeliat waktu bermain bola. *His thigh was twisted when he was playing football.*

way₁ *kk.* balas (membalas). *lawan (melawan).* **Mot nogo nebut way, genam ya kua pu.** Saya tidak boleh melawan perkataanmu. *I can not refuse your comments.*

way kong *kk.* melawan. *fight.* **Mot logo way ya kong-nalo?** Apakah engkau sanggup melawan? *Are you able to fight him?*

way so 1) *kkt.* pembalasan. *response, answer.* **Nemot go ta keballi way so gabe iti.** Memberi balasan pekerjaannya. *Give him a response according to what he has done.*

way-way so tutui go *kk.* **d e b a t** (berdebat). *debate, talk back and forth.* **Kukunan go kunala so, way-way so tutui go.** Sedang berdebat tentang pengetahuan dunia. *Debating about world knowledge.*

way-way sogo *kkt.* saling. *each other.* **Sam way-way sogo imot kua klik gabe.** Kita tidak saling menyurat. *We did not write letters to each other 2)*

— *kkt.* sebaliknya. *on the contrary.* **Wayso nebut idi-a iwot go be.** Sebaliknya mereka menyangkal. *On the contrary, they denied it.*

wayklu

way₂ *kk.* cekung. *sunken, concave.* **Tap ngge bu lo ngga ba sono way go.** Air yang membentuk jalan ini menjadi cekung. *The water has made the road sink in a concave shape.*

wayak *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Wayak blo no wi ngga gualing go.** Burung duduk di atas pohon 'wayak.' *There is a bird in the top of the 'wayak' tree.*

wayaksa *kb.* hujan rintik. *fine rain.* **Wayaksa pu golo wayak don mea tagot.** Pohon 'wayak' akan berbuah pada musin hujan rintik. *The 'wayak' tree bears in the fine rain season.*

wayang 1) *kk.* sangkal (menyangkal). *deny, refuse.* **Nemot lo genam mo wayang.** Dia telah menyangkal saya. *He already refused me one. 2)*

— *kk.* fitnah (memfitnah). *slander.* **Senun penggu kenin lo wayang go.** Istrinya difitnah oleh suami. *The husband was slandering his wife. 3)*

— *kk.* ingkar (mengingkar). *go back on (word).* **Tegadi genam logo ya kua wayang.** Saya tidak akan mengingkari janji. *I am not going to go back on my promise.*

waybot *kb.* ikan, sejenis, ikan puri. *fish, type of, small fish.* **Dedok waybot so kuk-neton.** Anak-anak sedang menangkap ikan kecil. *The children are catching small fish.*

waydang *kk.* lawan (melawan). *oppose, go against.* **Wate nogo mot kua waydang!** Jangan engkau melawan paman! *Don't you oppose your uncle!*

wayklu *kkt.* luar, jauh. *far away.* **Genam go sedue wayklu duo.** Suami saya berasal dari tempat jauh. *My husband's family originated from far away.*

waysagi

waysagi *kket. erat. tight. Waysagi ey mlak go se susuung!* Berpeganglah dengan erat! *Hold on tightly!*

waysro *kk. jelek (menjelekkkan). make ugly, rub in the dirt. Imot so nemotnang lo waysro go.* Mereka menjelekkkan kita. *They rubbed our good name in the dirt.*

we *kk. kata (mengatakan), undang (mengundang). speak. Ten dam so aka we-tun go.* Kakak mengundang kita untuk makan. *Older brother invited us to eat.*

'webuim *kb. rumput, sejenis, pakis tebal. fern, type of, thick edible fern. Woy sogo webuim ba lo nebo gemang ses-rek.* Babi tidur di bawah pakis tebal kalau panas. *The pig slept under the thick fern when it was hot.*

'wegeng *kk. waspada. be on guard. Kota no koklong go, saysuk wegeng ey se!* Anda harus berwaspada bila ke kota! *You have to be on guard when you go to town!*

'weli *kk. sorak (bersorak). rejoice. Nebuo but go weli, ngga sogo genam tup go.* Sayar mendengar sorak tanda membunuh babi. *I hear a sound of rejoicing over the killing of the pig.*

'welu *kb. belati tulang. bone dagger. Wate go welu gemang dali.* Paman mempunyai belati tulang juga. *My uncle has a bone dagger as well.*

weng₁ *kk. datang. come. Nago sik so nemot weng?* Dia datang dari mana? *Where is he coming from?*

weng₂ *kb. tanah liat. clay. Saula ngge weng sik so semu go gabe.* Keramik ini dibuat dari tanah liat. *Keramik bowls are made from clay.*

wengkabui *Bentuk lain: iwon. kb. kepala. head. Ngaynalo wengkabui iseng so.*

wep

Tante sedang sakit kepala. *Aunt has a headache.*

wengkabui demu *ksif. keras kepala. stubborn. Nemot wengkabui demu ey.* Dia keras kepala *He is stubborn.*

wengkabui drang *Bentuk lain: iwon drang. kb. uang kepala. head price. Watenang lo wengkabui drang nebut mea pen.* Pihak paman akan berbicara tentang penghargaan. *The uncle will be talking about the 'head' price (money to be paid for a nephew that has died).*

wengkabui ip *kb. sumsum otak. fluid in the brain. Wengkabui ip klaut-klaut so.* Sumsum otak, putih. *The fluid of the brains has a white colour.*

weng-klong *kk. pulang pergi. come and go. Kota yakena klong-weng so lemoy go be?* Ia sangat rajin ulang pergi dari kampung ke kota. *He has become somebody who comes and goes from town to village.*

wep *kb. talas; bete. taro, tubers. Wep sedue kabung Kemtuik go lomdam.* Talas adalah makanan khas orang Kemtuik. *Taro is a typical food of the Kemtuik people.*

wepkembo *kb. talas merah. red taro. Wepkembo koy no duik go, tom kangok.* Talas merah yang dibakar, sangat enak. *When red taro is roasted, it is very delicious.*

wepseblay *kb. talas putih. white taro. Wepseblay yuku ey.* Talas putih isinya padat. *The inside of the white taro is solid.*

wepyaku *kb. talas wangi. good smelling taro. Wepyaku ngge koy no duik go, kinemon ey.* Talas wangi yang dibakar sangat harum. *Some kinds of taro give off a nice aroma when they're roasted..*

wepi

'wepi *kb.* kangguru. *kangaroo*. **Balu dem lo wepi but go!** Balu memarah kangguru. *Balu shot the kangaroo with an arrow!*

wet *kk.* cari (mencari). *look for*. **Mia, nemot go uduo so wet-tugun.** Ibu sedang mencari anjingnya. *She is looking for her dog.*

wet-wet so *kket.* tidak menetap. *never stay put, nomadic, wandering*. **Sedue wet-wet so mot kua lemoy, yap na se klik.** Jangan jadi orang yang tidak menetap, harus bangun rumah. *You should build a house, don't be one of those people who never stay put.*

uwet *kk.* kembara (mengembara). *wander around*. **Sikabung ngga, duen lo uwet go.** Orang-orang itu mengembara di hutan. *Those people wandered around in the jungle.*

wew *kk.* tidurkan (menidurkan). *put to sleep*. **Nemot go duo so mia wew-tugun.** Ibu sedang menidurkan anaknya. *The woman put her child to sleep.*

wi 1) *kb.* burung. *bird*. **Kemtuik go duen sogo wi, menosuk-menosuk.** Di hutan Kemtuik ada banyak jenis burung. *In the jungle around the Kemtuk area, there are many different kinds of birds.*
2)

— *kb.* unggas. *poultry, fowls*. **Wi naklay tabang ey.** Semua unggas bersayap. *All fowls have wings.*

widasi *kb.* binatang (burung-rats). *animals*. **Widasi iseng ey, no iseng kua go gemang dali.** Hewan memang jahat, namun, ada yang bersahabat. *Animals are certainly mean, some of them are tame..*

wi nebut *kb.* kicauan burung. *twittering of the birds*. **Kublong yam nogo, wi**

wim

nebut mea ikak. Pada pagi hari burung akan berkicau. *In the early morning, birds twitter away.*

winok *kb.* anak burung. *chick*. **Winok ut ba so susuing.** Anak burung tinggal di dalam sarang. *Chicks stay in the nest.*

wi si *kb.* telur (burung). *egg*. **Wi si ut ey kenong go mia lo iti go.** Ibu mengambil telur burung yang jatuh dengan sarang. *The woman took the egg which had fallen down with the nest.*

wi ut *kb.* sarang burung. *birds' nests*. **Di kangok go blo,wi ut mata so.** Di atas pohon besar, banyak sarang burung. *There are a lot of birds' nests in the top of the tree.*

wiyagui *kb.* burung, sejenis burung merpati. *bird, type of dove*. **Wiyagui si, gaylang blo no mea tui.** Merpati bertelur di atas sarang ranting. *Doves lay their eggs in a nest on a tree branch.*

wik *Searti:* **kadun ; ketok.** *kk.* tutup (menutup). *cover*. **Yabla, aka lo yam so mo wik.** Kakak telah menutup semua atap. *Older brother covered the roof.*

wikabot *kb.* kupu-kupu. *butterfly*. **Wikabot rlam sogo, genam yakay ey.** Saya senang bermain dengan kupu-kupu. *I am happy playing with butterflies.*

wim *kket.* pusing. *faint*. **Nemot nemu-a wuim go.** Dia merasa pusing. *He feels faint.*

wim kebong *kk.* pingsan (terpingsan). *unconscious*. **Ngga duo wim kebong dap-bawon go.** Orang itu pingsan hampir mati. *That person was unconscious and almost dead.*

wim₁ *kk.* bengkak. *swelling*. **Nemot go masi tengang lo luk go sik so, wim sre go.**

wim

Kakinya bengkak, karena tertusuk parang. *His leg swelled up because he had been stabbed with a machete.*

wim₂ *kb.* jejak. *footprints.* **Banim koklong go, masi wim be.** Ada jejak dari mereka yang jalan duluan. *There are footprints of those who had gone ahead.*

wime 1) *kb.* bakat. *ability, talent.* **Ngga wime eygo sedue.** Orang itu memiliki bakat. *That person possesses talents..*
2)

— *kb.* sifat; tabiat. *character, temperament.* **Wime suey go, takebali suey dali.** Yang baik tabiatnya, baik pula kerjanya. *Somebody with a good character will also perform his work well.*

winaku *kb.* burung pitohuikarat. *bird, rusty pitohui.* **Wadi go,wi naku nebut lo ku ey waluk.** Suara burung pitohuikarat semalam beributkan. *The rusty pitohui bird makes a lot of noise in the evening.*

winambo *kb.* pohon, sejenis, palem kipas. *tree, type of, fan palm tree.* **Winambo duen ku logo mata so.** Banyak palem kipas di hutan. *There are a lot of fan palms in the jungle.*

winambo ple *kk.* perang yang dahsyat. *war (final, decisive).* **Winambo ple pung go, sikabung mata so mea leguot.** Kalau perang dahsyat datang, banyak orang akan mati. *When the decisive battle will take place, many people will be killed.*

wip *kb.* pakaian dari kulit kayu. *skirt made from bark.* **Wip soukala suk nedik go.** Pakaian terbuat dari kulit kayu. *Traditional clothes were made from bark.*

kabung wip dok *kk.* nikah (menikah). *marry.* **Sedue nogo kabung, wip ey**

wit

mea dok. Wanita yang hendak kawin, harus menikah. *A woman who wants to have a husband, needs to be married.* (*Carring a skirt given by her friend = sign: she is linked to a man*)

wisi *kb.* tumit. *heel.* **Masi wisi sogo lo nawit?** Tumit mu jelahkah dengan apa? *What happened to your heel?*

wisi so ip *kk.* berdiri. *stand.* **Ngga no wisi so mot ip!** Berdirilah kamu di situ! *You stand over there!*

wisitemoy so srek *kk.* tidur berdiri. *sleeping in standing position.* **Wisitemoy sogo, sedue ngga mea srek.** Orang itu bisa tidur sambil berdiri. *That person is able to sleep standing up.*

wit₁ kipas (mengipas). *shake to get water out.* **Senim ey wit-sing.** engkau mengipas sayur bayam. *Shake the spinach, to get the water out.*

wit-sret *kket.* hujan tak tetap. *rain is short-lived, doesn't last long.* **Sring udong blo logo sa wit-sret.** Di alang-alang Bongerang hujan tidak tetap. *In the large grassy fields near Bongerang, the rain never lasts very long.*

tabuwit 1) *kk.* percikkan air. *spatter water.* **Ta bu wit golo say go.** Basah karena percikan air. *Wet because of spattered water.* 2)

— *kb.* restu (merestui); sembah (menyembah). *bless, reverence, honor.* **Nemot go duo no nglangin lo ta bu wit go.** Bapak memberkati anaknya. *Father blessed his child.*

wit₂ *kk.* lambai (melambai). *wave (hand).* **Kim dop lo uwit go, sedue logo kalik.** Daun kelapa melambai seperti orang yang melambai. *Coconut palms wave like people.*

wit

wit₃ *kb.* pohon, sejenis jarak, pohon dadap. *tree, type of flowering erythrina tree, used as a hedge.* **Yap keteng no, wit tema-a se kual.** Tanamlah pohon jarak dipinggir rumah ganti pagar. *Plant a hedge at the edge of the house instead of making a fence.*

witseglok *kb.* klotolaria. *plant, type of plant used to enrich the soil.* **Witseglok logo nan ten tandali mea iti.** Klotolaria dapat menyuburkan tanah. *'Klotolaria' can enrich the soil.*

wo 1) *kk.* tunas (bertunas). *sprout.* **Usu no kasbi don kual go, tron mo wo.** Batang singkong yang ditanam di kebun sudah bertumbuh. *The cassava stem that was planted in the garden has already sprouted.* 2)

— *kb.* rotan. *rattan.* **Ay sat lo danon wo demun lo suey go.** Bapak adik memukul anaknya dengan rotan. *Uncle is hitting his child with a piece of rattan.*

wobalom *kb.* rotan, sejenis, rotan halus. *rattan, type of, thin rattan.* **Duen nogo, wobalom walong dega.** Di hutan rotan halus, sangat panjang. *In the jungle, the thinnest rattan is very long.*

wokala *kb.* rotan, sejenis ;. *rattan, type of ;.* **Wokala lo klik go sipsuing teguop-dato.** Sangat indah kursi yang dibuat dari rotan 'wokala'. *Very beautiful are chairs made from rattan 'wokala'.*

wokluit *kb.* rotan, sejenis ;. *rattan, type of ;.* **Wokluit lo dok go don ey.** Diikat dengan tali rotan 'wokluit', kuat. *If you tie with 'wokluit' rattan, that is very strong.*

wosuk *kb.* kulit rotan. *rattan bark.* **Wosuk lo klik go kala, teguop dato.** Keranjang yang terbuat dari kulit rotan

won

sangat indah. *Beautiful baskets are made from rattan bark.*

wotang *kb.* pemukul rotan. *rattan stick used to discipline children.* **Nglangin lo danon wotang demun lo suey go.** Bapak memukul anaknya dengan pemukul rotan. *Father hit his children with a rattan stick*

wok₁ *kb.* kurung. *circle.* **Mot wok, woybanu lo mo teguot.** Engkau sudah dikurung orang banyak. *You are encircled by many people.*

wok₂ *kk.* parut. *grate.* **Mia kim so wok-tugun.** Ibu sedang parut kelapa. *The woman is grating coconut.*

wok₃ *kk.* belah (membelah). *cut up.* **Nebo wate lo mea wok.** Paman akan memotong babi. *Uncle will cut up the pig in big parts..*

wolu *kb.* tebing. *sloping side of mountain.* **Meduim wolu don blo no klak go.** Mereka mendaki tebing gunung. *They ascended the rocky side of the mountain.*

wom king *Bentuk lain: wom semu. kk.* curi (mencuri). *steal.* **Wom kua king, ngga tabat piam go!** Jangan mencuri sebab itu perbuatan jelek! *Don't steal because it's an ugly thing to do.*

womsedue *kb.* pencuri. *thief.* **Womsedue plusi lo mlak go.** Polisi menangkap pencuri. *The police captured the thief.*

won₁ *kb.* larangan. *warning sign.* **Usu won nando lo semu?** Siapa yang membuat larangan kebun? *Who did make that warning sign on the garden?*

won₂ *kb.* kuku. *nail.* **Tawon walong go, kon ey.** Kuku jari yang panjang tersimpan kotoran. *Long fingernails do contain dirt.*

wong

wong₁ *kb.* duri. *thorn.* **At go masi, wong lo uluk go iseng ey.** Kaki saya sakit sebab tertikam duri. *My foot is hurting because I stepped on a thorn.*

wongdiding *kb.* belukar duri. *underbrush dengan thorns.* **Wongdiding kangok go ba lo kua wawi.** Jangan membawa saya lewat belukar duri. *Don't make me go via underbrush full of thorns..*

wong₂ *kb.* pohon, sejenis pohon enau. *tree, type of sugar palm.* **Wong don lo sapu semu go don ey.** Sangat kuat sapu yang terbuat dari enau. *Brooms made from the sugar palm are very strong.*

wongtelui *kb.* ular, sejenis. *snake, type of.* **Lema wongtelui rlam ey.** Ular 'wongtelui' suka bermain.. *The 'wongtelui' snake likes to play.*

wop *kb.* udang. *shrimp.* **Genam wop dam so duduing.** Saya ingin makan udang. *I like to eat shrimp.*

wopkalom *kb.* udang jantan. *shrimp, type of, male shrimp.* **Wopkalom tega babu.** Jepitan udang jantan, besar. *The claws of male shrimp are big.*

wopkan *kb.* udang, sejenis, udang kecil. *shrimp, type of, small shrimp.* **Wopkan, demu ba lo gemang susuing.** Udang kecil hidup di balik batu. *Small shrimp live on the underside of rocks.*

wopsayap *kb.* udang, sejenis, udang betina. *shrimp, sejenis, udang betina.* **Semu in nogo, wopsayap lo si mea srui.** Pada musim matoa, udang bertina akan bertelur. *At the time the matoa is ripe, female shrimp lay eggs.*

wosu *kb.* kangguru, sejenis kangguru pohon. *kangaroo, type of tree kangaroo.* **Wosu kedong kekuok kangok.** Daging kangguru pohon sangat keras. *The meat of a*

WOW

tree kangaroo is very tough.

wosuk *Bentuk lain: membeng. kb.* sarang laba-laba. *cobweb.* **Sedue kua go yap, wosuk mata so.** Rumah yang tak dihuni banyak sarang laba-laba. *An unoccupied house has many cobwebs.*

wosuk₂ *kb.* penyakit kulit. *skin disease.* **Denok ngga wosuk ey.** Anak itu berpenyakit kulit. *That child has a skin disease.*

wot₁ *kb.* pohon, sejenis, nibung (palem). *tree, type of nibung palm.* **Waklap so wot pep go.** Nibung diambil untuk lantai rumah. *The nibung palm is used for making house floors.*

wotdop *kb.* daun nibung. *leaves of the nibung palm.* **Wotdop lo bala kebet go suey.** Menutup pondok dengan daun nibung itu baik. *If you cover the hut with leaves from the nibung palm, it will be good.*

wotsani *kb.* sarung bunga nibung. *container made from nibung palm flowers.* **Wotsani demening pui go teguop dato.** Sarung bunga nibung yang baru terlepas itu indah. *A container made from freshly picked nibung palm flowers is beautiful.*

wot₂ *kb.* bay, pelepah nibung. *tool to rinse sago. Reversal: sago tool.* **Wot mianang lo kanok so suik go.** Bay, tempat untuk ibu-ibu ramas sago. *A tool used by women to rinse their sago.*

wow₁ *kb.* mangga. *mango.* **Mot wow sengin dam so?** Maukah engkau makan mangga masak? *Do you want to eat a ripe mango?*

wow don *kb.* biji mangga. *mango seed.* **Wow don ngga suey so se kualii!**

WOW

Tanamlah biji mangga itu dengan baik!
Plant the mango seed well!

wow sasop *kb.* serat mangga. *mango fibre.* **Wow ngge sasop mata dega so.** Mangga ini banyak seratnya. *This mango has a lot of fiber.*

wow₂ *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Duen ku nogo wow nebut sedue lo usi go kalik.** Teriakan suara burung 'wow' di tengah hutan, seperti orang yang berteriak. *The sound of the 'wow' bird in the jungle is like a person screaming.*

woy₁ *kb.* matahari. *sun.* **Nggeasui go woy nengkoy kangok.** Sekarang matahari sangat terik. *Right now the sun is very intense.*

woyklak 1) *kkt.* timur. *east.* **Sedue klaya duo woy klak sik so pung go mea weng.** Seorang akan datang dari bagian timur. *Somebody will come from the east.*

woyklak 1) *kb.* matahari terbit. *sunrise.* **Wadikua woyklak golo mea blong.** Akan menjadi terang oleh matahari yang terbit pagi hari. *It gets bright when the sun rises every morning.*

woydalu *kb.* kemarau. *hot season, dry season.* **Woydalu nogo wate kambo dasi se wet!** Paman harus memburuh tikus tanah dimusim kemarau! *Uncle has to hunt rats in the hot season.*

woykin *kkt.* cahaya merah. *red light.* **Woy sut idi nogo, kinsuk so ut mea ikum.** Waktu matahari terbenam, tampak cahaya merah akan terlihat di langit. *The moment the sun sinks out of sight, there appears a red light in the sky.*

woykoy *kb.* cahaya dari langit. *fireworks.* **Woykoy sok go mot mo ikum?**

WOY

Apakah kamu sudah melihat cahaya dari langit? *Did you see the fireworks?*

woyku *kb.* tempat terbuka yang panas. *hot place.* **Amblekeba ulu go woyku lo se but!** Jemurlah cucian di tempat terbuka yang panas. *Dry your washed clothes in a place where the sun shines.*

woylap *kkt.* sombar. *shaded.* **Usu so kualo go,woylap eygo suey.** Kalau ada sombar, bagus untuk menanam kebun. *It's great to work in the garden, if there is some shade.*

woy nebit *kb.* angin kemarau. *dry season wind.* **Woy nebit iti golo gum mo kerlok.** Angin kemarau telah membersihkan awan. *The dry season wind cleared out the clouds.*

woy nengkoy *kb.* panas matahari. *heat from the sun.* **Ulum woy nengkoy lo yam so mo kuok.** Sayur menjadi layu karena panas matahari. *The vegetables wither in the heat from the sun.*

woypli *kk.* matahari terbit. *sunshine (full).* **Woy pli go, genam usu nogo ya kua klong.** Kalau matahari sudah terbit, saya tidak akan ke kebun. *If the sun is shining, I'm not going to the garden.*

woy sut *kb.* barat. *west.* **Woy sut sik so genam mo weng.** Saya sudah datang dari barat. *I came from the west.*

woytang *kb.* keturunan dari isteri pertama. *descendants of the first wife.* **Sara lo tui go duo-a woytang so mea pu.** Anak Sara yang disebut turunan matahari. *The children of Sarah are called: 'anak sulung'.*

woytum *Searti: woymasi. kkt.* sinar matahari. *sun's rays.* **Woytum tega go ku woy so.** Matahari bersinar menandakan hari akan panas. *The rays of the sun indicate that it will be hot that day.*

woy

woy₂ 1) *kb.* jam. *hour, o'clock.* **Genam woy klaya no mea klong.** Saya akan pergi jam satu. *I will go at one a'clock. 2)*

— *kb.* waktu. *time.* **Ngga woy mata so dedam.** Itu memakai banyak waktu. *That requires a lot of time.*

woy kadon *kkt.* jam dua. *two o'clock.*

woymasi tega go *kkt.* jam fajar menyingsing. *daybreak, dawn.* **Woymasi tega nogo nemot gabe pung.** Ia datang pada waktu fajar menyingsing. *He came at dawn.*

woynesip *kkt.* jam duabelas. *twelve o'clock, noon.* **Woynesip nogo imot dia mea suing.** Kita akan beristirahat pukul duabelas. *We will take a rest at twelve o'clock.*

woy suondon *kkt.* jam sembilan pagi. *nine o'clock ;.* **Woy suondon no se bando!** Datanglah kesini pada jam sembilan pagi! *Come here at nine a.m.*

woy₃ 1) *kb.* tuan. *lord, sir.* **Woy dega nago no klong so?** Tuan mau pergi ke mana? *Where do you want to go, sir?*

Woy Dem *kb.* Tuhan Yesus. *Lord Jesus.* **Yesus ngga seni so Woy Dem gabe.** Sesungguhnya Yesus adalah Tuhan. *Truly Jesus is Lord.*

woyseudue *kb.* kepala suku. *clan leaders.* **Yakena-yakena go woysedue gemang.** Di setiap kampung ada kepala sukunya. *In each village there are clan leaders.*

woy-trang *kb.* pemuka kampung. *village leaders.* **Yakena nebut woy-trang logo so mea pu.** Pemuka kampung yang akan berbicara tentang kampung. *The village leaders will discuss the village.*

woy yap *kb.* rumah bina (adat). *initiation*

woylema

house. **Sedue woy yap no se pluep.** Semua laki-laki harus berkumpul di rumah bina (adat). *All the men must gather at the initiation house. 2)*

— *kb.* kakak tuan. *older brother, number one in the family.* **Usu sik so woy kedon mo pung-awon.** Kakak sudah pulang dari kebun. *Older brother has returned from the garden.*

woy-banu *Bentuk lain: sikabung. kb.* umat. *people.* **Woy banu gemang uweng-lak.** Semua orang sedang datang. *All people are coming.*

woybasokit *kb.* soa-soa, sejenis kadal. *lizard, type of ;.* **Woybasokit pling go, koy ey mea ikum.** Ketika kadal pohon meluncur, akan terlihat semajam api. *When the soa-soa lizard goes by, it looks like if you see fire..*

woyblom *Bentuk lain: woykuitet ; woybluing. kb.* burung, sejenis walet. *bird, type of swallow.* **Woyblom demuput ba lo susuing.** Burung walet tinggal di dalam gua. *The swallow lives in a cave.*

woykatorlot *kb.* burung raja udang. *bird, type of.* **Woykatorlot di blo no gualing go.** Burung raja udang hinggap di atas pohon. *The 'woykatorlot' birds perch in the top of a tree. .*

woyklum *kb.* bunga kembang sepatu. *flower hibiscus flower.* **Woyklum un bom-bom so.** Bunga kembang sepatu berwarna merah. *Hibiscus flowers are red.*

woykuitet *Bentuk lain: woy blom; woy bluing. kb.* burung walet. *bird, swallow.* **Woykuitet go ut,duoy blo no.** Sarang walet harganya mahal. *Swallows' nests are expensive.*

woylema *kb.* ular, sejenis ular sanca. *snake, type of python.* **Udui at lo tong go ba**

woyo

so woy-lemang gemang. Ada ular sanca dalam pohon pisang yang saya potong. *There was a python in the banana tree I cut down.*

woyo *kb.* rumput. *grass.* **Woyo so aka trok-tugun.** Kakak sedang membatat rumput. *My older sister is cutting the grass.*

woyplum *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Woy sogo no woyplum mea pung.** Burung 'woyplum' akan muncul di musim panas. *The 'woyplum' bird appears in the hot season.*

yagui

woytuey *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Woytuey nebut, woy sesut gono, mea tuot.** Burung 'woytuey' bersuara di sore hari. *The 'woy-tuey' bird whistle in the afternoon.*

woywosup *kb.* burung, sejenis isap madu sisi karat. *bird, rufous sided honey-eater.* **Mot wi woywosup mo ikum?** Sudahkah kamu melihat burung isap madu sisi karat? *Did you see the rufous sided honeywater?*

wuik₁ 1) *kk.* halang (menghalangi). *block, obstruct, hinder.* **At klong genang tap, nando lo wuik?** Siapa yang menghalangi jalan saya? *Who is hindering me to go? 2)*

Y - y

ya 1) *kfun.* 'tanyaan'. *'question about immediate future'.* **Ngge no motnamon ya suing?** Kalian berdua mau tinggal disini? *You two want to stay here? 2)*

— *kkt.* betul; ya; benar. *yes, indeed.* **Ya, nemot namon weng dali golo.** Benar, keduanya juga sudah datang. *Indeed, those two have come also.*

yabla *kb.* atap. *grass for roof.* **Yap wik genang sogo yabla.** Atap untuk menutup rumah. *Grass is used to make the roof of the house.*

yabokansi *kb.* lesplang. *timper (finishing roof).* **Yabokansi wate lo mo tegak-nawon.** Paman sudah memasang samping kap rumah. *Uncle installed the last timber of the roof.*

yaboydeguo *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Kim blo no yaboydegougualing go.** Burung 'yaboydeguo' hinggap di atas pohon kelapa. *The 'yaboydeguo' bird sits in the top of the coconut*

palms.

yaboykiak *kb.* burung dolar. *bird, dollar bird.* **Yaboykiak woy yakay so.** Burung dolar senang karena panas. *The dollarbird likes hot weather.*

yabung *kkt.* gerangan. *it can not be.* **Sogo kalik golo yabung?** Apa gerangan yang terjadi? *How can it be like that?* **Genam duo yaulat yabung.** Saya bukan anak kecil. *I am not a little child!*

yagui₁ *kb.* tahun. *year.* **Yagui ngge no genam go duo trang seguola mea degut.** Anak saya yang sulung akan masuk sekolah tahun ini. *This year my eldest child will go to school.*

yaguino-yaguino *kkt.* bertahun-tahun. *for many years.* **Yaguino-yaguino genam mo pu-yu.** Saya sudah ingat bertahun-tahun. *I remembered it for many years.*

yagui₂ *kb.* burung merpati. *bird, crowned pigeon.* **Yagui sop wi suey go.** Burung

yaguidalom

merpati yang bagus. *The Merpati bird is very beautiful.*

yaguidalom *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, eagle-wood.* **Yaguidalom klong, duoy blo dega so.** Inti kayu gaharu sangat mahal. *The nucleus of Eaglewood is very expensive.*

yaguisa₁ *kb.* burung, sejenis. *bird, type of.* **Sa sogo wi yaguisa nebut mea tuot.** Burung 'yaguisa' bersuara bila akan tiba musim hujan. *The 'yaguisa' bird sings when the wet season comes.*

yaguisa₂ *kb.* musim hujan. *rainy season.* **Yaguisa gabe mo dedagu.** Sudah dekat musim hujan. *The rainy season is close.*

yaguit *kb.* kutu anjing. *dog fleas.* **Uduo go yaguit mata so.** Banyak kutu pada anjing. *Dogs have a lot of fleas.*

yakay *kkt.* senang. *happy.* **Mot nogo genam yakay ey.** Saya senang dengan kamu. *I am happy with you.*

yakaydon *kkt.* kekuatan sukacita. *increase, strengthen happiness.* **Imot go yakaydon way-way so se kok.** Kita harus saling menguatkan sukacita. *We must each strengthen eachother's happiness.*

yakay so *kkt.* sombong. *proud.* **Mot sogo kalik go yakay so?** Kalian sombong apa? *What are you so proud of?*

yakena *kb.* kampung. *village.* **Mot nago yakena sik sogo?** Engkau berasal dari kampung mana? *Which village do you come from?*

yakenaduang *kb.* bunga, sejenis, rumput (nusa kembang). *flower, type of, weed.* **Mia yakenaduang so pupluk.** Ibu sedang mencabut rumput nusa kembang. *Mother is pulling out the weeds.*

yaluim

yakluo *kb.* bunga, sejenis, kumis kucing (tumbuhan). *flower, type of, moustached tree swift.* **Yakluo babu lomo pluk-won.** Kakek telah mencabut bunga kumis kucing. *Grandfather caught a moustached tree swift.*

yakot *kkt.* selediki. *carefully.* **Motnang yakot so glop ey nebut se pen.** Kalian harus selediki perlahan dengan tamu. *You need to talk carefully with your guests..*

yakot-yakot so *kkt.* perlahan-lahan. *slowly.* **Yakot-yakot so se nalo.** Engkau berjalan perlahan-lahan. *You have to walk slowly.*

yaku *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Yaku koy nebleng kangok.** Kayu 'yaku' besar nyalanya. *'Yaku' wood really flames high.*

yalap₁ *kk.* pandang (memandang). *stare.* **Blo sono nemu kua yalap.** Jangan memandang ke atas. *Don't stare up there.*

yalap₂ *kk.* angkut (mengangkut). *transport, carry.* **Mianang bu so yalap-neton.** Ibu-ibu senang mengangkut air. *The women are carrying water.*

yalu₁ *kb.* bahu. *shoulder.* **Genam go yalu iseng ey.** Bahu saya sakit. *My shoulder is sore.*

yalu lo pluok *kkt.* kerja dengan kuat. *work hard.* **Motnang keballi yalu lo se pluok.** Kalian harus bekerja dengan kuat. *You have to work hard.*

yalu lo semu go *kk.* duplikat. *duplicate.* **Yalu lo semu go keballi, seni kua.** Bekerja duplikat-duplikat illegal, salah! *Producing illegal duplicates is wrong.*

yalu₂ *kkt.* suku Yaru. *Yaru people.* **Yalu tang genam gabe.** Saya adalah orang suku Yaru. *I am a Yaru man.*

yalui go

yalui go *kket.* serong. *at an angle, on one side.* **Glasi yalui go, bu pi eygo.** Kalau gelas miring, air akan tumpah. *Be careful, your water will spill if you hold it at an angle..*

yaluim *kk.* kumpul (berkumpul). **Walop sogo sikabung nago no yaluim?** Di mana orang berkumpul untuk pesta? *Where are the people coming together for the party?*

yalum 1) *kb.* suntik. *injection.* **Nsong dabui kua genang yalung mantri lo uluk go.** Mantri bersuntik supaya TBC hilang. *The medical worker gives injections for TB. Pinjaman: BI 'jarum'. 2)*

— *kb.* jarum. *needle.* **Yalum lo goso, amka tegek go mea sebut.** Pakaian sobek bisa dijahit dengan jarum. *Torn clothes can be sewn up with needles (and thread).*

yalung *kk.* lihat kebawah. *look below.* **Mlak-a, yap blo sik so denok-dato yalung-situgun go.** Peganglah! Si kecil (wanita) sedang melihat kebawah dari atas rumah. *Hold it! The little girl is looking down from the top the house.*

yam 1) *kb.* ukuran. *measure.* **Yap ngge go yam genam kua senong.** Saya tidak tahu ukuran rumah ini. *I don't know the measurements of this house.*

yam so *kket.* selesai. *completed.* **Kebali yam so atnang lo mo semu.** Kami sudah bekerja selesai. *We have finished work.*

yam sogo *Searti: i go sogo. kket.* yang terakhir. *last one.* **Ngga nemot go duo, yam sogo gemang.** Itu adalah anaknya yang terakhir. *That's the last child.*

yamtui *kb.* meteran. *gauge, meter.* **Genam go yamtui nando lo iti?** Siapa yang mengambil meteran saya? *Who*

yamunsiblong

took my meter? 2)

— *kk.* berhenti. **Nemotnang go keballi nago no yam?** Sampai di mana mereka berhenti kerja? *Where did they stop working?*

yambeto *ksif.* keras kepala. *bone-headed.* **Denok ngga yambeto seni go be.** Anak itu sangat keras kepala. *That child is really bone-headed.*

yambi *kk.* lumpuh. *paralyze.* **Genam go ngaynalo mo yambi.** Tanta saya sudah lumpuh. *My aunt is paralyzed completely.*

yamdali *kb.* calon kawin, calon pengantin, tunangan. *candidate for marriage, prospective bride or groom.* **Mot go yamdali nago yakena sik sogo?** Calon pengantinmu berasal dari mana? *Where does your prospective bride come from?*

yamson *kb.* buah, sejenis, buah gora. *fruit, type of, 'gora' fruit.* **Tet eygo yamson kua dam.** Jangan makan gora yang berulat. *Don't eat a 'yamson' fruit with worms.*

yamsuik *kb.* pohon, sejenis, pohon melinjo, sayur melinjo. *tree, type of tree with edible leaves and seeds.* **Dasi ey yamsuikblup suik go tom ey.** Enak jika sayur melinjo dimasak dengan ikan. *'Melinjo' tree leaves are good when cooked with fish.*

yamuik *Bentuk lain: sambui ; dabuilap. kb.* spok orang mati. *ghost.* **Sedue ke-bong sogo sikabung yamuik lo mem-lue go.** If a man is going to die, dia punya roh akan tipu orang. *If somebody is going to die, his ghost will mislead the people.*

yamunsiblong *kb.* pohon, sejenis. *tree, type of.* **Yamunsiblong ngga ulanda**

yan

di. 'Yamunsiblong' adalah pohon suanggi. *The 'yamunsiblong' tree is inhabited by spirits.*

yan *kb. sisa. remains, left-over, residue.* **Wate duot yan so pep-ton.** Paman sedang membersihkan sago sisa. *Uncle is cleaning out the leftover sago.*

yane *kkt. gila. crazy.* **Esang sedue yane.** Kasihan orang gila. *Be sorry for crazy people.*

yaneblang *kb. kb. Nimboran area.* **Inenga go genam Yaneblang sik so.** Kemarin saya dari Nimboran. *Yesterday I came from Nimboran.*

yang 1) *kk. setuju; bersaksi. agree, confess.* **Nemot deguena so lemoy genang, blung mo yang.** Rakyat sudah menyetujui, dia menjadi ondoafi. *The people of the clan agreed that he should become the clan head.* 2)

— *kkt. layak. worthy (to be).* **Genam go duo sogo, mot kua yang.** Engkau tidak layak disebut anak saya. *You are not worthy to be called my child.*

yangkle *kkt. kurus. thin, skinny.* **Genam go sat, sadui lo mo yangkle.** Adik saya kurus karena sakit. *My younger brother is thin because he's sick.*

yanu₁ *ksif. kuning. yellow.* **Amka yangu eygo nando?** Siapa yang berbaju kuning? *Who is that in the yellow blouse?*

yanu₂ *kb. kunyit. tumeric spice.* **Yangu ey blasi imot mea suik.** Kita akan memasak nasi dengan kunyit. *We cook rice with tumeric.*

yani *kk. cengeng. whine.* **U yani kangok go denok, nemot gabe.** Dia adalah anak yang selalu cengeng. *It is a child that always is whining.*

yap

yaning *kb. pohon kapok hutan. tree, kapok tree.* **Yaning don mata so.** Pohon kapok hutan berbuah banyak. *The kapok trees in the jungle have a lot of kapok on them.*

yano *kb. kail. fish hook.* **Aka yano so i-iti.** Kakak sedang membeli mata kail. *My older brother is buying fish hooks.*

yansi go ku *kkt. masa depan. future.* **Genam go yansi go ku kua senong.** Saya tidak tahu masa depanku. *I do not know my future.*

yap *kb. rumah. house.* **Aya go yap kangok dega.** Rumah bapak sangat besar. *Father's house is very large.*

yap ba drang *kb. harta rumah. treasure to use as bride price.* **Yap ba drang aya ey mia eygo lo mo idok.** Bapak dan ibu sudah mengambil harta rumah. *Father and mother have brought (part of) the bride price.*

yap ba taut *kb. perabot. furniture.* **Yap ba taut nggeasui go, bumeno-bumeno so.** Sekarang bermacam-macam perabot di rumah. *Now there are various pieces of furniture in the house.*

yap demat *kb. jin rumah. house spirit.* **Yap demat yap kua, no gemang.** Jin rumah tidak punya rumah tetapi dia ada. *The house spirit doesn't own the house, but he's there.*

yap klawasong *kb. plafon. ceiling.* **Yap klawasong so aya semu-ton.** Bapak sedang membuat plafon. *Father is making the ceiling.*

yaptenglam *kb. rumah tangga. family, household.* **Aya, mia nggano denok ngga yaptenglam.** Rumah tangga terdiri dari bapak, ibu dan anak. *The family consists of father, mother, and*

yasu

children.

yap yay sogo *kk.* penjaga rumah. *house guard.* **Mia aya go yap yay sogo nando?** Siapa yang penjaga rumah bapak, ibu? *Who is guarding your house, sir and madam?*

yasu *kb.* burung, sejenis burung. *bird, hooded butcher.* **Ku blong sogo nogo yasu nebut mea ikak.** Burung 'Yasu' akan bersuara menjelang siang. *The hooded butcher bird sings around noon..*

yasuplaway *kb.* burung misteri. *bird, type of.* **Ku semu sogo nogo, yasuplaway nebut mea tuot.** Pada akhir zaman, burung 'Yasuplaway' akan bersuara. *At in last days, the myterious bird will sing.*

yat *kk.* usir (mengusir). *chase.* **Uduo ngga ey yat!** Usirlah anjing itu! *Chase that dog out.*

yatap *Bentuk lain: yataput. kb.* pintu. *door.* **Yatap lo se degut!** Masuklah melalui pintu! *Come in by the door!*

yatap sebendi *kb.* kunci. *key.* **Nemot go ta no yatap sebendi mo iti.** Kunci telah diserahkan ke tangannya. *The key was put into his hands.*

yato *kb.* beralasan. *malas.* **Ngga no yato go gemang sesrok-nawon.** Karena dia mau malas, dia beralasan dengan itu. *Because he wants to take it easy, he thinks that's a reason to stay home.*

yatrang *kk.* contoh. *example.* **Yatrang so ngge-a se taling-nalo.** Menunjukkan ini sebagai contoh. *Show this as an example..*

yatrang duing *kkt.* coba ingat. *try to remember.* **Genam yatrang mea duing-silu.** Aku akan coba mengingatnya.

yay

I will try to remember it.

yatrang iti *kk.* coba (mencoba). *learn.* **Oto yatrang nemot lo iti go.** Dia coba mengendarai mobil. *He is trying to drive a car.*

yatrang mlue *kk.* percobaan. *try out, test (negative).* **Kupiamgo golo yatrang mlue go.** Dicobai oleh setan. *He is being tested by Satan.*

yatrang rlit *kk.* coba tawar (menawarkan). *bargain, haggle.* **Taut duoy so mia yatrang rlit-tugun.** Ibu sedang coba menawar harga barang. *Mother is trying to bargain for the price of the goods.*

yaulat *ksif.* kerdil. *dwarf.* **Genam duo yaulat yabung.** Saya bukan anak kecil. *I am not a little child!*

yaulat kuo *kkt.* kusta. *leprosy.* **Yaulat kuo ngge sadui piam go.** Kusta adalah penyakit yang jelek. *Leprosy is a very ugly disease.*

yawang *kb.* manik-manik kuning. *yellow brideprice beads.* **Kabung dok genang sogo, yawang mea tui dali.** Manik-manik kuning juga akan disumbang untuk mas kawin. *Yellow beads are also part of the brideprice.*

yawe *kb.* pohon, sejenis, sukun hutan. *tree, type of, wild breadfruit.* **Yawe dop wosu lo dedam go.** Daun pohon sukun hutan dapat dimakan kangguru. *Wild breadfruit leaves are food for tree kangaroos.*

yawi *kb.* ratapan. *song of lament.* **Danon yawi so mia semu-tugun.** Ibu menangis terhadap anaknya. *Mother cries over her children.*

yay₁ *kk.* pelihara. *heed, listen carefully.* **Mang babu lo king go yay, suey so se suing!** Peliharalah baik nasihat kakek!

yay

Listen carefully to the advice of your grandfather.

yay₂ *kb.* anakan. *seedling*. **Mia tomat yay kuali so.** Ibu hendak menanam anakan tomat. *The woman planted a tomato seedling.*

yay₃ *kb.* ayah. *father*. **Yay, ngena ey mo klong.** Ayah sudah pergi dengan ibu. *My father has gone with mother.*

'yeli *kkt.* lumpuh. *paralyzed*. **Denok ngga demun lo yeli go.** Anak itu lumpuh karena dipukul. *The child was paralyzed from the beating.*

'yelong₁ *kb.* arus. *current of water*. **Bu yelong lo lek go.** Hanyut oleh arus sungai. *Adrift on the strong current of water in the river.*

'yelong₂ *Searti:* **tong kua tong go.** *kkt.* tidak terputus. *not cut off*. **Nemot go klum unen nogo, yelong ey.** Kasihnya terhadap ibu tidak terputus. *His love for his mother will not cease.*

yem *kk.* nganggur (menganggur). *unemployed, idle*. **Kebali kua go sedue yem-a susuing.** Orang yang tidak ada pekerjaan hanya menganggur. *Somebody without work, is hanging around idle.*

yen *kb.* kacang. *peanut*. **Yen so aya kualiton.** Bapak sedang menanam kacang. *Father is planting peanuts.*

yen kin eygo *kb.* kacang merah. *red beans*. **Yen kin eygo dam go seni kangok.** Sangat bergizi jika makan kacang merah. *Red beans are very nutritious to eat.*

yensagot *kb.* jagung. *corn*. **Yensagot dam sogo genam yakay ey.** Saya senang makan jagung. *I like to eat corn.*

yomdogluen

yentegle *kb.* kacang kecipir. *type of bean*.

Yentegle muk dam golo nu mo temoy. Sudah kenyang karena makan sago kecipir. *I'm full because I've eaten sago with beans.*

'yense *kb.* keladi. *taro*. **Sedue kabung Papua go lomdam yense.** Keladi adalah makanan khas orang Papua. *Taro is traditional Kemtui food.*

yep *kb.* rebung (bambu, enau, kelapa, dll.). *shoots (bambu, sugar palm, coconut, etc.)*. **Mia kim yep so dedam.** Ibu sedang makan rebung dari kelapa. *Mother is eating shoots of the coconut tree..*

yepteguong *kb.* ular, ular bisa kuning. *snake, type of yellow poisonous snake*. **Wabu dem yepteguong lo glok go.** Wabu dipagut kuning berbisa. *Wabu was bitten by a yellow poisonous snake.*

yet₁ *kb.* burung pelatuk. *bird, woodpecker*. **Yet sop, wate go tegan no pui go.** Burung pelatuk terkena jerat paman. *The woodpecker was caught in uncle's trap.*

yet₂ *kk.* garuk (mengarukkan). *scratch*. **Paya wasrang lo kua yet.** Jangan menggaruk pepaya dengan gigi. *Don't scratch the papaya with your teeth.*

yeule *kb.* pohon, sejenis, jambu. *fruit, type of, rose apple*. **Atnang go yeule seni ey.** Pohon jambu kami sudah berbuah. *Our roseapple tree has a lot of fruit.*

'yeung *kb.* kampung tua. *old village*. **Yeung sogo, sedue kabung kua.** Tidak ada orang di kampung tua. *There are no people in the old village.*

yomdogluen *kb.* lipatan paha. *groin*. **Yomdogluen no wate srom go.** Paman menderit karena lipatan pahanya

yow

bengkak. *The lymph nodes in uncle's groin are swollen.*

yow₁ *kb.* kelelawar. *small bat.* **Yow go sip demuput ba so.** Tempat tinggal kelelawar di dalam gua. *The small bats stay in a cave.*

yow₂ *kket.* jelek, jorok. *ugly.* **Denok lo pu go, 'yow!'** Anak-anak berkata, 'jorok!' *The children were shouting, 'Ugly!'*

yu₁ *kb.* sayur, sejenis, sayur lilin. *vegetable, type of.* **Kim ip no suik go yu dam sogo, genam yakay.** Saya senang makan sayur lilin yang disantan. *I like to eat the 'lilin' vegetable cooked in coconut.*

yu₂ 1) *kser.* ayo. *Come on!* **Yu-a! Imot ya klong go!** Ayo, kita berangkat! *Let's go, we want to walk!* 2)

— *kk.* jalan (berjalan). *walk.* **Mot banim yu-a.** Silahkan anda jalan duluan. *Please walk first.*

yuang *Bentuk lain: iwang.* *kb.* burung nuri. *bird, kind of parrot.* **Yuang daley pling-lak go.** Rombongan nuri sedang terbang. *A flock of parrots flew overhead.*

yuk *kk.* kipas (mengipas). *fan.* **Ku nay sogo so kabung ngga yuk-tugun.** Karena panas, wanita seduang mengipas. *Because it was hot the woman fanned herself.*

yum *kb.* tanaman, sejenis gelagah. *plant, type of wild sugarcane.* **Yum ngge, yu kalik.** Gelagah ini seperti sayur lilin. *Wild sugarcane looks like the candle vegetable.*

yumnali *kb.* bunga, sejenis, bunga tebu. *flower, type of, cane flower.* **Woy sogo, umnali mata so mea pung.** Banyak bunga tebu yang mekar di musim

yuom

panas. *Many cane flowers bloom in the hot season.*

yung₁ *kk.* putar (memutar). *stir.* **Muk so nemot lo yung-tugun.** Dia sedang memutar sago. *She is stirring the sago.*

yung₂ *kk.* risik (berisik). *be noisy.* **Nando lo ku yung-ton?** Siapa yang berisik? *Who is making that noise?*

yunguak *kb.* burung gagak. *bird, black-backed butcher bird.* **Yungguak dit, degit-degit so.** Bulu burung gagak berwarna hitam. *The feathers of the black-backed butcher bird are black.*

yuom *kk.* cecah (mencecah). *dip.* **Kasbi yuom genang alisa mo semu.** Sudahkah membuat sambal untuk mencecah singkong? *Did you already make a dip for the cassava?*

A - a

abai	nabay.	akhiri (mengakhiri)	teguey.
abang	aka.	aku	at; genam.
abangnya ayah	aytrang, lihat: aya (ay).	alam maut	sikebong sip, lihat: si₂.
abu	sung₁.	alam semesta	kumam, lihat: ku₁.
acak-acakan	glong-glong.	alang-alang	udong.
achirnya	i go sogo, lihat: i.	alas	kemle.
acuh	pu kua tup, lihat: pu.	alas (mengalaskan)	sey₁.
ada	gabe; gemang.	alasan	tang-meno, lihat: tang.
adat	demu; demutruai, lihat: demu.	'alasan'	sogo so, lihat: sogo.
adik	sat.	alat musik suling	bloma.
adiknya ayah	aysat, lihat: aya (ay).	alat tulis	samklik, lihat: sam₃.
adiknya ibu	moysat, lihat: moy ;.	alir (mengalir)	bu koklong, lihat: bu.
adil	nemudi, lihat: nemu.	alis	nemukatui dit, lihat: nemu.
adil (diadili)	lusi.	Allah	ki₃.
adil (mengadili)	neyboy.	Allah Bapak	Wali Aya, lihat: wali.
aduh (mengaduh)	a₂; urli, lihat: u₄.	Allah pencipta	Ki Wali Kumam, lihat: ki₃.
advokat	dikuoy tap.	Allah yang Mahakuasa	Ki Wali Kumam, lihat: ki₃.
agas	kluom.	amarah	dabui piam, lihat: dabui.
ahli hobatan	bluelopedotgo, lihat: blue.	amat (mengamati)	guoy.
ahli mesin	otososueygo, lihat: oto.	amati (mengamati)	nemu luik, lihat: nemu.
air	bu.	ambil lepas	iti-itak, lihat: iti.
air karang	minbu, lihat: min.	ambil (menerima banyak)	ikak.
air keruh	leben.	ambil (mengambil)	sengan₂.
air liur	seybu, lihat: sey₂.	ambil sedikit	set.
air ludah	mlabui ip, lihat: mlabui.	amin	seni₃.
air mata	unebu, lihat: u₄.	ampas	kuok₂.
air mentah	bu kiki, lihat: bu.	ampas (makanan)	klop.
air panas	bulakay, lihat: bu.	ampas sagu	kanok.
air terjun	bu kerlui, lihat: bu.	amputasi (mengamputasi)	tong.
air yang dalam	buyap, lihat: bu.	anak	denok; duo.
air yang terjun	wuk₁.	Anak Allah	Wali Duo, lihat: wali.
ajak (mengajak)	wawi go degut, lihat: wawi.	anak anak terang	blong duo-yap, lihat: blong.
ajar (mengajar)	nguok₁.	anak ayam	nok.
akal	alay.	anak burung	winok, lihat: wi.
akal ceriah	dudingblong, lihat: duing.	anak laki-laki	danon; sedue denok, lihat: sedue.
akal yang mulia	senong-blong, lihat: senong.	anak lelaki	sidenok, lihat: si₂.
akar	srang.	Anak Manusia	Blong Dem, lihat: blong.
akar pohon	rluim.	anak panah	day₂; 'dedui; pleday, lihat: ple.
akar turunan	mleawalasrang, lihat: mlena.		

anak panah dari bambu	ingok sebui , <i>lihat: ingok</i> .	aniaya (menganiaya)	inya .
anak sepupu dari saudara	desuimenggo , <i>lihat: 'desui</i> .	anjing	uduo .
anak sepupuh dari saudara	desuitemaidi , <i>lihat: 'desui</i> .	anjing hutan	duenuduo , <i>lihat: duen₁</i> .
anak sulung	duotrang , <i>lihat: duo</i> .	anjing, sejenis	uduo waso , <i>lihat: uduo</i> .
anak sulung (pewaris)	trangduo , <i>lihat: trang</i> .	antar (mengantar)	pato₁ .
anak telinga	kamawolu , <i>lihat: kama</i> .	antara hidup dan mati	kebongsang-walisang , <i>lihat: kebong</i> .
anakan	yay₂ .	antena	nali sot , <i>lihat: nali₃</i> .
anakan pisang	udui nok , <i>lihat: udui</i> .	antene cencerawasih	sot₁ .
anakan pohon	san .	antero	dui; tabunga .
anak-anak	duoyap , <i>lihat: duo</i> .	apa	sogopiam , <i>lihat: sogo</i> .
anak-anak kecil	denoktiat , <i>lihat: denok</i> .	apa dia	kaynemot , <i>lihat: kay</i> .
anakku terkasih	dem sop , <i>lihat: dem</i> .	apa (info yang belum)	sogo .
ancam (mengancam)	glemot .	apa-apa	sogo-sogo , <i>lihat: sogo</i> .
anday (seandayna)	na .	apak; basi	nekui .
anggota	tamasi .	api	koy .
anggota tubuh	tamasi .	arang	koyladegit , <i>lihat: koy</i> .
anggur	anggul .	aroma harum	glong .
anggur hutan	isegluan .	arus	'yelung₁ .
angin	nebit .	asah	git₂ .
angin darat	ketui nebit , <i>lihat: ketui</i> .	asah (mengasah)	li₂ .
angin kemarau	woy nebit , <i>lihat: woy₁</i> .	asal	tang-meno , <i>lihat: tang</i> .
angin laut	beap nebit , <i>lihat: beap</i> .	asal silsilah	nuik .
angin pengantar hujan	sanebit , <i>lihat: sa₁</i> .	asap	koyndop , <i>lihat: koy; ndop</i> .
angin sepoi-sepoi	nebit uluing , <i>lihat: nebit</i> .	asap api	neweng .
angin taufan	kayem .	asin	betey; 'peti .
angkasa luar	ut blo , <i>lihat: ut₄</i> .	asing	nenep .
angkat diri	dabui tategue , <i>lihat: dabui</i> .	asing (mengasingkan)	mluey .
angkat jempol	pegat .	asli	seni₅ .
angkat (mengangkat)	iti-itak , <i>lihat: iti; kong; kuk; pupuilak</i> , <i>lihat: pui</i> .	atap	yabla .
angkat (mengangkat) lagu	rlek .	atap rumah (depan, delapan)	ndo₁ .
angkat (terangkat)	plang .	atas	blo .
angkatan	da klaya seguong-a , <i>lihat: da</i> .	aturan kehidupan	usu degui-dasi degui , <i>lihat: degui</i> .
angkuh (mengangkuh)	dabui blo sono iti , <i>lihat: dabui</i> .	awal	kublung , <i>lihat: ku₁</i> .
angkut (mengangkut)	idok; mot₆; nebot₂; yalap₂ .	awan	kenuim; utkenuim , <i>lihat: ut₄</i> .
		awan hitam	ut kenuim , <i>lihat: ut₄</i> .
		awan putih	kenuimklaut , <i>lihat: kenuim; utkenuim klaut</i> , <i>lihat: ut₄</i> .
		awas (melarang)	a₂ .
		ayah	aya (ay); awea , <i>lihat: aya (ay); yay₃</i> .

ayam	ayang.	bandar udara	bayisogualinggo , <i>lihat: bayi.</i>
ayo	yu₂.	bandel	seglaplu.
babat (membabat)	kluik; kuep₄; trok; ung.	bangga	dabui tategue , <i>lihat: dabui.</i>
babi	nebo.	bangkai	menay temoy , <i>lihat: menay.</i>
babi hutan	klat.	bangkit (membangkitkan)	nglong.
babi piara yang liar	nebo blim , <i>lihat: nebo.</i>	bangsa	saula₂.
baca (membaca)	ikum go senong , <i>lihat: ikum; sam ikum</i> , <i>lihat: sam₃.</i>	bangsawan, keluarga ondoafi	idam.
badan	temoy₂.	bangun	buong; buong; usne buong , <i>lihat: usne.</i>
badan; tubuh	saysuk temoy , <i>lihat: saysuk.</i>	bangun (membangun)	klik₁.
bagan	glueng.	bangun (membangunkan)	usne senglok , <i>lihat: usne.</i>
bagi (membagi)	wasey.	bangunkan (membangunkan)	senglok.
bagi (membagi tanah)	lo.	banjir	bu klak , <i>lihat: bu; busung</i> , <i>lihat: bu.</i>
bagi (membagikan)	iti.	banjir besar	bulatang , <i>lihat: bu; latang.</i>
bagian	idi.	bantal	iwonnedi , <i>lihat: iwon.</i>
bagian bawah	kemle.	bantu (membantu)	tebok.
bahasa	nebut₁.	banyak	mam₂; mata; miam ey , <i>lihat: miam; miam dega so</i> , <i>lihat: miam.</i>
bahaya banjir	buteng , <i>lihat: bu.</i>	banyak anak	sinok , <i>lihat: si₂.</i>
bahu	yalu₁.	banyak (kebanyakkan)	meam.
baik	suey; suey go , <i>lihat: suey; tom-tom</i> , <i>lihat: tom.</i>	bapak	aya (ay); nglangin.
Bait Allah	Ki Wali yap , <i>lihat: ki₃.</i>	bapak mertua	aysomasi; siomasi.
bajak (membajak)	kop₃.	Bapak sudah pergi memetik pinang.	suk₄.
bakar habis	lap₂.	bapak-ibu	ayanang-mianang , <i>lihat: aya (ay).</i>
bakar (membakar)	duik; kuim; lop; puit.	baptis (membaptis)	budegut , <i>lihat: degut.</i>
bakat	blong-tasam , <i>lihat: blong; pega; wali-wime</i> , <i>lihat: wali; wime.</i>	baptis (membaptiskan)	butui , <i>lihat: bu.</i>
bakul daun kelapa	lup.	bara api	koynegu , <i>lihat: koy; negu.</i>
balak; sejenis burung ekor panjang	lemto-bat.	barang	luong; taut; ulong.
balas (membalas)	way₁.	barang saya harus ditinggalkan disini.	gigit.
balas (membalaskan)	kimidi , <i>lihat: kim.</i>	barapen	suakuim , <i>lihat: sua.</i>
balasan	iseng way , <i>lihat: iseng.</i>	barat	woy sut , <i>lihat: woy₁.</i>
balasan surat	sam way , <i>lihat: sam₂.</i>	baris (berbaris)	lot₁; tala.
balik (membalik)	idi iwot , <i>lihat: idi.</i>	barisan	daley.
balik (membalikkan)	iwot.	baru	demening; nenep.
ayun (mengayun)	men.	baru (hal)	inim.
ayunan	walamen.	baru malam (7-8 malam)	use tap , <i>lihat: use.</i>
balok silang	sot₄.	baru (waktu)	imening.
bambu	bluim₂; seglu.		

baru untuk dia	kemla₂ .	bekas kebun	mlebui .
basah	' debui₂ ; sabu , <i>lihat: sabu₂</i> ; say .	bekas luka	kuopuit ; nglot .
batang	tang-meno , <i>lihat: tang</i> ; temoy₃ .	bela (membela)	tapla .
batang hidung	nebuemdon , <i>lihat: nebuem</i> .	belah (kayu)	plo₁ .
batang pisang	gaw ; udui temoy , <i>lihat: udui</i> .	belah (membelah)	guik₁ ; medu₂ ; pa ; tegek ; wok₃ .
batang telinga	kamatang , <i>lihat: kama</i> .	belakang	mesip ; nasong ; taton .
batangan pohon	ditemoy , <i>lihat: di</i> .	belakang leher (tulang)	besui .
batasan	palom ; sang₁ .	belalang	isualisuali ; medop .
batu	demu .	belalang besar	tebin .
batu api	demukoy , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belalang panjang	mamluey .
batu api hitam	demupla , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belalang, sejenis	tebin .
batu bara	butegin .	belalang tanah	kuwabu .
batu bulat panjang (dari sungai)	demuguen , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belanga	blang₂ ; kabui₁ .
batu bundar	demu bata , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belanja	nay₃ .
batu emas	demusamon , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belati tulang	' welu .
batu hidup	demu wamea , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	beli	duoylonay , <i>lihat: duoy</i> .
batu karang	demu baya , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belimbing	serlu .
batu pasir	dre .	belok (membelok)	pepay , <i>lihat: pay₁</i> ; paysing .
batu pengasah	demukin , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belukar	tegandiding , <i>lihat: tegan</i> .
batu pualam	kuadon .	belukar duri	wongdiding , <i>lihat: wong₁</i> .
batu tulis	demupap , <i>lihat: demu</i> .	belum	maning .
batuk	nsong .	belut	busuot .
batuk (berbatuk)	tegue₂ .	benang	keblon .
bau	nemon .	benar	seni eygo , <i>lihat: seni₁</i> ; seni₃ .
bawa (membawa)	iti go li , <i>lihat: iti</i> .	benci	ikle ; nele-nele , <i>lihat: 'nele</i> .
bawa (membawa) keluar	iti go pung , <i>lihat: iti</i> .	benci (membenci)	dabui ikle , <i>lihat: dabui</i> .
bawah	ku₃ .	bendahara	drangyay , <i>lihat: drang</i> .
bay	wot₂ .	bengkak	srom ; wim₁ .
bayam	senim .	bengkak (membengkak)	ip₄ ; mot₅ ; truen .
bayam asli	senim seni , <i>lihat: senim</i> .	bengkok	bontuik ; kukuoy .
bayam liar	senim saluay , <i>lihat: senim</i> .	bengkok (membengkokkan)	rlu₂ .
bayi mungil	keypu .	bentul raja	kedau .
bayi (1-3 bulan)	duokinsay , <i>lihat: duo</i> .	berair	may-may .
bebas	sesuoy sogo , <i>lihat: sesuoy</i> ; tai-takgo .	berak	kui nen , <i>lihat: kui₁</i> .
bedeng	nan muong , <i>lihat: nan</i> .	berakal	kunala eygo , <i>lihat: kunala</i> .
bekal	balui .	beralasan	yato .
bekas	sring₁ .	beranak	srui₂ .
bekas (berbekas)	kuot .	berani	nisonoso .
		berapa	kata₂ .
		beras	blasi .

berat

berat	ide.
berbalik	tandali teguey , <i>lihat: tandali.</i>
berbeda warna	menosuk , <i>lihat: meno.</i>
berbelang	sam-sam; sesak.
berbentuk bulat	muong-muong so , <i>lihat: muong₂.</i>
berbiak	ke.
berbuah	iguop.
berbuat	mlanggo₁.
berbuat baik	tasuey , <i>lihat: ta₁.</i>
berbunyi	ting.
berburu	blang₁.
bercahaya	pli.
bercanda	nebut semu inya , <i>lihat: nebut₂.</i>
berdarah	kin ey , <i>lihat: kin.</i>
berdebar	itak lak , <i>lihat: itak₁; dabui ey tegak</i> , <i>lihat: tegak.</i>
berdiang	lemok.
berdiri	wisi so ip , <i>lihat: wisi.</i>
berenang	busue , <i>lihat: bu.</i>
berencana	duen₂.
berganti-ganti	inim so-iwa so , <i>lihat: inim.</i>
bergaul	takeduik (2) , <i>lihat: keduik; ta keduik</i> , <i>lihat: ta₁.</i>
bergelombang	nemotgoda-nemotgoda , <i>lihat: nemot₂.</i>
bergembira-ria	rleykaboy , <i>lihat: rley.</i>
bergoncang	sret.
berhala tanaman	wasma demat , <i>lihat: wasma.</i>
berhati-hati	abang-abang.
berhenti	yamtui , <i>lihat: yam.</i>
beri (memberi)	iti.
beri (memberi banyak)	ikak.
beriang	rley.
beriang-sombong	kaley-kaboy , <i>lihat: kaley₂.</i>
berikan	ma₁.
berisik	ku yung , <i>lihat: ku₁.</i>
berita	iway.
beritakan	penklong , <i>lihat: pen.</i>
berjalan	klong₁.

bersih (membersihkan)

berjalan di depan	besi.
berjalan-jalan	masi-masi so , <i>lihat: masi.</i>
berkabung	sung usene , <i>lihat: sung₁.</i>
berkat	taiti; taitiklum , <i>lihat: taiti; walitabu</i> , <i>lihat: wali.</i>
berkat (memberkati)	tabu.
berkati (memberkati)	tatui , <i>lihat: tui₂.</i>
berkelahi	sagui pung , <i>lihat: sagui.</i>
berkelamin	kuadok; segue.
berkembang-biak	ke.
berkenan	iwat₁.
berkilau	idop.
berkumpul	pupluep.
berlalu	rlung.
berlayar	klong₁.
berlimpah	katu.
berlindung	paylop.
berlutut	masi unuik , <i>lihat: masi; unuik.</i>
bermacam-macam	menosam-menosam , <i>lihat: meno; sammeno-sammeno</i> , <i>lihat: sam₂; suk-meno-sukmeno</i> , <i>lihat: suk₂.</i>
bermain	sosok , <i>lihat: sok₂.</i>
bermain mata	nemu sup , <i>lihat: nemu.</i>
bermakna	seni eygo , <i>lihat: seni₁.</i>
berminat	beney.
bermurah hati	dabui kuala , <i>lihat: dabui.</i>
berperang	plepung , <i>lihat: ple.</i>
berpesta riang	rley walop , <i>lihat: rley.</i>
berpuasa	tenday genuing suing , <i>lihat: ten.</i>
berputar	teguom.
bersama	kerlam-kerlam , <i>lihat: kerlam.</i>
bersamaan	kerlam so , <i>lihat: kerlam.</i>
bersama-sama	bluew; taibe , <i>lihat: ta₁.</i>
bersatu	klay gono , <i>lihat: klaya.</i>
bersatu pikiran	genuing.
bersetubuh	bok.
bersiap	tetaut , <i>lihat: taut.</i>
bersih	kon kua , <i>lihat: kon.</i>
bersih (membersihkan)	batkebuo , <i>lihat: bat; giang; pla₁.</i>

bersilang

bersilang **masi besik**, *lihat: masi*.
bersin **lesik; nsebet**.
bersin (membersin) **isebet lisik**.
bersinar **pli**.
bersukacita **blong-yakay**, *lihat: blong*.
bersungut **nebutsegut**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
bersungut-sungut **dabui lek**, *lihat: dabui*.
bertahap **daso-daso**.
bertahun-tahun **yaguino-yaguino**, *lihat: yagui₁*.
bertani **usukebali**, *lihat: usu*.
bertengkar **nebut₂sagui**, *lihat: nebut₂; sedi-sedi*, *lihat: sedi*.
berteriak **bega; waklo**.
bertingkat **nemot₂goda-nemot₂goda**, *lihat: nemot₂*.
bertumbuh **blet₂**.
bertumbuh dengan subur (tanaman) **de-gui-degui so**, *lihat: degui*.
berulat **blet₁**.
berwaspada **'peli**.
berzinah **isikamea; kamea**.
besar **babu; kangok; katu**.
beslah **benslak**.
besok **utep**.
betatas **luananing**.
bete air (se jenis bunga) **buwako**, *lihat: bu*.
betina **unen**.
betis **masinakom**, *lihat: masi*.
betul; ya; benar **ya**.
bia laut **tagu**.
bia, sejenis **plo₂**.
biar **nuey**.
biasa **saduibeli**, *lihat: sadui₁*.
biasa (terbiasa) berbuat **mlay₂**.
biawak **suonsat; walublom**, *lihat: walu₂*.
biawak (semacam binatang) **bonakum**.
bibir **lomsuk**, *lihat: lom; sey₂*.
bibit **nok so kua**, *lihat: nok; sing₁*.
bibit kelapa **kim nok**, *lihat: kim*.

bola voli

bibit pohon **san**.
bicara (membicara) **pen**.
bicara tarik-menarik **nebut lek so lek**,
lihat: nebut₂.
bijaksana **kunala kalong**, *lihat: kunala*.
biji mangga **wow don**, *lihat: wow₁*.
biji pinang **nakom**.
biji rumput **suoy₂; waso-waso**.
biji sukun **ulu don**, *lihat: ulu₁*.
bimbing (membimbing) **wawi go klong**,
lihat: wawi.
binatang **nebo-isuali**.
binatang, kus-kus **blodasi**, *lihat: blo*.
binatang (burung-rats) **widasi**, *lihat: wi*.
binatang hutan kecil **uduo waso**, *lihat: uduo*.
binatang, kangguru **'membeng**.
binatang laut **beapbamenay**, *lihat: beap*.
binatang melata **tak-lemu; walu₂**.
binatang melata, sejenis **walublom**, *lihat: walu₂; walunamkuon*, *lihat: walu₂*.
binatang, sejenis agas **sisegle**.
binatang, sejenis kangguru **saludon**.
binatang (untuk pesta) **wagisalu**.
bincul **kodu**.
bingung **memawo**, *lihat: mawo; taplu*.
bintang **top; ut top**, *lihat: ut₄*.
bintang fajar **besue**.
bintik (berbintik) **kuon-kuon so**.
bisa **sikoy**.
bisik (berbisik) **seglup**.
bisu **mawo**.
bisul **kluo₁**.
bisul kecil **uduonemukuo**.
bodoh **plu; puplu sogo**, *lihat: plu*.
bodoh; dungu **kunala kua go**, *lihat: kunala*.
bola **bale**.
bola kaki **bale masi**, *lihat: bale*.
bola tenis **bale tenis**, *lihat: bale*.
bola voli **bale poli**, *lihat: bale*.

bolak-balik

bolak-balik **taton-dabui**, *lihat: taton*.
bolong **tebo**.
bondong (berbondong) **nsrung-nsrung**,
lihat: nsrung.
bondong-bondong **daso-daso**, *lihat: da*.
boneka **duo sana-sana**, *lihat: sana-sana*.
bongkar (membongkar) **kurluk; suep; teglok; togut; truong**.
bor **rluo**.
borok (luka berbau) **kuopiamgo**, *lihat: kuo*.
bosan **besam**.
bosan (membosankan) **tap tong**, *lihat: tap*.
botak **ip bata**, *lihat: ip₁*.
botol **samonsuip**.
buah **didon**, *lihat: di; seni₄*.
buah (berbuah) **seni but go**, *lihat: seni₄; tagot*.
buah bergetah **ku ibui**.
buah dari pohon 'suona' **suona kawi**, *lihat: suona*.
buah frambois **imuik; wap**.
buah gatal masak **wagon sengin**, *lihat: wagon*.
buah gora **yamson**.
buah guon **guon sing**, *lihat: guon*.
buah hati **dabui dalip**, *lihat: dabui*.
buah kehidupan **walididon**, *lihat: wali*.
buah markisa **semu-semu**, *lihat: semu₁*.
buah pelir **lui₂**.
buah pohon sejenis **wagon sengin**, *lihat: wagon*.
buah, sejenis **bawin; serlu; wap; yamson**.
buah terung **kopoki**.
buah tinta **dinekuoy**.
buah-buahan **ulu-semu**, *lihat: ulu₁*.
buang **guok; net**.
buang air kecil **bunen**, *lihat: bu*.
buang (membuang) **betep; kurlu; suk₂; 1**, *lihat: tega₂*.

bunglon

buang-buang air **kui bu**, *lihat: kui₁*.
buat (berbuat) **semu₂**.
buat (mengerjakan) hobatan **klik₄**.
buaya **negum; neguom**.
budak **koybutasemu**, *lihat: koy*.
bujang **deguop**.
bujuk (membujuk) **mlue**.
buka kacang **pang₄**.
buka (membuka) **kluet₂; ngang; pla₃; plet; tegek; tenuing; truk**.
buka (membuka luka) **pleng₁**.
buka (membukakan) **sok₁**.
bukit **metuik**.
bukit batu **metuik**.
buku **sam₃**.
buku kehidupan **wali sam**, *lihat: wali*.
bulan **banu; banupeng**, *lihat: banu*.
bulan gelap **banuglim**, *lihat: banu; kuglim*,
lihat: ku₁; kuglim, lihat: ku₁.
bulan purnama **banu bata go**, *lihat: banu*.
bulan sabit **banupeng**, *lihat: banu*.
bulat **mong**.
bulu **bunguok; dit**.
bulu badan **saysuk dit**, *lihat: saysuk*.
bulu ketiak **klemetawit**, *lihat: kleme*.
bulu mata **nemudit**, *lihat: nemu*.
buluh (bambu kecil) **ingok**.
bumbu, sejenis **leme**.
bumi **kukunan**, *lihat: ku₂*.
bunga **un₁**.
bunga kelapa **kim un**, *lihat: kim*.
bunga rumput **neguenun**, *lihat: neguen₂*.
bunga sagu **duotglang**, *lihat: duot*.
bunga, sejenis **glo; wagi; yakenaduang; yakluo; yumnali**.
bunga, sejenis kertas **glo-wagi**.
bunga tebu **yumnali**.
bungga kembang sepatu **woyklus**.
bungkuk **dedok**.
bungkus (membungkusi) **pok**.
bungkusan **suadok**, *lihat: sua*.
bunglon **kelukkatuik**, *lihat: 'keluk*.

bungsu

bungsu **i go sogo**, *lihat: i*.
bunuh banyak (membunuh) **tuk**₄.
bunuh (membunuh) **tebuet**₁.
bunyi **kluim; namuing**.
bunyi (berbunyi) **tuot**₂.
bunyi burung katik kembang **itenguo**.
bunyi hujan **sanamuing**, *lihat: sa*₁.
bunyi (membunyikan) **tengong**.
bunyi telinga **kama iwoy**, *lihat: kama*.
buru (berburu) **iyem blang**, *lihat: iyem*.
burung **wi**.
burung ayam hutan **isang**₃.
burung bangau **palu**.
burung bayan **kuem**₁.
burung beo belang **topsit**.
burung betet alap-alap **kuem nebo-**
kayang, *lihat: kuem*₁.
burung bincarong coklat **suenday**.
burung bondon Papua **malongbun**.
burung burang jaja **ikut**.
burung, burung hantu **sarlaykuku**, *lihat:*
sarlay.
burung cabak **wabukurlung**.
burung cenderawasih coklat **kekley**.
burung cenderawasih raja **kung unen**,
*lihat: kung*₂.
burung cerewet **trontron**.
burung cuit **kimbutaguoy**₁.
burung dara kuning **tewin**.
burung dewala **imonkabui**.
burung dolar **yaboykiak**.
burung ekor raket Numfor **srong**₂.
burung elang **suiam; uduobay**.
burung gagak **ak-ak; walam; yunguak**.
burung gagak abu-abu **seman**₁.
burung isap madu paruh panjang **sa-**
kuok₁.
burung junai emas **iklewamea**.
burung kakatua raja **lueyluay**.
burung kapasan bulu keras **wasopayan**.
burung kasuari **isuali**.
burung kedasi hitam kecil **kabuikin**.

burung, sejenis

burung kenari **srewet**.
burung kipas belukar hitam **kabotsimson**,
lihat: kabot.
burung kokabura **segeytebu**.
burung kris ekor kipas **nasabuwaling**.
burung maleo **dameakoy; sombolo**.
burung mambruk **kabot**.
burung mandar **muongyaguisa**.
burung merak **wadasimson**.
burung merpati **yagui**₂.
burung merpati belang **suolideme**.
burung merpati raja **deben; imut**₁.
burung minah emas **tamkaluk**.
burung misomela **kaulang**₁.
burung misteri **yasuplaway**.
burung murai kecil **tomsop**.
burung nuri **iwang; yuang**.
burung nuri hijau **kotu iwang**, *lihat: ko-*
tu₂.
burung paok (perut merah) **kualop-**
kualop.
burung patuk madu kuning **kuduiblim**.
burung pelatuk **teten; yet**₁.
burung pengicau dada coklat **iwoydron**.
burung pengisap **kunuop**.
burung penyiul kerdil **simama**.
burung perang **kow**.
burung pergam zoe **ikene**.
burung pitohuikarat **winaku**.
burung rahib bertopi **kuok**₁.
burung raja karat **takluay**.
burung raja udang **wadabaya; woykator-**
lot.
burung rajawali **kaley**₁; **puipak**.
burung, sejenis **basun; duatom; duenwi-**
nok, *lihat: duen*₁; **gluablong;**
ikuey; kenop₂; **kikirking;**
kikirlong; koluntong; kuku;
kung₂; **segleytebu; sikadon**
truk;
sopsale; wow₂; **woyplum; woytuey; yaboy-**
deguo; yaguisa₁; **yunong**.

burung, sejenis burung

burung, sejenis burung **yasu**.
burung, sejenis burung cenderawasih
baliategak; ikutsot, lihat:
ikut; nali₃.
burung, sejenis burung hantu **wadiwi**.
burung, sejenis burung malam **sarlay;**
sawap.
burung, sejenis burung merpati **wiyagui,**
lihat: wi.
burung, sejenis cenderawasih betina
kuongsabu.
burung, sejenis isap madu sisi karat
woywosup.
burung, sejenis merpati **drey**.
burung, sejenis merpati paruh hitam **te-**
win usukoykuim, lihat: tewin.
burung, sejenis merpati tanah **tewin de-**
muley, lihat: tewin; tewin ku-
kudet, lihat: tewin; tewin ne-
bomot, lihat: tewin.

campur (mencampur)

burung tetengket paruh kait **segubude-**
gluek.
burung tetenglet biru **kasosop**.
burung tikusan **muong₁**.
burung tikusan tengkuk merah **muong-**
keypu, lihat: muong₁.
burung uwuk **sruapot**.
burung walet **woykuitet**.
busa **bumagon, lihat: bu; bumling,**
lihat: bu.
busa (berbusa) **magon**.
busuk **dom₁; pegop**.
busuk (kelapa) **lasang**.
busuk (membusuk) **nekom**.
busung air **blop₂**.
busur **ple**.
buta **nemupung, lihat: nemu**.

C - c

cabai **alisa**.
cabang **kali**.
cabang utama **bakenang**.
cabe **alisa**.
cabik (mencabik) **daning; ituon₁**.
cabut dengan akar **leguoy₂**.
cabut (mencabut) **pluk; wuk₄**.
burung, sejenis pemakan kulit matoa **se-**
mutop.
burung, sejenis (pembawa berita) **dren-**
dron.
burung, sejenis pipit **busuom-salungan;**
plewalu; udongwi.
burung, sejenis walet **woyblom**.
burung tahun-tahun **saynabi**.
burung tekukur **kurlung; wabukurlung;**
waglomkoykluok.
burung terkuak **isewep**.
burung terkuak hitam **sruan₂**.
burung tetengek **wagisut**.

cabut (tercabut) **teguik**.
caci maki (mencaci maki) **kemla kuep,**
lihat: kemla₁.
caci-maki (dengan gerakan jari) **taging**.
cacing **kalung₁; su**.
cacing perut (kecacingan) **teguansu,**
lihat: teguan.
cacing tanah **nansu, lihat: nan**.
cadangan **tetesogo, lihat: tete**.
cahaya **neblong**.
cahaya bulan **banulang, lihat: banu**.
cahaya dari langit **woykoy, lihat: woy₁**.
cahaya merah **woykin, lihat: woy₁**.
cair (mencair) **mean**.
cairan luka **kuobu, lihat: kuo**.
cakar **isegan₂**.
calon kawin **yamdali**.
calon pengantin **yamdali**.
campur (mencampur) **bluot; klang₁**.

canda

canda **neblengnebut**, *lihat: nebleng*.
cangkil **pleng₁**.
cangkir **mop₁; tegun daysruk**, *lihat: tegun*.
cantik **balukuasom**, *lihat: balu; nali₁*.
capai **don kua**, *lihat: don; lasu*.
cape **don kua**, *lihat: don*.
capung, sejenis **wadibuperlop**.
cari **pleng₂**.
cari (mencari) **wet**.
catat (mencatat) **klik go betep**, *lihat: klik₂*.
cawan **daysruk**.
cawat **sedaku; sraku**.
cecah (mencecah) **yuom**.
cedera **kuot**.
cekik leher **blindon pang**, *lihat: blindon*.
cekik (mencekik) **tebuet₁; teguok**.
cekung **kemo; way₂**.
cekungan **sesong**.
Celah batu **demuluk**, *lihat: demu*.
celah jari **taput**, *lihat: ta₁*.
celaka **segaplu**.
celaka (bercelaka) **nawit₁**.
celup (mencelup) **suik₂; tang-meno**, *lihat: tang*.
cemburu **'nele**.

Cenderawasih bertina sedang makan buah
pohon 'sabu'. **sabu₃**.
cengeng **yani**.
cepat **kateba; keda; klupkua**.
cerai-berai **suep-suep**, *lihat: suep; tong-tong*, *lihat: tong*.
cerdasi **segit go**, *lihat: segit*.
cerewet **nekuoy₂**.
cerita (dari manusia dan burung) **nebut₂**.
ceritera palsu **nebutsemu**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
cermin **duosi; katia**.
cicak **tebap₁**.

damai sejahtera

cicak ekor putih **tebap kualop**, *lihat: tebap₁*.
cicak hijau **muey; sray**.
cicak, sejenis **sray; tebap kualop**, *lihat: tebap₁*.
cincang (mencincang) **seben₂**.
cinta **klum**.
cinta (mencinta) **dabui klum**, *lihat: dabui*.
cium **kuong₃**.
cium (mencium) **dop₁; nebuem kuong**, *lihat: nebuem; nemon dop*, *lihat: nemon*.
coba ingat **yatrang duing**, *lihat: yatrang*.
coba (mencoba) **dabui tatra**, *lihat: dabui; yatrang iti*, *lihat: yatrang*.
coba tawar (menawarkan) **yatrang rlit**, *lihat: yatrang*.
contoh **dangkong; yatrang**.
cuci (mencuci) **ulu₂**.
cucu **domdat; mamdat; mamtaton**.
cuk nyamuk **srobuwali**.
cukup **nemot₂**.
cukur (mencukur) **ndok**.
cunkil (mencunkil) **wagot**.
curi (mencuri) **wom king**.
ada **dabui don**, *lihat: dabui; mintuk*, *lihat: min*.
daging **kedong; menay temoy**, *lihat: menay*.
daging buah **ney**.
daging tumbuh **'tegi; tron**.
dagu **teguotdon**, *lihat: teguot₂*.
dahan **glang**.
dahsyat **mam₁**.
dahulu **banim go**, *lihat: banim; walu₁*.
daki (mendaki) **klak**.
dalam **ba₂**.
damai (berdamai) **ngengam**.
damai sejahtera **nenemyakay**.

D - d

damai-sukacita	ngengam-yakay , <i>lihat:</i> ngengam .	derita (menderita)	tra ₁ .
damar	samgit , <i>lihat:</i> sam ₁ .	deru hujan	sanamuing .
dansa	usre .	desak (mendesak)	'neboy; nsrung; pluokso-pluokgo , <i>lihat:</i> pluok ₃ .
dansa (berdansa)	usre wata , <i>lihat:</i> usre .	di depan	nemuku , <i>lihat:</i> nemu .
darah	kin .	di hadapan orang	ibe blo no , <i>lihat:</i> ibe .
darah hitam	nadruim .	dia	nemot ₁ .
darah mati	kin nadui , <i>lihat:</i> kin .	dia sendiri	banom seni , <i>lihat:</i> banom .
darat (mendarat)	pupui , <i>lihat:</i> pui .	dia terasing	banom seni , <i>lihat:</i> banom .
daratan	ketui; metuik .	dialek (bahasa)	nebutbluem , <i>lihat:</i> nebut ₁ .
dari	sik so , <i>lihat:</i> sik .	diam	kluim kua , <i>lihat:</i> kluim; wa- muing .
dari awal	blung kong go , <i>lihat:</i> blung .	diambil	duk .
dasar	kutruui .	diare	blay; kui bu , <i>lihat:</i> kui ₁ ; teguanbu , <i>lihat:</i> teguan .
dasar hidup	walikutruui , <i>lihat:</i> wali .	dibuat dari gaba-gaba	dingpat , <i>lihat:</i> ding .
datang	weng ₁ .	didih (mendidih)	aluibat , <i>lihat:</i> alui ; gluop ₂ ; sagon ₂ .
daun	didop , <i>lihat:</i> di; dop ₂ ; sua .	dikawini	duk .
daun gatal	segley .	dilantik	pay ₃ .
daun kelapa	kring sadong .	dilarang	sak kok , <i>lihat:</i> kok ₂ .
daun kering	sop ₃ ; sua dagon , <i>lihat:</i> sua .	diluar batas	dia idi , <i>lihat:</i> dia .
daun nibun	buendop , <i>lihat:</i> buen; wotdop , <i>lihat:</i> wot ₁ .	dimana	nago lo , <i>lihat:</i> nago .
daun pisang	udui sua , <i>lihat:</i> udui .	dimana (persis)	nago so , <i>lihat:</i> nago .
daun sagu kering	saguip ₂ .	dinding	ding .
daun sirih	kukuot ₂ .	dingin	dalip .
daun sirih hutan	kukuot ₂ .	dini hari	wadikuatap ₁ .
daun sukun	ulu dop , <i>lihat:</i> ulu ₁ .	dipisahkan	banom so , <i>lihat:</i> banom .
daun tua	payan .	diri (berdiri)	ip ₁ .
daun ubi	begoy blup , <i>lihat:</i> begoy .	diri (mendirikan)	kong .
dayung	bayidom , <i>lihat:</i> bayi; dom ₂ .	disangkal)	sayam .
debat (berdebat)	sok ₂ ; way-way so tutui go , <i>lihat:</i> way ₁ .	disentri	teguanbu , <i>lihat:</i> teguan .
debu	sung ₁ .	disuruh	mot ₄ .
debu kaki	masisung , <i>lihat:</i> masi .	doa (berdoa)	'dewi .
dekat	dagu; masibano , <i>lihat:</i> masi .	dokter	saduisopaligo , <i>lihat:</i> sadui ₁ .
delapan	taidisonangglik , <i>lihat:</i> ta ₁ .	domba	domba .
delta	budegueng , <i>lihat:</i> bu .	dompet	drangsip , <i>lihat:</i> drang .
demam	sadui ₁ , <i>lihat:</i> sadui ₁ .	dongeng	mamnebut , <i>lihat:</i> mam ₁ .
dengan	ey .	dorong (mendorong)	glemuit; kuong king , <i>lihat:</i> kuong ₂ ; mot ₂ .
dengar (mendengar)	tup .	dos kecil dengan cermin	duosi .
dengkur (medengkur)	kat .		
derita (menderita)	koywong iseng , <i>lihat:</i> koy .		

dosa

dosa	kon; taybat.
drem	tuong₂.
dua	namon.
dua hari mendatang	napu.
dua puluh	seduesiklaya, lihat: sedue.
dubur	kui put, lihat: kui₁.
duduk	got₂; suing.

gelang batu

duduk (mendudukan)	nik₂.
dulu	banim temu no, lihat: banim.
duplikat	yalu lo semu go, lihat: yalu₁.
duri	gening wong, lihat: gening; wongtuep, lihat: tuep; wong₁.
dusta	nebutiwot, lihat: nebut₂.
dusun pohon sagu	duotsua, lihat: duot.

E - e

ekor	kep; sat.	empuk	'kelui.
ekor berbisa	sabung.	enak	tom.
ekor ikan	kuop₁.	enam	taidisoklaya, lihat: ta₁.
ekor tombak	suonsat.	endap (mengendap)	gluk; rlang.
ekor ular	guin₂.	engkau	mot₁.
embun	kebuk.	entah	se₁.
empat	namon-namon, lihat: namon.	erat	waysagi.
empedu	tay.	es batu	es demu.

F - f

filaria (kaki gaja)	masimlabui, lihat: masi.	forum	ibesip, lihat: ibe
fitnah (memfitnah)	wayang.		

G - g

gabus di Danau Sentani	suoliwop, lihat:	garam	beapdon, lihat: beap.
	suoli.	garing	segu₃.
gabus sungai	naningkang	garpu	lepe; porok.
gabus	teglobom.	garpu kayu	sruom₂.
.gagang	buem.	garuk (mengarukkan)	yet₂.
gairah	asay.	gatal	medo.
gairah hidup	lasom.	gatal (menggatalkan)	mlean.
gairah muda	asay-blong, lihat: asay.	gayung	daysruk; tegun nadi, lihat: tegun.
galah	in₁.	geger	tegot.
gali (menggali)	tuat.	gelagak	bu tegut, lihat: bu.
gambar (mengambar)	benue.	gelagar	neboto; senablam; sot₄.
ganggu	tene-sing.	gelak-tawa	neblengseguo, lihat: nebleng.
ganti kulit	kuo; suk kuo, lihat: suk₁.	gelang batu	samon.
gantung	glung₁.		

gelap gulita

gelap gulita **kukuim**, *lihat: ku₁*.
gelap mendadak **kuketok**, *lihat: ku₁*.
gelas **glasi**.
gelengkan kepala **nglok**.
geletak (menggeletak) **sebak**.
geli (menggeli) **sit₁**.
gelisah **boglui go**.
gelisah (menggelisah) **kunala walong**, *lihat: kunala*.
gelombang **bu alui**, *lihat: bu; da klaya*
seguong-a, *lihat: da*.
gema **namuing**.
gema suara **nebut klui**, *lihat: nebut₃*.
gembira **plang; rlem**.
gemetar **bubuong**.
gempah bumi **kuysu**.
genap **mun**.
gendong (menggendong) **duo king**, *lihat: duo; kuadok*.
gendongan **sum₂**.
gendut **bap₁; ibut; wakui bap**.
generasi **tang-meno**, *lihat: tang*.
genggam (genggaman tangan) **tamuing**.
gerahan **katui₂**.
gerak (bergerak) **sruk₁**.
gerak (tergerak) **lenget**.
gerangan **yabung**.
gereja **gledia**.
gerhana bulan **banu wok**, *lihat: banu*.
gertak (mengertakkan) **som so som**, *lihat: som*.
gertak (menggertak) **bop; neguot₂**.
geser (menggeser) **rlo**.
getah **digit**, *lihat: di; git₁*.
getah merah **seben₁**.
getar (bergetar) **dabui bubuong**, *lihat: dabui; ling*.
getar (dari bunyi keras) **rling**.
getar (getaran) **blam**.
gete-gete **sabu₁**.
giawas **giawas**.
gigi **wasrang**.

gumpalan darah

gigi gerahan **wasrang katui**, *lihat: wasrang*.
gigi seri **minwasrang**, *lihat: min; sring-don*, *lihat: sring₂*.
gigit (menggigit) **glok₁; plem**.
gigit (menggigit) **kaluk₁; kuip**.
gila **puplu**, *lihat: plu; yane*.
ginjal **wawit₁**.
gocok (menggocok) **segluep**.
goda (menggoda) **dabui tatra**, *lihat: dabui*.
goncang **kekeyung**, *lihat: keyung*.
goncang (menggoncang) **segueng**.
gondok **blindon keba**, *lihat: blindon*.
gonggong (anjing menggonggong) **kueng**.
gonggong (menggonggong) **segue**.
gorden rumah **kop₂**.
gosip **lomtui**.
gosip (menggossipkan) **ikle-ikle**, *lihat: ikle*.
gosok (menggosok) **drok₁; ntrui; rlang₃**.
gosok (menggosokan) **segluep**.
gosok (mengosok) **ut₁**.
got **butap**, *lihat: bu*.
gotong-royong **bluew**.
goyang (bergoyang) **genong₁; leguok; ulue₂**.
goyang (menggoyangkan) **lue**.
goyang (pohon) **sret**.
gua **demuput**, *lihat: demu*.
gugup **'belui₁; negap**.
gugur (berguguran) **suop**.
guguran **kublui**.
gulat (bergulat) **klasok**.
guling (mengguling) **tegle**.
guling (menggulingkan) **leging**.
guling (mengguling) **rlang₂**.
gulung (menggulung) **kluguan**.
gulung (menggulung) rokok **saboy lekoy**, *lihat: saboy₂*.
gulung (mengulung) **rlok**.
gumpalan darah **nadruim**.

habiskan	tang ey buin , <i>lihat: tang.</i>	hangus	got₁ .
hadang (menghadang)	buop .	hangus (menghangus)	kuim .
hadapan	nebuemku , <i>lihat: nebuem.</i>	hantu (setan)	sambui .
haid (mens)	saduibanu , <i>lihat: sadui₁</i> .	hanya	a₁; seguong .
hajar	demun₂ .	hanyut (menhanyutkan)	lek .
hajar (menghajar)	kip; srap .	hapus (menghapus)	susuep (2) , <i>lihat: suep</i> .
hajar; pukul	suey .	hapus (menghapuskan)	ulu₂ .
hakim (menghakimi)	koywong idekeba , <i>lihat: koy</i> .	haram	kagot .
hakim (menghakimi)	pegat .	harapan	dudingbubung , <i>lihat: duing</i> .
halang (menghalangi)	wuik₁ .	hari	ku₁ .
halang (terhalang)	beni; luep₂ .	hari ke enam mendatang	wadimu .
halilintar	kuidop; kuydop .	hari lusa	napu .
halus	sung₂; susuotyakay , <i>lihat: suot₂</i> .	hari yang akan datang	tula .
halus (menghaluskan)	teme .	harta	drang .
hama sayur	susup .	harta kawin	kudiadrang , <i>lihat: ku₂</i> .
hamba	koybutasemu , <i>lihat: koy</i> .	harta kekal	kikitaot , <i>lihat: kiki</i> .
hamil	duonu , <i>lihat: duo</i> .	harta luar (untuk semua keluarga kampung)	kudiadrang , <i>lihat: drang</i> .
hamil tanpa menikah	dia duo , <i>lihat: dia</i> .	harta rumah	yap ba drang , <i>lihat: yap</i> .
hampar	git₃ .	harta rumah (untuk keluarga dalam rumah si perempuan)	yabadrang , <i>lihat: drang</i> .
hampir	i go , <i>lihat: i; nakua</i> , <i>lihat: na; pu ya</i> , <i>lihat: pu; puya</i> .	harum	kinemon , <i>lihat: ki₂</i> .
hampir berhenti	totong-klong , <i>lihat: tong</i> .	harus	nase; se₂ .
hampir habis	seglok .	hasil kebun	usuwasma , <i>lihat: usu; wasma</i> .
hampir padam	lap₂ .	hasil pertama	kemlebu .
gumpalan tanah	nan muong , <i>lihat: nan</i> .	hasil zinah	kameabu , <i>lihat: kamea</i> .
gunting (menggunting)	tebu .	hasut (menghasut)	1 , <i>lihat: lekok</i> .
guntur	kukluim .	hati	dabui; kluit .
gunung	meduim .	hati kotor	dabuikon , <i>lihat: dabui</i> .
gunung (pegunungan)	kumeduim , <i>lihat: ku₂</i> .	hati nurani	dabui iku , <i>lihat: dabui</i> .
gurau	neblengnebut , <i>lihat: nebleng</i> .	hati yang sungguh	dabui klaya , <i>lihat: dabui</i> .
guri	'kelui .	hati-hati	mene-mene .
gurita	lueti .	haus	bunuo , <i>lihat: bu</i> .
guru	klui; tamot .	hemat (menghemat)	gling .
guru (umum)	tuiam .	hendak	duen₂ .
hancur	mesop .	henti (berhenti)	itak₂ .
hancur (menghancurkan)	mesuop; mew .	heran	tawasrang .
handai-taulan	menggo .	hewan	menay; menay temoy , <i>lihat: menay</i> .
hangat	kokoy , <i>lihat: koy; lakay</i> .		

hiasan

hiasan **srem**.
hiasan kepala **betokut**, *lihat: beto*.
hibur (menghibur) **don kok genang**, *lihat: don; mlatueng, lihat: mla*.
hidung **nebuem**.
hidung (binatang) **nebluim**.
hidup **kiki sagot**, *lihat: kiki*.
hidup baru **wali inim**, *lihat: wali*.
hidup (kehidupan) **wali**.
hidup melimpah-ruah **mani-mani wali**, *lihat: mani*.
hidup sehat **pali-pali**, *lihat: pali*.
hidup umur panjang **wali suing**, *lihat: wali*.
hidup yang hilang; perenggai lama **wali buin**, *lihat: wali*.
hidup yang mengalir **wali yelung**, *lihat: wali*.
hidup yang mulia **waliblong**, *lihat: wali*.
hidupkan (menghidupkan) **pali**.
hiduplah! **wali-wali!**, *lihat: wali*.
hijau **disuaki; ki₂**.
hijau (kehijau-hijauan) **kiki-kiki**, *lihat: kiki*.
hikmat **blong-senong-duduing**, *lihat: blong; duduingblong, lihat: duing; senong; senong-duduing, lihat: senong*.
hilang cepat (menghilang) **rlat**.
hilang (menghilang) **kli; rlatsing**, *lihat: rlat; saguip₁*.
hingga. **e...**
hitam **kuim-kuim sogo**, *lihat: kuim; seguo₁*.
hitam (seperti arang) **degit**.
hitung (menghitung) **i; tagu i**.

hutan rimba

hobatan **blue; ibluom; isi blue**, *lihat: isi; u₂; walam pu, lihat: walam*.
hobatan (umum) **isi**.
homoseks **tawaluk**, *lihat: ta₁*.
honai **udong yap**, *lihat: udong*.
hormat (menghormati) **takong**, *lihat: ta₁*.
hubung (berhubung) **teganyamsuing**, *lihat: tegan*.
hubungkan **ta keduik**, *lihat: ta₁*.
hujan **sa₁**.
hujan berhenti **sa tong**, *lihat: sa₁*.
hujan bungaran **som sa**, *lihat: som*.
hujan lebat **sawatui**, *lihat: sa₁; sawatui*.
hujan panas **sawoysagon**.
hujan reda **sa tong**, *lihat: sa₁*.
hujan rintik **wayaksa**.
hujan rintikk **sa net-net**, *lihat: sa₁*.
hujan tak tetap **wit-sret**, *lihat: wit₁*.
hujan turun **sa pupu**, *lihat: sa₁*.
hujat **paysing**.
hukum **demu**.
hukum hidup **walidemu**, *lihat: wali*.
hukuman **idekeba**, *lihat: ide*.
hukuman Allah **kisebui**, *lihat: ki₃*.
hulu **kena₁**.
humus **rluim**.
hutan **duen₁; maguba**.
hutan belantara **kuduen-pay**, *lihat: ku₂*.
hutan lebat **kuduen**, *lihat: ku₂*.
hutan rimba **kuduen**, *lihat: ku₂; sru*.

iblis	maso.	ingin sekarang	sre₂.
ibu	mia; unen.	ingkar (mengingkar)	wayang.
ibu jari	taunen, lihat: ta₁.	ingus	nebuembu, lihat: nebuem.
ibu kota	unenku, lihat: unen.	ingus (mebuang ingus)	senot.
ibu mertua	unenkabuisegla, lihat: unen.	ini	ngge.
ibu sekalian	moyyap, lihat: moy ;.	ini (fokus)	nggenemot, lihat: ngge.
ide	duding, lihat: duing; kunala duing, lihat: kunala.	inilah!	be.
ikan	dasi.	ingin	duduen, lihat: duen₂.
ikan belang	kuasi.	injak (menginjak)	gualing; masi gualing, lihat: masi.
ikan belut	kaysruo.	inkar (menginkar)	plesing, lihat: ple.
ikan gabus	kaseglok kurla; makuin.	insang	srangka.
ikan gete-gete	kuasitang.	inti	iku.
ikan kecil	dasi tiat, lihat: dasi.	inti kayu	klong₂.
ikan puri	waybot.	inti kayu besi (ulin)	batklong, lihat: bat.
ikan, sejenis	busromkoy; kuep₂; sabu₁; suoliwop, lihat: suoli; teglobom; waybot.	intisari susu ibu	minaku, lihat: min.
ikan sembilan	busromkoy, lihat: busrom; busromkoy.	ipar	mesa₁.
ikan,sejenis	naningkang.	ipenghuni	kudemat.
ikat (mengikat)	dok; guen; keduik.	iri hati	nemukum, lihat: nemu.
ikat pinggang	kuibey, lihat: kui₂.	iris (mengiris)	pesi.
ikatan	pluo.	isap (mengisap)	suom₁; sup₁.
ikut	duk; keng.	isap rokok (merokok)	saboy u, lihat: saboy₂.
ilah	ida.	isi	iku; seni₁.
ilmu pengetahuan.	kunala nebut, lihat: kunala.	isi gaba-gaba	dingkuem, lihat: ding.
ilustrasi	nebutdop, lihat: nebut₂.	isi (mengisi)	king₁; sre₁.
imam	taitisopuitgo, lihat: taiti; trangduo, lihat: trang.	isteri	senun.
iman teguh	dabui segu go, lihat: dabui.	istimewa	dato.
indah	nemublup, lihat: nemu; teguop.	istirahat	dia suing, lihat: dia.
indah sekali	nemu rlam so, lihat: nemu.	istirahat i	nimla, lihat: nim.
ingat (mengingat)	tene-sing; tene-sing.	istirahat sebab baru melahirkan	duom-luey.
ingatkan (mengingat)	pu-yu, lihat: pu.	istri	kabung.
ingin (keinginan) hati	dabui-duding, lihat: dabui.	itu	ngga.

jabatan	sruom₃ .	janji	tegadi .
jabatan tangan	ta luik , <i>lihat: ta₁</i> .	janji (menjanjikan)	takeduik , <i>lihat: keduik</i> .
jadi (menjadi)	lemoy .	janjian	nebut tegadi , <i>lihat: nebut₂</i> .
jagoan	naklay dega go , <i>lihat: naklay</i> .	jantan	kemsi .
jagung	sagot; yensagot , <i>lihat: yen</i> .	jantung	dabui; kluitdabui , <i>lihat: kluit</i> .
jahat	iseng ey , <i>lihat: iseng; piam</i> .	jantung pisang	deda₂; udui deda , <i>lihat: udui</i> .
jahe	lekuet .	jarang	klay-klay , <i>lihat: klaya</i> .
jahit	tik .	jari kaki	masi glang , <i>lihat: masi</i> .
jahit (menjahit)	sebut .	jari kepiting	tayglok .
jala	kebapalo , <i>lihat: keba</i> .	jari manis	taglangseguay , <i>lihat: ta₁</i> .
jalan	tap .	jari tangan	taglang , <i>lihat: ta₁</i> .
jalan berbahaya	koytap , <i>lihat: koy</i> .	jari telunjuk	plepong , <i>lihat: ple; taplepong</i> , <i>lihat: ta₁</i> .
jalan bergaya	tamasi wikklong , <i>lihat: ta₁</i> .	jari tengah	taglangnesip , <i>lihat: ta₁</i> .
jalan (berjalan)	yu₂ .	jaring	kebapalo , <i>lihat: keba; palo</i> .
jalan dengan banyak ribut	lepuk-lepuk ey , <i>lihat: lepuk</i> .	jaring (menjaring)	kuk .
jalan hidup	walidemu , <i>lihat: wali</i> .	jarum	yalum .
jalan kehidupan	walitap , <i>lihat: wali</i> .	jas	dias .
jalan kekayaan	taut tap , <i>lihat: taut</i> .	jatuh (menjatuh)	kenong .
jalan raya	tuiam tap .	jatuh (menjatuhkan)	net; pui .
jalan terpencil di celah gunung	betuoput , <i>lihat: betuo</i> .	jatuh terduduk	kui tap lo tuk go , <i>lihat: kui₃</i> .
jalanan ternak	metam .	jauh	ket; wayklu .
jam	woy₂ .	jawab (menjawab)	nebutway , <i>lihat: nebut₃; senong go pu</i> , <i>lihat: senong; wa</i> .
jam dua	woy kadon , <i>lihat: woy₂</i> .	jejak	wim₂ .
jam duabelas	woynesip , <i>lihat: woy₂</i> .	jejak (menjejaki)	lemit .
jam fajar menyingsing	woymasi tega go , <i>lihat: woy₂</i> .	jejaka	nendenok .
jam sembilan pagi	woy suondon , <i>lihat: woy₂</i> .	jelas	nenguon .
jamak (orang)	nang₁ .	jelek	nemukuablup , <i>lihat: nemu; sukkua</i> , <i>lihat: suk₁; yow₂</i> .
jambu	yeule .	jelek (menjelekan)	waysro .
jambu air (sejenis buah)	buyeule .	jelmaan	tang go wang go , <i>lihat: tang</i> .
jambu asam	'keli .	jemaat	blongduoyap; blung .
jampi	walam pu , <i>lihat: walam</i> .	jembatan	dikuoy tap .
jampi-jampi	isi blue , <i>lihat: isi</i> .	jembatan (darurat)	dokuitap .
jamuan kasih	klumten , <i>lihat: klum</i> .	jemput (menjemput)	wawi .
janda	kabung nalo , <i>lihat: kabung</i> .	jenazah (mayat)	sedue temoy , <i>lihat: sedue</i> .
Jangan engkau kerja percuma.	tebadali .		
jangan ribut	nebut kua yung , <i>lihat: nebut₃</i> .		
janggut	teguotdit , <i>lihat: teguot₂</i> .		
jangkrik	kurleng .		

jendela

jendela	daliyaku; duali put, lihat: duali₂.
jendela (kecil)	dingput, lihat: ding.
jengkrik	guarlong₁.
jentik-jentik	srobuwali.
jepit (menjepit)	ketok.
jepit (terjepit)	meseglup.
jepitan	sabung.
jepitan kepiting	sebom.
jerawat	tegom.
jerit (menjerit)	sa₂.
jernih	negluong.
jernih (menjernih)	negluong.
jeruk	isuo; 'lemu.
jjjik	ikle.
jjjik (menjjikkan)	duali ey, lihat: duali₂.
jilat (menjilat)	iblon; neblengiblon, lihat: nebleng.

kampung tua

jimat	pedom; pedom; wabu.
jin	demat.
jin langit	utdemat, lihat: demat.
jin pohon	didemat, lihat: di.
jin rumah	yap demat, lihat: yap.
jinak	mlay go, lihat: mlay₂; taba- logo, lihat: ta₁.
jiwa	iku; lap₁.
jolok (menjolok)	kling₁.
jorok	yow₂.
jual	duoysonay, lihat: duoy.
jubi	ple.
juga	dali₂.
jumlah	miam.
jurang	day₁.

K - k

kabar	deguo.
Kabar Baik	Deguo Teguop, lihat: deguo.
kabung (berkabung)	genuing.
kabung denok	nay₂.
kabur (mengaburkan)	negi₁.
kabut	gum; ut mluey, lihat: ut₄; waw.
kacang	yen.
kacang kecipir	yentegle, lihat: yen.
kacang merah	yen kin eygo, lihat: yen.
kacang-kacangan	kasiang.
kadal	'keluk.
kadal coklat kecil	keluknaliboy, lihat: 'keluk.
kadal mata merah	sadalungan.
kadal merah	sim.
kadal, sejenis kadal tanah	naningmagon.
kafir	tapui.
kaget	ibong₂; plabum; pling; saduibuong.
kail	yano.

kain pengusung anak	amkasum, lihat: amble.
kakak	aka.
kakak laki-laki	kemdet.
kakak tuan	woy yap, lihat: woy₃.
kakatua	ibam₁.
kakek	babu; babu dem, lihat: babu.
kaki	masi.
kaki gajah	nglabui.
kalajengking	tuk₃.
kalawai	iseguo.
kaleng	'bleki.
kali kering	butap, lihat: bu.
kalong	imblom.
kalung	ngoydan, lihat: ngoy.
kalung gigi	wasrangdan, lihat: wasrang.
kamar	degu.
'kamauan'	so.
kami	atnang, lihat: at.
kampung	yakena.
kampung tua	'yeung.

kancil

kancil	tegan sop; uduowaso.
kancing	kenop₁.
kandang	betui.
kanduan	nuseget, lihat: nu₁.
kandungan	sani.
kangguru	'wepi.
kangguru, sejenis kangguru pohon	wosu.
kapak	katui₁; tengangkatui, lihat: tengang.
kapak batu	wada.
kapal laut (yang berbentuk piring)	wa-kaybayi.
kapan	kaning.
kapas	kapasi.
kapur (makan)	kot.
kapur tulis	demu ip, lihat: demu; demu samklik, lihat: demu.
karang	deglong₂; dro.
karang tajam	demusring, lihat: demu.
karat (berkarat)	kui₁.
karena itu	tang sik so, lihat: tang.
karunia	teguopguala, lihat: teguop; walipega, lihat: wali.
kasar	dedon.
kasau	kasu.
kasih karunia	klum; taitiwalipega, lihat: taiti.
kasihan	'esang.
kasihan, ma'af	sang₃ (1).
kasih-kemurahan	gualaklum, lihat: guala.
kaskado	top.
kata (berkata)	pu.
kata kotor	kemla₁.
kata (mengatakan)	we.
katak	dret; iduk; kling₂.
katak hitam	buyaut.
katak kecil	kukuot₁.
katak, sejenis katak kuning	wasu.
katak sore	kuat-kuat.
kawan	andua.
kawan sebaya	anduasi, lihat: andua.
kawin cerai	iti-itak, lihat: iti.

keguguran

kaya	drang miam ey, lihat: drang; miam ey, lihat: miam.
kayu	di.
kayu berbancut	netuik.
kayu besi (semacam)	batwasi, lihat: bat.
kayu gabus	wawit₂.
kayu hitam	suon.
kayu lurus	sep.
kayu lurus untuk rumah	ikenuo.
kayu pemikul	to₁.
kb	iwalom; ndruim; sey₂; sikoy; siput (2); yaneblang.
ke	mit; no₂.
ke depan	banim no, lihat: banim; temu₂.
ke sana-ke mari	nggesono-nggasono.
ke ujung-ujung	sedingno-sedingno, lihat: seding₁.
'keadaan'	so.
'keadaan yang pasti'	sogo-sogo so, lihat: sogo.
kebagian	tete.
kebaikan	tomtang, lihat: tom.
kebas (mengebaskan)	tegluk.
kebenaran	seni eygo, lihat: seni₃.
keberatan	teymoy.
kebiri	blop₁.
kebiri (mengebiri)	luibluop, lihat: lui₂.
kebun	usu.
kebun tua	nglebui; tebut.
kecamatan	distrik.
kecebong	penteguoy.
kecil	seguay; tiat.
kecoa hitam	kasmay.
kecoak	seguon₁.
kedalaman dunia	sani.
kedip (mengedip)	sup-pli, lihat: sup₂.
kedodong	ituoli.
kedua orang	nemotnamon, lihat: nemot₁.
keelokkan dan kekuatan	srem-don, lihat: srem.
kegelapan	kuklik, lihat: ku₁.
keguguran	kuom bung go, lihat: kuom.

kehabisan nafas

kehabisan nafas **dabui koy**, *lihat: dabui*.
keinginan **pega**.
kejahatan sudah biasa **kin kedong**, *lihat: kin*.
kejang **digo**, *lihat: di; ibong₂*.
kejar (mengejar) **guik₂**.
kejar (mengejar); **kurlua**.
kejar (mengejar) **truik**.
kekal **mani-mani wali**, *lihat: mani; maning so maning*, *lihat: maning*.
kekasih **sop₂**.
kekasih (anak saja) **balu**.
kekuasaan **ndengdon**, *lihat: ndeng*.
kekuatan **saysuk don**, *lihat: saysuk*.
kekuatan jahat **donpiam**, *lihat: don*.
kekuatan roh **waglodon**, *lihat: waglo*.
kekuatan sukacita **yakaydon**, *lihat: yakay*.
keladi **ambluep**, *lihat: amble; 'yense*.
keladi hutan **medon**.
kelainan **banomkalik**, *lihat: banom*.
kelamin **saduikenok**, *lihat: sadui₂*.
kelamin wanita **ma₂**.
kelapa **kim**.
kelapa mangkar **kim yagonsam**, *lihat: kim*.
kelapa mudah **kimdun**, *lihat: kim; kim maluey*, *lihat: kim*.
kelapa tua **kim newi**, *lihat: kim*.
kelaparan **kluong**.
keledai **kuda nok**.
kelelawar **yow₁**.
kelelawar besar **imu**.
kelelawar kecil **imblom**.
kelelewar **imuseben**.
kelelewar kecil **imublom**.
keliling **sedingno-sedingno**, *lihat: seding₁*.
kelinci **klinsi**.
kelingking **taglangnok**, *lihat: ta₁*.
keluar **dia no pung**, *lihat: dia; pluep; pung*.
keluarga asal **ay-yap**, *lihat: aya (ay)*.

kepiting laut

keluarkan **sok₃**.
keluarkan (duri) **put₂**.
keluarkan (mengeluarkan) **nsuong; sing₃**.
keluh (mengeluh) **'segi₂**.
kemana **nago no**, *lihat: nago*.
kemarau **woy dalu**, *lihat: woy₁*.
kemarau panjang **senang woy**, *lihat: senang*.
kemarau singkat **duotkali sabang woy**, *lihat: duot*.
kemarin **inenga**.
kemarin lalu **inenga da**, *lihat: inenga; nengada*.
kembali **iwotdak**, *lihat: iwot; tandali*.
kembali lagi **teguopey**.
kembali (mengembalikan) **teguey**.
kembar **namonidikay**, *lihat: namon*.
kembara (mengembara) **uwet**, *lihat: wet*.
kemerahan (merah-merah) **kin-kin**, *lihat: kin*.
kempes **pluop**.
kemuliaan **wagloblong**, *lihat: waglo*.
kemuliaan Allah **kikiblong**, *lihat: kiki*.
kena angin **luing**.
kenal (mengenal) **senong**.
kencing **bunen**, *lihat: bu*.
kencing (laki-laki) **nenbu**, *lihat: nen*.
kening **nemukatui**, *lihat: nemu*.
kentut **kuipuk**, *lihat: kui₁*.
kenyang (mengenyang) **temoy₁**.
kepak (mengepakkan) **uk₁**.
kepal **kemuk (takemuk)**.
kepal bibir (mengepal) **lomdemun kuip**, *lihat: lom*.
kepala **beto; iwon; wengkabui**.
kepala suku **woy sedue**, *lihat: woy₃*.
kepangan kecil **plumdon**.
kepas ekor **nglok**.
kepastian **go**.
kepiting **segut₂**.
kepiting laut **beap segut**, *lihat: beap*.

kepiting sungai

kepiting sungai **segutsaling**, *lihat: segut*₂.
kepompong **kuon seba**, *lihat: kuon; seba*.
keponakan **duomenggo**, *lihat: duo; nasui*.
kepong (mengepong) **teguot**₁; **teguot**₁.
kepunyaan **tete**.
kerajaan **tap**.
kerajinan **takebali**, *lihat: ta*₁; **tabat**.
keram **mlan ; memlan**.
kerang air tawar **nawoy**.
kerang (kerang) **kot don**, *lihat: kot*.
kerang laut **ise-ise**.
keranjang **kala**.
keras **bam** (2); **dawin**; **kukuok**, *lihat: kuok*₂; **pedot**.
keras kepala **wengkabui demu**, *lihat: wengkabui; yambeto*.
kerdil **yaulat**.
kerikil **demunaglap**, *lihat: demu; naglap*.
kering **deng; iwa; lekuoy; newi; pang**₃; **pat**₁; **1**, *lihat: sak; segu*₁.
kering (air mengering) **bupang**, *lihat: bu*.
kering (makanan dan tembakau) **dagon**.
keringat **seguot**.
kerja **leba**.
kerja (bekerja) **kebali**.
kerja dengan kuat **yalu lo pluok**, *lihat: yalu*₁.
kerja keras **sew**.
kerja terlambat **pleng**₃.
kertak gigi **sringnegot**, *lihat: sring*₂.
kertapel **'lemple**.
keruh **keyung; negi**₁ (2).
kerumun **mluong**.
kerumun (berkerumun) **pup**.
kesabaran **dudinggigling**, *lihat: duing*.
kesadaran **kunala iguong**, *lihat: kunala*.
kesana (arah khusus) **sono**.
keseleo **tegot**.
kesempatan pertama **wadikuatap**₂.

kotoran tangan

kesempitan **kukedik go**, *lihat: ku*₂.
kesemutan **mlan ; memlan**.
ketamakan **gluik**₃.
ketiak **kleme**.
ketimun **kuasom**.
ketok (mengetok) **tegak**.
keturunan **mlena**.
keturunan dari isteri pertama **woytang**,
*lihat: woy*₁.
keturunan dari istri ke dua **banu tang**.,
lihat: banu.
khusus **banom so**, *lihat: banom; se-guong*.
'khusus' **so**.
kicauan burung **wi nebut**, *lihat: wi*.
kidung **demu**.
kikis (mengikis) **lot**₂; **sengat**.
kilat (mengkilat) **met-met so**, *lihat: met*.
kipas (mengipas) **guom; wit**₁; **yuk**.
kita **imot**.
kitab suci (Alkitab) **Wali Sam Klaut**,
lihat: wali.
klotolaria **witseglok**.
kodok **iduk**.
kodok hijau **sebaki**.
kodok jawa **plawet**.
kodok jijik **idayaut**, *lihat: ida*.
kodok raja **awe-awe; balukuanom**.
kodok, sejenis **sebaki**.
kodok sejenis coklat **may**.
kolam **bumu**, *lihat: bu; kurla*.
kolera **teguanbu**, *lihat: teguan*.
kolong **segluop**.
komplet **mun**.
kopi **kopi**.
korek api **koylap**, *lihat: koy; teglong*
koy.
kosong **ulue**₁.
kotor **kon**.
kotoran **lekop**.
kotoran hidung **nebuemgit**, *lihat: nebuem*.
kotoran minyak **mling**.
kotoran tangan **takon**.

kuasa

kuasa (dikuasai) **pedot**.
kuasa kemuliaan **blongdon**, *lihat: blong*;
donblong, *lihat: don*.
kuasa (menguasai) **nagluim**.
kuat **nenam**; **sabang**.
kuat (kekuatan) **donluong**, *lihat: don*.
kuatir **beblop**; **kunala ide ey**, *lihat:*
kunala.
kubangan **nanbu**.
kubangan babi **nebonanbu**, *lihat: nebo*.
kubur (mengubur) **munotuet**, *lihat: mu*.
kuburan **simu**, *lihat: si*₂.
kucing **tusi**.
kudis **igon**₁.
kudung **taleng**.
kudus **klaut**.
kuku **won**₂.
kuku kaki **masiwon**, *lihat: masi*.
kuku tangan **tawon**, *lihat: ta*₁.
kulit **ngan**; **suk**₁.
kulit ari **top**.
kulit bia **kabui**₂.
kulit buah **sruk**₂.
kulit jagung **gaw**.
kulit kaki **masisuk**, *lihat: masi*.
kulit kayu **sabeat**.
kulit kelapa **kimsruk**, *lihat: kim*.
kulit kontol **saduisuk**, *lihat: sadui*₂.
kulit (menguliti) **gluet**; **kluok**; **pep**.
kulit pohon **disuk**, *lihat: di*.
kulit pohon sagu **duotsagom**, *lihat: duot*.
kulit rotan **wosuk**, *lihat: wo*.
kulit tangan **tasuk**, *lihat: ta*₁.
kumbang **ble**₁; **neguo**₁; **pesuwasing**;
uduo-uduo; **wasing**.
kumbang air **buseguon**.
kumis **mesruip dit**, *lihat: mesruip*.
kumis kucing (tumbuhan) **yakluo**.
kumpul (berkumpul) **pluep**; **yaluim**.
kumpul (mengumpul) **gamung**.

kwitansi

kumpul (mengumpulkan) **muong**₂; **tagom**.
kumur **segluep**.
kunang-kunang **top**.
kunci **sebendi**; **yatap sebendi**, *lihat:*
yatap.
kunci inggris **sebendi kangok go**, *lihat:*
sebendi.
kunci (mengunci) **pong**₂.
kuning **yangu**₁.
kuning (menguning) **blongso-blong**, *lihat:*
blong.
kunjung (mengunjungi); jenguk
(menjenguk) **nemuguoy**,
lihat: nemu.
kunyah (mengunyah) **dam**₂; **kadok**;
kuayang; **muom**; **sengam**.
kunyit **yangu**₂.
kupas kulit **gluet**; **pey**.
kupas (mengupas) **kualang**; **pep**.
kuping **kamadop**, *lihat: kama*.
kupu-kupu **wikabot**.
kura-kura **demubata**, *lihat: demu*.
kurang semangat **blup**₂.
kuras (mengguras) **isang**₁.
kursi **sipsuing**, *lihat: sip₂.
kurung **wok**₁.
kurung (mengurung) **idi no tong**, *lihat:*
idi; **teguot**₁.
kurung tergurung) **negi**₂.
kurus **yangkle**.
kuskus, sejenis **taptagu i**.
kus-kus kecil **inye**.
kuskus (sejenis) **dasi duendi**, *lihat: dasi*;
dasi taptagu i, *lihat: dasi*.
kusta **yaulat kuo**, *lihat: yaulat*.
kutu **sena**.
kutu anjing **yaguit**.
kutu busuk **obi**.
kutuk (mengutuk) **dagi**.
kwitansi **bonsam**.*

laba-laba	sebangkut.	lauk-pauk	betiap.
lagak	rluey.	laut	beap.
lagu	u.	lawan (melawan)	klasok; plesing, lihat: ple; waydang.
lagu adat	trow; wambi.	lawan	koysaula, lihat: koy.
lagu adat "blosemlea"	blosemlea, lihat: blo.	lawang	tegin.
lagu adat untuk orang lanjut usia	wano.	layak	beney; yang.
lagu ratapan	uyagui, lihat: u; uyagui, lihat: u₄.	layu	lak; lasu; poyuk.
lagu rohani	walidemi, lihat: wali.	layu (daun, sayur)	kuok₂.
lagu, sejenis	wano.	lebah	son₂ (2).
lahir (melahirkan)	tui₁.	lebah jahat	wabuanging.
lain	meno.	lebah madu hutan	namseguon.
lain-lain	meno-meno, lihat: meno.	lebah, sejenis	wabuanging.
laki-laki	sedue.	lebar	bata.
lakukan	bok.	lebat	deding.
lakukan (melakukan)	pluok₁.	lebih baik	naklay seni, lihat: naklay.
lalai	keneng.	ledakan	plambang.
lalai (dilalaikan)	naley.	legah	la.
lalang	sagot; segebuip.	legenda	nebut senang, lihat: nebut₂.
lalat	nabuin.	leher	blindon; susu.
lalat kuda	isup.	lemah	malo; utue.
lambai (melambai)	wit₂.	lemah (melemahkan)	wakot.
lambang	bosu; masiwalong, lihat: masi.	lemah-lembut	malo-malo so, lihat: malo; sop-sop so, lihat: sop₃; susuot so, lihat: suot₂.
lambung	kabukluip.	lemah-lembut (ganti)	don-a sok, lihat: sok₃.
langau	guarlong₂.	lemak	bena.
langgar (pelanggaran)	kuklue.	lemas	bunue₁; don wagot, lihat: don.
langit	ut₄.	lembah	betuo.
langit cerah	ut ngan go, lihat: ngan.	lembah sempit	betuokuok, lihat: betuo.
langkah (melangkah)	guot; imut₂; wak.	lembek	batap₂; bluik; bubu so, lihat: bu; pegop; tetong so, lihat: tong.
langsung	kayso, lihat: kay.	lembek (dilembekkan dengan tangan)	wakot, lihat: wakot.
lansia	sedueseni-kabungnalo, lihat: sedue.	lembut	suot-suot, lihat: suot₂.
lantai	waklap.	lempar (melempari)	sruom₁.
lantik (melantik)	iram temuit, lihat: iram.	lempar (melemparkan)	tuk₁.
lapang (lapangan)	dia neguon, lihat: dia.	lengang	klik₃.
lapar	ten ey, lihat: ten; tenday, lihat: ten.	lengket	lim; sebut; sebut-sebut so, lihat: sebut.
larang (melarang)	gang₂.		
larangan	kudumat; 2, lihat: sak; won₁.		
lari (berlari)	kap; kapklong, lihat: kap; king₃; kuek.		

lengkuas

lengkuas **lemet**.
lengkung **det**.
lensa mata **nemu iwoy**, *lihat: nemu*.
lepas **pue; ta plet**, *lihat: ta₁*.
lepas (melepaskan) **guk; nik₁; tebuo; tot; tut**.
lepas (terlepas) **kuala; pegat; plet**.
lesplang **yabokansi**.
letak (meletakkan) **kong**.
letak (meletakkan) **tui₂**.
lewat **rlung**.
liar **blim**.
licin **metin; sebling; sesep**, *lihat: sep*.
lidah **nebleng**.
lidi **sit₂**.
lihat kebawah **yalung**.
lihat (melihat) **ikum; nu₂**.
lihat (terlihat) **neguon₁**.
liku-liku **pay-pay**, *lihat: pay₁*.
lima **mun; taidi**, *lihat: ta₁*.
limpa **keno**.
lindungan hidup **wali tema**, *lihat: wali*.
lingkar (melingkar) **leku₂**.
linkar (melinkari) **teguot₁**.
lintah **luagit**.
lipan **tak**.
lipat **'mekui**.
lipat (melipat) **padu; unuik**.
lipatan kaki **masi nebot**, *lihat: masi; nebot₁*.
lipatan paha **yomdogluen**.
lirikan **nemu kadon**, *lihat: nemu*.
lobang **luk₂; mu; put₁**.
lobang angin **siput**.
lobang batang pohon **diput**, *lihat: di*.
lobang hidung **nebuemput**, *lihat: nebuem*.
lobang jurang **dayput**.
lobang pengintai **siput (2)**.

lutut

lobang telinga **kamaput**, *lihat: kama*.
lobang tikus **bebap**.
logat **bluem**.
lolos **sesuoy**.
lombok **alisa**.
lompat (melompat) **sip₁**.
longgar **kuala-kuala**, *lihat: kuala*.
longgar tulang **tegot**.
longsor **sesop**.
luap (meluap) **kenok go**, *lihat: kenok₂*.
luar **wayklu**.
luar biasa **mam₁**.
luar (mengeluarkan) **tengin**.
luarbiasa **naklay dega go**, *lihat: naklay*.
luas **bata**.
luas (meluas) **bata**.
lubang **mu**.
ludah **mlabui**.
luka **kuo**.
luka hati **dabui kuo**, *lihat: dabui*.
luka lebam **nadui**.
luka (melukai) **pegui**.
luka memar **kinsu**, *lihat: kin*.
lukis (melukis) **seguon₂**.
lukisan **sam₂; tasam**.
lukisan panah **pletegu**.
lumpuh **yambi; 'yeli**.
lumpur **bukalui**, *lihat: bu; kalui*.
lumpur; rawa **nekon**.
lumut **buneli**, *lihat: bu; 'neli*.
luncur (meluncur) **litlit**, *lihat: lit; rlit*.
lupa **kay**.
lupakan **kaysing**, *lihat: kay*.
lurus **nemudi**, *lihat: nemu*.
lusa **wadimu**.
lusa berikut **tipu**.
lusa berikut lagi **naula**.
lusa berikutnya **tiula**.
lutut **isegabuem; segabuem**.

maaf	'esang.	manik-manik kecil	ngoyun, <i>lihat: ngoy.</i>
mabuk	guom, <i>lihat: guom.</i>	manik-manik kuning	yawang.
mahkota	iram nali, <i>lihat: iram.</i>	manis	tom.
mahkota kemuliaan	naliblong, <i>lihat: nali₁.</i>	manja	m ₁ la.
mahluk	menay temoy, <i>lihat: menay.</i>	manja (memanjakan)	segut ₁ .
mahluk anah	luanda.	mantan	pley.
mahluk halus	luanda.	mantra	pedom.
mahluk; penguasa	wali kabung, <i>lihat: wali.</i>	mantri	saduisopaligo, <i>lihat: sadui₁.</i>
main (bermain)	puik; rlam.	manusia	sedue kabung, <i>lihat: sedue.</i>
main berpura-pura (dengan anak atau anjing)	igot.	marah	nat ₂ ; nawit.
main kejar-kejaran	truik-truik, <i>lihat: truik.</i>	marah (memarahi)	igon ₂ .
main-main	rlam-rlam, <i>lihat: rlam.</i>	mari	ba ₁ .
makan	dam ₂ ; ten.	mas kawin	drang; kabung drang, <i>lihat: kabung.</i>
makan tebu	tuong ₁ .	masa bodoh	kamaketok, <i>lihat: kama.</i>
makanan	lomdam, <i>lihat: lom; tendam, lihat: ten.</i>	masa depan	kusantugun, <i>lihat: ku₁; yansi go ku.</i>
makan-minum	tendam-budrop, <i>lihat: ten.</i>	masak	sengin.
mahluk	lemabeno, <i>lihat: lema.</i>	masak (memasak)	suik ₁ .
mahluk halus	nali ₄ .	masalah	tangeng-tangeng, <i>lihat: tangeng.</i>
maki	kemla ₁ .	masih hidup	nemuki, <i>lihat: nemu.</i>
maki (memaki)	kuep ₃ .	masih pagi	wadikuatap ₁ .
maksud	nang ₂ .	masing-masing	nemotgo-nemotgo, <i>lihat: nemot₂; sing₂.</i>
malah	ne.	masing-masing kalian	motgo-motgo, <i>lihat: mot₁.</i>
malaikat	Ki Wali Tamot, <i>lihat: wali.</i>	masuk diam-diam	kay-kay so, <i>lihat: kay.</i>
malaikat maut	kebongtamot, <i>lihat: kebong.</i>	masuk; menempati	degut.
malam	wadi.	masukkan (memasukkan)	kok ₂ .
malas	sesrok.	masyarakat	blung.
malas (pemasal)	srok ₁ .	masyarakat kecil	sedue seguy go, <i>lihat: sedue.</i>
malu	suongsut, <i>lihat: suong.</i>	Masyarakat Sentani-Pantai	bubeap, <i>lihat: bu.</i>
mama	moy ;	masyarakat Tanah merah	tebla-yali.
mama om (istri om)	kaluia.	mata	nemu; sagoy ₂ .
mamah	muom.	mata air	buput, <i>lihat: bu.</i>
mana	nago; waliten, <i>lihat: wali.</i>	mata air kecil	butom, <i>lihat: bu; tombu, lihat: tom.</i>
mana (dimana)	kaysing, <i>lihat: kay.</i>	mata angin	nebit tap, <i>lihat: nebit.</i>
mandi	buwata, <i>lihat: bu; wata.</i>	mata jalan	tap blo, <i>lihat: tap.</i>
mandul	duo ibu so, <i>lihat: duo.</i>		
mangap	sewat.		
mangga	wow ₁ .		
mangkok	daysruk; mop ₁ .		
manik-manik	natu; ngoy; tuo ₂ .		
manik-manik biru	teguo.		

mata juling

mata juling **nemu leguoy**, *lihat: nemu*.
mata kaki **masi kemung don**, *lihat: masi*.
mata keladi **nglom**.
matahari **woy₁**.
matahari terbit **woyklak**, *lihat: woy₁; woy-
pli*, *lihat: woy₁*.
mata-mata (intel) **klaysedue**, *lihat: klay*.
matang **segu₂; sow₁**.
mati **ip₂; kebong**.
mati (banyak yang mati) **leguot**.
mati lemas **dap₁; nasup**.
mati tenggelam **dap₁**.
mati (untuk babi) **wamuing**.
mau **duduen**, *lihat: duen₂*.
mau kencing (wanita) **mabu**, *lihat: ma₂*.
mau patah **sebak**.
Maut **kupiamgo**, *lihat: ku₂*.
maut **kekebong**, *lihat: kebong*;
kuasenigo, *lihat: kua; sikebong*,
lihat: si₂.
mayang kelapa **kim isuo**, *lihat: kim*.
mayat **temoy₂**.
mazmur **demi**.
melanda **kenok₂**.
melangkah **masi wak**, *lihat: masi*.
melangkah cepat **masi wik**, *lihat: masi*.
melawan **keklasok; way kong**, *lihat:
way₁*.
melek (mata terbuka) **nemu pli**, *lihat:
nemu*.
melepuh **buot₂; sum₁**.
melimpahan **mani**.
melinjo **namsuik**.
melintang **pegoy**.
melobangi **put₂; tebo**.
meludah **tuia**.
meludahi **mlabui suop**, *lihat: mlabui*.
meluruskan **nebuempt**, *lihat: nebuem*.
memahat **klung₁**.
memastra (mengatakan) hobatan **blue pu**,
lihat: blue.

menutup telinga

memarahi **sagui bebat**, *lihat: sagui*.
mematahkan (supaya bersih) **sruo**.
membalas jerih-payah **drok₂**.
membalikkan (bagian dalam) **leguoy₁**.
memberi kode perang **klang-klang**, *lihat:
klang₂*.
memberi nasihat **kuong king**, *lihat:
kuong₂*.
Membuang kulit pisang di sampah. **suk₁**.
membungkuk **kunuong**.
memelihara **babu**.
memijit dengan minyak **mlay ey tasuk**,
lihat: mlay₁.
menajamkan **kalong tong**, *lihat: kalong*.
menang (kemenangan) **don ey**, *lihat: don*.
menantu perempuan **duokabung**, *lihat:
duo*.
menceret **teguanbu**, *lihat: teguan*.
mendadak **lemoyso-lemoygo**, *lihat: lemoy*.
mendahului **besi**.
menderita **iseng**.
menderita sakit **sadui pui go**, *lihat: sadui₁*.
mendung **kuking**, *lihat: ku₁*.
menepuk punggung **ta tegue**, *lihat: ta₁*.
mengajak senyum (tersenyum) **luay**.
mengajar (sambil membuat lain)
nguokklong, *lihat: nguok₁*.
mengapa (alasan) **sogo so**, *lihat: sogo*.
mengapa (keadaan) **sogo-sogo so**, *lihat:
sogo*.
mengapa (umum) **sogo temoy no**, *lihat:
sogo*.
mengkilat **key**.
menguasai semua **gugluik**.
meninggal **kebong**.
meninggal dunia **kap**, *lihat: kap*.
menjadi putih **wuk₃**.
menjadi satu tubuh (berkelamin) **sadui-
keduik**, *lihat: sadui₂*.
mentah **kiki**.
menutup **gang-sing**, *lihat: gang₁*.
menutup telinga **betuot**.

merah

merah **bom**.
merah tua **bom-bom seni so**, *lihat: bom*.
merdeka **taitakgo**.
mereka **nemotnang**, *lihat: nemot₁*.
merobek kecil-kecil **sran**.
mertua **kabuisegla**, *lihat: kabui₁*.
meter **teganyamsuing**, *lihat: tegan*.
meteran **yamtui**, *lihat: yam*.
mimpi (bermimpi) **sedi sre**k, *lihat: sedi*.
minta (meminta) **rlu₁**; **wadong**.
minum (meminum) sedikit **sem**.
minum (meminum) **drop**.
minyak **met**; **mlay₁**.
minyak air **bumling**, *lihat: bu*.
minyak kelapa **kim mlay**, *lihat: kim*.
minyak tanah **koy mlay**, *lihat: koy*.
miring (kemiringan) **long-long so**, *lihat: long*.
miring (termiring) **long**; **tuen**.
miskin **drang kua go**, *lihat: drang*.
mobil **oto**.
mobil truk **ototrek**, *lihat: oto*.
mohon (memohon) **u₂**.
momong **tegue₁**.
moncong **deda₁**; **nebluim**.
mondar-mandir **klong-weng**, *lihat: klong₁*; **nggesono-nggasono**; **sok pung**, *lihat: sok₄*.
monopoli **gugluik**; **nagluim**; **saysuk go duduing**, *lihat: saysuk*.
montir **otososueygo**, *lihat: oto*.
mother plant **unen**.
moyang **asi**.
mual **rlom**.
mual (memual) **nsui**.
muara **budegueng**, *lihat: bu*.
muarah (Grime) **kotu₂**.
muzizat **tasam kangok**, *lihat: tasam*.
muka **metuk**; **suong**.

musyawarah

muka cemberut **naglong**.
muka; raut wajah **nebuemnemu**, *lihat: nebuem*.
mulai (memulai) **tangtui**; **tuk₂**.
mulut **lom**.
muncul **pupung**, *lihat: pung*.
muncul tiba-tiba. **perla**.
muncul tiba-tiba **pung so pung**, *lihat: pung*.
mundur **kui₃**.
mungkin **mang mo**, *lihat: mang*.
muntah **kusui mot**, *lihat: mot₃*.
muntah (memuntahkan) **mot₃**.
muntahan **kusui**.
murah hati **dabui kua go**, *lihat: dabui*; **gigling klum**, *lihat: gling*.
murah (pemurah) **dabui kua**, *lihat: dabui*; **guala**.
murka **nat₂**.
musibah **kukedik**, *lihat: ku₁*.
musik **seguo₂**.
musim **in₂**.
musim dingin **kudalip**, *lihat: ku₁*.
musim gugur **dituik**, *lihat: di*.
musim hujan **sa seni**, *lihat: sa₁*; **sop bu sa**, *lihat: sop₃*; **yaguisa₂**.
musim hujan awal **tenglamsa**, *lihat: tenglam*.
musim kelaparan **dalukluong**, *lihat: dalu*.
musim menokok sagu **duot woy**, *lihat: duot*.
musim panas **inim-diplo woy**, *lihat: inim*.
musim penyakit **kudalu**, *lihat: ku₁*.
musim tanam yang panjang **usu woy walong**, *lihat: usu*.
musnah **tang ey buin**, *lihat: tang*.
musuh **plesu**, *lihat: ple*.
musyawarah **nebutdegut**, *lihat: nebut₂*; **udong pen**, *lihat: udong*.

nafas (bernafas)	wali ey, lihat: wali.	nelayan	beapduo, lihat: beap
naga	lema kupiamgo, lihat: lema.	nenas	nasi; walanasi, lihat: wala.
naga tua (dragon)	lemasenang, lihat: lema.	nenek	babu; babu nalo, lihat: babu.
naik	blengat.	nenek moyang	babuasi, lihat: babu.
naik cepat	platebok, lihat: tebok.	neraka	idakoy, lihat: ida.
naik (menaiki)	klak.	ngambek (mengambek)	nat ₂ .
naik (menaikkan)	klak.	nganggur (menganggur)	iyem; yem.
naik-turun	li-klak, lihat: li ₁ .	ngantuk (mengantuk)	usne tra, lihat: usne.
nakal	taybat.	ngengat	segutmung.
naluri	nebuemnebit lek, lihat: ne- buemnebit ₂ .	ngeram (mengeram)	kluguok.
nama	sui.	ngilu	wasrang buit, lihat: wasrang.
nama Allah (Allah-Hidup-Raja)	Ki Wali Iram, lihat: ki ₃ .	ngiluh	buit.
nama asli	nansui, lihat: nan.	ngintip (mengintip)	tebap ₂ .
nama bahasa	kemtuik; Mekuey; moi.	ngorok (mengorok)	mluk.
nama gunung	segi ₁ .	nibun	buen.
nama gunung Siklop	dun.	nibung (palem)	wot ₁ .
nama (menamai)	temuit.	nikah (menikah)	dam ₃ ; dok; kabung wipdok, lihat: kabung; ka- bung wip dok, lihat: wip.
nama tempat	damoyblo, lihat: damoy; iwalom; 'sekoboli.	noken	keba.
nama ukiran.	ikutsam, lihat: ikut.	noken kecil	kebasat, lihat: keba.
nama wilayah Kemtuik	ikuoy.	noken sagu	seguep.
nanah	mok.	nona; perawan	madenok, lihat: ma ₂ .
nanyian rohani	wali usam, lihat: wali.	nonton (menonton)	ikum.
napas	nebuemnebit ₁ .	nyala api	nebleng sok, lihat: nebleng.
nasib	kalung ₂ .	nyala (menyala)	koynebleng, lihat: koy.
nasihat	drom; dduingmang, lihat: duing; mang; nebutdrom, li- hat: nebut ₂ ; nebutmang, lihat: nebut ₂ .	nyala (menyalakan)	bang ₁ .
nasihat kasih	mangklum, lihat: mang.	nyalakan (menyalakan)	blon ₂ .
nasihat (menasihati)	mangking, lihat: mang.	nyamuk	son ₂ .
negara	nan-nan, lihat: nan.	nyanyi (menyanyi)	kluo ₂ .
.	.	nyanyian	usam, lihat: u.
		nyaring	nging.
		nyaris	puya.
		nyata	nenguon.
		nyawa	dabuilap, lihat: dabui.
		nyenyak	usne temoy go, lihat: temoy ₂ .

O - o

obat-obat	tasemu.	ombang-ambing	itibetep, lihat: iti.
obor	sagoy ₁ .	onduafi	deguena.
ombak	alui.	orang	si ₂ .

orang asing

orang asing **amble** (1); **saulakuon**, *lihat: saula*₂.
orang asing (bewarna kulit lain) **suk meno**,
*lihat: suk*₂.
orang banyak berkumpul **mesru-masru**.
orang berbakat **tasam duo**, *lihat: tasam*.
orang danau **busru**, *lihat: bu*.
orang jahat **koysedue**, *lihat: koy*.
orang kaya **tauteygo**, *lihat: taut*.
orang kikir **bontuiduo**, *lihat: bontui*.
orang luar **dia idi sikabung**, *lihat: dia*.
orang mabuk **buloplugo**, *lihat: bu*.
orang penting **sui eygo**, *lihat: sui*.
orang pintar **kunala sedue**, *lihat: kunala*.
orang pedalaman **tapui**.

panjang

orang masyarakat **sedue kabung**, *lihat: sedue*.
orang pendatang **saulakuon**, *lihat: saula*₂.
orang rajin **kebalisedue**, *lihat: keballi*.
orang Sentani **suoli**.
orang tua **sedueseni**, *lihat: sedue; unen-nglangin*, *lihat: unen*.
orang tua (bapa-mama) **moy-ay**, *lihat: moy* ;
orang yang menceraikan **sisuep**, *lihat: si*₂.
otot **ituon**₂.

P - p

padam (memadamkan) **sut**.
padang gurun **dikuagosip; sip di kua go**,
*lihat: sip*₂.
padang pasir **kaseglokpai**, *lihat: kaseglok*.
padat **pedot**.
pagar **pintadi; tema**.
pagi **wadikua**, *lihat: wadi*.
pagi buta (jam 3-5) **wadikua seni**, *lihat: wadi*.
pagi-sore **use-wadikua**, *lihat: use*.
pagut (memagut) **tebung**₂.
paha **kebum; wawoy**.
pahit **bete**.
pajak **blasteng**.
pakai (memakai); **kok**₁.
pakaian **amka**, *lihat: amble*.
pakaian dari kulit kayu **wip**.
pakaian yan tipis **lap-lap**, *lihat: lap*₂.
pakis **kasat; wasut**.
pakis tebal **'webuim**.
paksa (memaksa) **plong; watam**.
pala hutan **kekle**.
palang **teguaydong**.
palem **saglong**.

palem kipas **winambo**.
palsu **piam**.
paman **atamu; wate**.
panas **nengkoy**.
panas bertani (dua minggu) **usu woy tebot**, *lihat: usu*.
panas matahari **woy nengkoy**, *lihat: woy*₁.
panas (memanas) **seman**₂.
pancar (memancar) **u**₃.
pancing (memancing) **yano betep**, *lihat: betep*.
pandang (memandang) **nemu iti**, *lihat: nemu; yalap*₁.
panen hasil **seni iti**, *lihat: seni*₄.
panen (memanen) **iti-itak**, *lihat: iti; uk*₂.
panggil **duen**₂.
panggil anjing **bea**.
panggil berkat **dasikopmot**, *lihat: dasi*.
panggil (memanggil) **tra**₂; **usi**₂.
pangkal **nuik**.
panik **'belui**₁.
panik (terpanik) **dabui belui**, *lihat: dabui*.
panjang **walong**.

panjang (memanjangkan)

panjang (memanjangkan) **sra**.
panjat (memanjat) **bem; kleng-kleng₁**.
pantai **beap ketang, lihat: beap**.
pantat **kemlesing**.
pantat perut **nuseget, lihat: nu₁**.
pantulan **kolok**.
panu **wabukoy**.
papan **dipap, lihat: di**.
parang **tengang; tengang tala, lihat: tengang**.
parang dari kayu pohon nibung **sagomyali**.
para-para **kebleng; uluep**.
parit **butap, lihat: bu**.
parit jalan **neguo₂**.
paruh **menam**.
paru-paru **puok**.
parut **wok₂**.
parutan kelapa **kim so wok go, lihat: kim**.
pasang **beap momot, lihat: beap**.
pasang (memasang) **gang₁; mon**.
pasar **nay yap, lihat: nay₃**.
pasien **sadui sedue, lihat: sadui₁**.
pasir **kaseglok**.
patah **bang₂; bung₂; lepuok; lepuok**.
patah hati **blup₂**.
patah (mematahkan) **pedueng; seguoy**.
patung **sana-sana**.
payudara **min**.
payung tradisional **watim**.
pecah **lung; mesop**.
pecah (memecahkan) **kesuop; luk₁; miew; puk; teguok**.
pecat **tenguo**.
pedagang **naysedue, lihat: nay₃**.
pedalaman **diba, lihat: di**.
pedang **tengang kaluang, lihat: tengang**.
pedas **nay₁**.
pedih (berpedih) **sesat**.
pedis **kuiat**.

pemudi kekasih

pegang (memegang) **mlak; ta mlak, lihat: ta₁**.
pegunungan **kumeduim**.
pejabat adat **tegay**.
pekerja **kebalisedue, lihat: keballi**.
pekerjaan **kebalisemu, lihat: keballi**.
pelanduk **densiangsru**.
pelangi **lemakui, lihat: lema**.
pelayanan **walikeballi, lihat: wali**.
pelepa **tebuet₂; waku**.
pelepa kelapa **kim waku, lihat: kim**.
pelepa nibung **wot₂**.
pelepa (of tall trees) **waku**.
pelepa sagu **ding; duotwaku, lihat: duot; leku₁**.
pelihara **yay₁**.
pelihara (memelihara) **pong₁**.
pelindung **kukuo**.
pelit **bontui; nemukum, lihat: nemu**.
peloton **daley**.
pemandangan **kusut, lihat: ku₂; kungap**.
pemarah **sagui nemu, lihat: sagui**.
pembalasan **pleway; way so, lihat: way₁**.
pembantu **seduetebok₁**.
pembawaan **wali-wime, lihat: wali**.
pembela perkara **dikuoy tap**.
pemberian **taiti**.
pembicaraan khusus **nebutpen, lihat: nebut₂**.
pemerintah **amkasum (2), lihat: amble**.
Pemerintah Allah **Ki Wali Iram go tap, lihat: ki₃**.
pemuda **dem; duoneguot, lihat: duo; neguot₁; nenguot; ngguot**.
pemuda-pemudi **neguot-kaguit, lihat: neguot₁; ngguot-kaguit, lihat: ngguot**.
pemudi **'debui₁; kabung denok, lihat: kabung; kabung kaguit, lihat: kabung; kaguit**.
pemudi kekasih **debui sop, lihat: 'debui₁**.

pemuka kampung

pemuka kampung **woy-trang**, *lihat: woy*₃.
pemuka-pemuka adat **trang-bemey**, *lihat: trang*.
pemukul **didemun**, *lihat: di*.
pemukul rotan **wotang**, *lihat: wo*.
pencar (terpencar) **degat**.
pencobaan **yatrang mlue**, *lihat: yatrang*.
pencopet **tatebok**.
penculik **ambledante**, *lihat: amble*.
pencuri **womsedue**, *lihat: wom king*.
pencuri manusia **luandante**.
pendapat **duding**, *lihat: duing; kunala duing*, *lihat: kunala*.
pendaratan pesawat **bayisogualingo**, *lihat: bayi*.
pendek **tebot**.
pendek dan gendut **tang tebot**, *lihat: tang*.
penderitaan **isengkalong**, *lihat: iseng*.
penderitaan) **koywong iseng**, *lihat: koy*.
penenang **'kebui**.
pengaduk **debit**.
pengajar **tamot**.
pengalas nokeng **betaykut**.
pengalas (punggung) **sesot**.
penganiayaan **pletengang**, *lihat: ple*.
pengantara **dikuoy tap**.
pengertian **iguong**.
penghakiman) **koywong idekeba**, *lihat: koy*.
pengharapan **dudingbubung**, *lihat: duing*.
penglihatan **kungap; nemu kalong**, *lihat: nemu*.
penguapan **newet teguik go**, *lihat: newet*.
penimba **nadi**.
pening **ngit**.
penis **sadui**₂.
penjaga rumah **yap yay sogo**, *lihat: yap*.
penjara **boy; kekedik**.
penokok sagu **tenu**.
penopang hidup **wali degui**, *lihat: wali*.
penting **kangok**.
penuh **damoy; dui; tram**.

pergelangan

penunggu hutan (perempuan); hantu **nali kabung**, *lihat: nali*₄.
penutup **dam**₁.
penyakit kulit **wosuk**₂.
penyakit paruh-paruh **dabui koy**.
penyamun **luandante; sinebutsi**, *lihat: si*₂.
penyu **demubata**, *lihat: demu; sruabon*.
pepaya **natuidon; paya**.
pepeda **semlea**.
perabot **yap ba taut**, *lihat: yap*.
perahu **bayi**.
perang **plewo**, *lihat: ple*.
perang yang dahsyat **winambo ple**, *lihat: winambo*.
perangkap **sado**.
perantauan **guala ku**, *lihat: guala; nggaku-nggaku*, *lihat: ngga*.
peras (memeras) **sik**.
perawat **saduisopaligo**, *lihat: sadui*₁.
perbaiki (memperbaiki) **nebuempt**, *lihat: nebuem; suey*.
perban **amkapap**, *lihat: amble*.
perbuatan **tasam**.
perbuatan baik **tasam suey go**, *lihat: tasam*.
perbuatan hidup **walitasam**, *lihat: wali*.
perbuatan jahat **tasam piam go**, *lihat: tasam*.
perbuatan sifat **blong-tasam**, *lihat: blong*.
perbuatan yang mulia **waglo-wime**, *lihat: waglo*.
percaya **senong go keng**, *lihat: senong*.
percaya (mempercayai) **dabui klaya iti go**, *lihat: dabui*.
percikan **ingan**.
percikkan air **tabuwit**, *lihat: wit*₁.
percuma **tebadali**.
perempuan **kabung**.
perempuan tua **kabung nalo (2)**, *lihat: kabung*.
pergelangan **ndruim**.

pergelangan kaki

pergelangan kaki **masi ndrui**, *lihat: masi*.
pergelangan tangan **taiwon**, *lihat: ta₁*;
tandruim, *lihat: ta₁*.
pergi **ip go klong**, *lihat: ip₁; klong₁*.
pergi diam-diam **rlatklong**, *lihat: rlat*.
pergi semua **lek-lak**, *lihat: lek*.
pergi tidur **klong srek**, *lihat: klong₁*.
periksa (memeriksa) **klong ikum**, *lihat: klong₁; nemutong*, *lihat: nemu*.
perindungan **ndengtabang**, *lihat: ndeng*.
perisai **taming; walidap**, *lihat: wali*.
perjalanan **tapmasi**, *lihat: tap*.
perjanjian **tegadi dok go**, *lihat: tegadi*.
perkalian **da**.
perkataan penting **nebut nemuklaya**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
perkelahian **plesagui**, *lihat: ple*.
perlahan **kay-kayso**, *lihat: kay*.
perlahan-lahan **yakot-yakot so**, *lihat: yakot*.
perlakuan kasar **naglong-naglong sogo**, *lihat: naglong*.
perlindungan **walitema**, *lihat: tema*.
perosok (terperosok) **kapot**.
perpecahan **susuep**, *lihat: suep*.
perselisihan **nebut sagui**, *lihat: nebut₂; nebut sok*, *lihat: nebut₂*.
pertama **kuduen**, *lihat: ku₁; takuduen*.
pertanggungjawaban **tangpen**, *lihat: tang*.
pertemuan **nebutdegut**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
pertengkaran **nebut tuon-tuon**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
perumpamaan **benuey**.
perut **nu₁; teguan**.
perut bumi **sani**.
perut sakit **plengoy**.
pesan **sagon₃**.
pesanan **nebut tegadi**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
pesawat **bayitabangeygo**, *lihat: bayi*.
pesisir **beap ketang**, *lihat: beap*.

pinggir (meminggir)

pesta **kabuisegla**, *lihat: kabui₁*;
walop.
pesta babi **meseng**.
pesuruh **deguo sedue**, *lihat: deguo; tamot*.
petani **usu sedue**, *lihat: usu*.
petasan bambu **bluimplay**, *lihat: bluim₂*.
petatas **bugoy**, *lihat: begoy*.
peti **kaybabu**.
peti perjanjian **tegadi so king go sip**, *lihat: tegadi*.
petik **buo**.
petik (memetik) **nguok₂; suk₄; tuik**;
tung; tuot₁.
petua **duduingmang**, *lihat: duing*.
petunjuk **duduingmang**, *lihat: duing*.
petutup **mop₂**.
piatu **duonsawon**, *lihat: duo; nsa-won*.
pidato pendek **nebut rlon**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
pijat **suk₃**.
pikat (memikat) **memlue**, *lihat: mlue*.
pikir (berpikir) **duing**.
pikiran **kunala**.
pikiran cerah **kunalablong**, *lihat: kunala*.
pikiran jahat **kunala piam go**, *lihat: kunala*.
pikul (dengan alat pemikul) **demun₁**.
pikul (memikul) **glung₂; lek-lak**, *lihat: lek*.
pilih (memilih) **bit₂; kuoy; tamang₁**.
pinang **daguit**.
pinang hutan **guosa**.
pinang liar **kudaguit**.
pincang **kandong; leng**.
pindah **ip go klong**, *lihat: ip₁*.
pindah (berpindah) **ka**.
pinggang **kui₂; kuom**.
pinggir **ketang; keteng**.
pinggir api **koyku**, *lihat: koy*.
pinggir (meminggir) **namboy lit**, *lihat: namboy₂*.

pinggir perahu

pinggir perahu **kuop₂**.
pinggiran **katang**.
pinggul **semung**.
pingsan (terpingsan) **utroy; wim kebong**,
lihat: wim.
pinjam **namboy₁**.
pinjaman **taway**, *lihat: ta₁*.
pintal (memintal) **ining**.
pintar **dudingalay**, *lihat: duing; ka-
long; kunalablong*, *lihat: kunala; segu₂*.
pintar sekali **senongkalong**, *lihat: senong*.
pintu **taput**, *lihat: ta₁; yatap*.
pintu belakang **nasongput**, *lihat: nasong*.
pintu samping **tegloput**, *lihat: teglo*.
pipa air **besing**.
pipi **kadon; segot**.
pipil (memipil) **luot**.
piring **plim**.
piring tanah / kayu **saulabon**, *lihat: saula₁*.
piring tradisional **wakay**.
pisah (memisahkan) **tenong; tong**.
pisang **udui**.
pisang hutan **kakuon**.
pisang masak **udui sengin**, *lihat: udui*.
pisau **tengangbiso**, *lihat: tengang*.
plafon **klawasong; yap klawasong**,
lihat: yap.
pluit **lupli**.
pohon **di; kebuim; wuk₂**.
pohon areca **sang₂**.
pohon beringin **kung₁**.
pohon bintanggor **itay**.
pohon cemara (pohon casuari) **nali₂**.
pohon dadap **wit₃**.
pohon gatal **wagon**.
pohon kadas **wasina**.
pohon kapok hutan **yaning**.
pohon kayu besi **bat**.
pohon kehidupan **wali di**, *lihat: wali*.
pohon kelapa hutan **kikim**.
pohon kenari **klegeng**.

pohon sejenis

pohon ketapang **medu₁**.
pohon lamtoro **lentora**.
pohon lebani **bukla**.
pohon lebani merah **klaudi**.
pohon lenggua **begu**.
pohon lenggua putih **kaluk₂**.
pohon matoa **semu₁**.
pohon matoa hutan **semugan**, *lihat: se-
mu₁*.
pohon melinjo **yamsuik**.
pohon mengkudu; pohon pace **luo₁**.
pohon nibun kipas **sang₂**.
pohon nibung **luim**.
pohon pala **ibuim**.
pohon sagu **duot**.
pohon sagu berduri **duotbeta**, *lihat: duot*.
pohon sagu coklat **duotmesi**, *lihat: duot*.
pohon sagu duri halus **duotmeging**, *lihat: duot*.
pohon sagu putih **duotibam**, *lihat: duot*.
pohon se jenis kayu kapur **mabuit**.
pohon, sejenis **bebon; betogualom; bisre; blebong; blem; bonta; bon-
tuey; buleng; busrom; damle; deme; demekebom**, *lihat: deme; dikedong; drenggu; drusan; duali₁; gamon; glua-
muit; guedi; guon; ikuoy; ing-
guening; ipotsot; isegan₁; ise-
guon; kabap; keduot; klang₂; kluan; kluet₁; kluguo; kua-
sim; keduot; kuep₁; kuglo; kuong₁; lon; mamblang₁; me-
sem; mesoy; nebowow; ne-
buek₂; nekueli; nekuoy₁; nom; plegey; pot; sabu₃; saglong; sam₁; seben₁; seguolip; se-
mew; sow₂; srok₂; sruot, lihat: sru; suew; suom₂; suona; tebut; uduo in; un₂; wasip kla; wawit₂; wayak; winambo;*

wot ₁ ; yaguidalom; yaku; yam-suik; yamunsiblong; yawe; yeule.	pukul (memukul) but ; demun ₂ ; iklok; seblong.
pohon, sejenis jarak wit₃ .	pulang pergi weng-klong .
pohon, sejenis palem nagui ; ple .	pulas lam .
pohon, sejenis pandan wala .	pulau beaplotonggo , <i>lihat: beap; du-entebot</i> , <i>lihat: duen₁; nantebot (2)</i> , <i>lihat: nan</i> .
pohon, sejenis pandan buah merah walamatian , <i>lihat: wala</i> .	pulih saduisemu , <i>lihat: saduisemu₁</i> .
pohon, sejenis pandan raja walagabu , <i>lihat: wala</i> .	pulih kembali segoy .
pohon, sejenis pinang hitam duim .	pulih (memulihkan) bit₁ .
pohon, sejenis pohon enau wong₂ .	pulih (terpulih) kuet .
pohon, sejenis pohon nibung pam .	puncak nekuat .
pohon, sejenis pohon palem buen .	puncak (pohon) kuit .
pohon susu ibong₁ .	pundak naykabui .
pokok nuiik .	punggung magop ; srong₁ ; tatondi .
polisi plusi .	punggung (ular besar) lay .
ponakan 'desui .	pura pura pukul (memukul) som so som , <i>lihat: som</i> .
pondok bala ; bla .	pusar mesuitang , <i>lihat: mesui; tuon</i> .
pondok kebun usubla , <i>lihat: usu</i> .	pusing guom , <i>lihat: guom; ne-muguom</i> , <i>lihat: nemu; wim</i> .
pondok penunggu ibui₂ .	putar guom , <i>lihat: guom; 1</i> , <i>lihat: lekok</i> .
poros dangpok .	putar (berputar) warlok .
potong daun (memotong) buing .	putar kata 1 , <i>lihat: lekok</i> .
potong (memotong) betok ; ibot ; kop₁ ; legong ; tong .	putar (memutar) pay₂ ; rui ; yung₁ .
potong (memotong) dengan rapi lesuik .	putar (memutar) sepeda lui₁ .
potongan kayu ditebot .	putar-balik peysing-paysing .
protes kena₂ ; 'neboy ; teymoy .	putih ibam₂ ; klaut .
provinsi plopinsi .	putri denun ; duokaguit , <i>lihat: duo</i> .
puasa (berpuasa) genuing .	putus hubungan tap tong , <i>lihat: tap</i> .
pucuk blup₁ ; iguong .	putus (terputus) utuik .
pucuk muda luimyep , <i>lihat: luim</i> .	
pukul dengan rotan bang₃ .	

R - r

raba (meraba) takasa .	ragu-ragu ititui , <i>lihat: iti</i> ; lekluiik , <i>lihat: lek</i> ; suali kalik so , <i>lihat: suali</i> .
raba (meraba) (tanpa bisa melihat) kasa .	raham teguotdon , <i>lihat: teguot₂</i> .
rabun nemu kli , <i>lihat: nemu; sagum</i> .	rahang teguot₂ .
racun (binatang) mlabui ip , <i>lihat: ip₃</i> .	rahang bawah kuteguot , <i>lihat: ku₃</i> .
pukul kepala berdarah medu₂ .	rahasia kok go gigit , <i>lihat: kok₃</i> ; maykok so .
pukul (lonceng) kluing₁ .	

rahim

rahim	sani.
raja	iram.
rajin	kleng-kleng₂.
rak	pato₂; uluep.
rakus	amlak-amlak; glemok; seman- seman, lihat: seman₂.
rakyat	uduonebo.
ramai	geglek; sesek, lihat: sek.
rambat (merambat)	dayap.
rambut	betodop, lihat: beto.
rambut keriting	singbeto, lihat: beto; sing- beto, lihat: beto.
rampas (merampas)	gluik₁; kaley₂; na- gluim.
ramuan	tasemu.
rangka	gayrang; glueng.
rangka terutama (rancangan)	dang₁.
rangkai	iwat₂; sot₂.
rangkak (merangkak)	katik; nebo-nebo so, lihat: nebo.
ransel	bankeba.
rantai	lante.
ranting	kali-kali, lihat: kali.
rapat	nebutdegut, lihat: nebut₂.
rasa malu	suongsut tra, lihat: suong.
rasa mual	kusui flom, lihat: kusui.
rasuk (merasuk)	segloy.
rata (meratakan)	batap₁.
ratapan	yawi.
rawa	bukon, lihat: bu.
rawah	bukon, lihat: bu.
rawat (merawat)	saboy₁.
rayakan (merayakan)	pla₂.
rayap	ki₁.
rayap (merayap)	rlak.
rebung	seglyep, lihat: seglu.
rebung (bambu, enau, kelapa, dll.)	yep.
reda	nim.
redah	susuot, lihat: suot₂.
remah papeda	semlea lon, lihat: semlea.
remah-remah	kekup.
remuk	lepuK.

rosleteng

remuk (meremukkan)	muep.
renang (berenang)	sue.
rencana	atuaia.
rencana membunuh	klaytaduing, lihat: klay.
rencana untuk memberi nasihat	atuaia- mang, lihat: atuaia.
rendah hati	dabui ku no, lihat: dabui.
renung (merenungkan)	2, lihat: tega₂.
resap (meresap)	gluk.
restu (merestui); sembah (menyembah)	tabuwit, lihat: wit₁.
retak	ping.
rezeki	kalung₂.
ribut	kutkayang; nekuoy₂.
rica	alisa.
rindu	duduen, lihat: duen₂.
rindu (merindu)	suang.
ringan	iwa; pena.
ringan (fig)	pena.
rintangan	koy wong, lihat: koy.
rintis (merintis)	kebuo.
risih tulang	don iseng, lihat: don.
risik (berisik)	yung₂.
roh	kuasep; lap₁; newet teguik go, lihat: newet; seduetebok₂; wabu; waglo.
Roh Allah	Wali Waglo, lihat: wali.
Roh Allah (indentitas)	Ki Wali Waglo, lihat: ki₃.
Roh Allah (komunikasi)	Ki Wali Newet > Wali Newet, lihat: ki₃.
roh berburu	menay demat, lihat: menang.
roh hikmat	wagloduduing, lihat: waglo.
Roh yang hidup	Wali newet, lihat: wali.
roh-roh	naliwabu, lihat: nali₄.
rok rumput	kasay.
rokok	saboy₂.
rombak (merombak)	seguoy.
rombongan	daley.
rongga mata	nemutegun, lihat: nemu.
rosleteng	lante.

rotan

rotan **didemun**, *lihat: di; kala; untiti; wabum; wo.*
rotan halus **wobalom**, *lihat: wo.*
rotan kecil **walke**.
rotan, sejenis **wobalom**, *lihat: wo; wokala, lihat: wo; wokluit, lihat: wo.*
rotten **segit**.
ruang tamu **glopsip**, *lihat: glop.*
rugi (merugikan) **tegot**.
rukus tikus **pat**₂.
rumah **yap**.
rumah adat **saliyap**.
rumah anggung **begit yap**, *lihat: begit.*
rumah berhala **idayap**, *lihat: ida.*
rumah beton **demuyap**, *lihat: demu.*
rumah bina (adat) **woy yap**, *lihat: woy*₃.
rumah bulat **sembaw yap**.
rumah ibadah **dewi yap**, *lihat: 'dewi.*
rumah onduavi **wali yap**, *lihat: wali.*
rumah panjang **kaley yap**, *lihat: kaley*₂.

sampai

rumah tradisional orang Kemtuik **ding-kabuiyap**, *lihat: ding.*
rumpun bangsa **saulatang**, *lihat: saula*₂.
rumpun berbeda **tang-meno**, *lihat: tang.*
rumpun tebu **tawit**.
rumpun turunan **mleasrang**, *lihat: mlena.*
rumput **neguen**₂; **woyo**.
rumput kuda **kualaptakuem; mesruem**.
rumput (nusa kembang) **yakenaduang**.
rumput, sejenis **genong**₂; **'webuim**.
rumput silet **sruom**₄.
runcing (meruncing) **suon**.
rusa **koyglangkeba**.
rusak **buin; saduisemu**, *lihat: saduisemu*₂; **waluk**.
rusak (merusak) **luop; plo-plo**, *lihat: plo*₁.
rusak (merusakan) **dam**₄; **dung**.
rusuk **ndo**₂; **teglo**.

S - s

saat ini **kemaning**.
sabit **peng**.
sabit bulan **peng**.
sabun **sebong**.
sagu campur kelapa (gulung) **pun**.
sagu hutan **kotu**₁.
sagu pisang **nagut**.
sagu (tepung sagu) **muk**.
saguer **kim isuo bu**, *lihat: kim.*
sakit **iseng; sadui**₁.
sakit belakang **kuom sadui so**, *lihat: kuom.*
sakit biji klir **'selum**.
sakit gigi **wasrang iseng**, *lihat: wasrang.*
sakit hati **dabui sadui**, *lihat: dabui.*
sakit mata **nemu tapuikuo**, *lihat: nemu.*
rumah sakit **saduiyap**, *lihat: sadui*₁.
rumah tangga **yaptenglam**, *lihat: yap.*

sakit menikam **baple**.
sakit paru-paru **nsong-dabui**, *lihat: nsong.*
sakit pinggang **kuom iseng**, *lihat: kuom.*
sakit telinga **kamakuo**, *lihat: kama.*
saksi palsu **nebutiwot**, *lihat: nebut*₂.
salah **piam**.
salah (kesalahan) **kuklue**.
salin kulit (menyalin) **kuo**.
saling **way-way sogo**, *lihat: way*₁.
saling bertengkar **kekklasok**.
saluran air **butap**, *lihat: bu.*
sama **kerlam**.
samar (menyambar) **segloy**.
sambal **dabu-dabu**.
sambar (menyambar) **sebuk**.
sambung (menyambung) **kluing**₂.
sampah **nasrok; ut**₂.
sampai **e...**

samping

samping **kabuit**.
sanak-saudara **duokabuisroyap**, *lihat: duo*.
sandar (bersandar) **tegui**.
sandaran **srongtegui**₂.
Sang Bulan **Banu Debui**, *lihat: banu*.
sangat **dato; dega**₁; **naklay**.
sangat banyak **nok so kua**, *lihat: nok*.
sangat cepat **tong-tong ey**, *lihat: tong*.
sangat deras **don ey**, *lihat: don*.
sangat dikuasai kegembiraan **susuotyakay**,
*lihat: suot*₂.
sangat lurus **septemang**.
sangat ngantuk **usne wim**, *lihat: usne*.
sangkal (menyangkal) **pasing**.
sangkal (menyangkal) **sayam**.
sangkal (menyangkal) **wayang**.
sangkur **salu**.
santan **ip**₃.
santan kelapa **kim ip**, *lihat: kim*.
sapu (menyapu) **sengan**₁.
sapu tangan **lenso**.
sarang **ut**₃.
sarang babi **nebo ut**, *lihat: nevo*.
sarang burung **dang**₂.
sarang (burung) **gayrang**.
sarang burung **wi ut**, *lihat: wi*.
sarang laba-laba **wosuk**₁.
saring (menyaring) **rli**.
saring (menyaring) air **bu rli**, *lihat: bu*.
sarung bunga nibung **wotsani**, *lihat: wot*₁.
satu **klaya**.
satu per satu **klay-klay**, *lihat: klaya*.
saudara (anak om) **usu idi**.
saudara dekat **temoy go**, *lihat: temoy*₃.
saudara laki-laki **betedon; ntaton**.
saudara-saudaranya **ntatonyap**, *lihat: ntaton*.
saudara-saudari kekasih **dem-debui**, *lihat: dem*.
saudari **ndengon**.
saudariku **kabuisegla**, *lihat: kabui*₁.

sekali-sekali

saudarinya **demanon**.
saya **genam**.
sayang **kuong**₃.
sayang (menyayangi) **kugla**.
sayang (tersayang) **penggu**.
sayap **ndeng; tabang**.
sayur **ulum**.
sayur gedi **suot**₁.
sayur, jamur **klaut**.
sayur lilin **yu**₁.
sayur melinjo **yamsuik**.
sayur pakis **waglom**.
sayur sawi **sawi**.
sayur, sejenis **waglom; wasut; yu**₁.
sayur, sejenis, sayur wagon **wagon blup**,
lihat: wagon.
sayur, sejes **senim**.
sebab apa **sogo tang so**, *lihat: sogo*.
sebaliknya **way-way sogo**, *lihat: way*₁.
sebar (menyebar) **dayap; tengin**.
sebar (menyebarkan) **wasey**.
sebentar **klemaning**.
sebidang tanah **nantebot**, *lihat: nan*.
sedia (tersedia) **dali-dali mo ta**, *lihat: dali*₁.
sedikit **ingan; nangglik; nangglik; peng; seguay so**, *lihat: seguay*.
sedikit orang **nangglikxi**, *lihat: nangglik*.
sedot (menyedot) **suom**₁.
Segambar **nebuemnemu-ta masi**, *lihat: nebuem*.
segan (disegani) **benom**.
segar **suot**₂.
segar (menyegar); mekar (termekar) **betik**.
segera **kedaso**, *lihat: keda*.
sejenis **kebuim**.
sejenis pohon **klangwali**, *lihat: klang*₂.
sejuk **suot**₂.
sekaligus **da klaya seguong-a**, *lihat: da; kayseguong*, *lihat: kay; kekayso*.
sekali-sekali **daklaya-daklaya**.

sekarang

sekarang **nggeasui**.
sekolah **seguola**.
sekongkol **taduing**.
selalu **senang**.
selam (menyelam) **bu degut**, *lihat: degut*.
selama-lamanya **kua-kua go**, *lihat: kua*.
selamanya **mani so mani**, *lihat: mani*.
selamat **suey**.
selamatkan (menyelamatkan) **sesuoy**.
selanjutnya **blo idi lo**, *lihat: blo*.
selaput bayi di dalam kandungan ibu
som.
selaput buah **som**.
selatan **sada**.
selediki **yakot**.
selediki (menyelidiki) **tang pleng**, *lihat: tang*.
selesai **yam so**, *lihat: yam*.
selesaikan **kebet; ta kebo**, *lihat: ta₁*.
seleweng (menyeleweng) **paysing**.
selidiki (menyelidiki) **ikum go senong**,
lihat: ikum.
selimut **kampanasi**.
selokan **butap**, *lihat: bu*.
selubung **som**.
semacam **didon**, *lihat: di*.
semacam rusa **densiangsru**.
semacam tombak **isegu**.
semangat **unuim**.
sembah (menyembah) **susubu**, *lihat: susu*.
sembuh **kuet**.
sembuh (menyembuh) **pali**.
sembunyi **kok₃**.
sembunyi (menyembunyikan) **son₁**.
sembunyi -sembunyi **son so**, *lihat: son₁*.
semen **deglong₂**.
sementara **namboyna**, *lihat: namboy₂*.
sempe **saula₁**.
sempe sayur **saulategun**, *lihat: saula₁*.
sempit **kedik**.
sempurna **nemublup**, *lihat: nemu*.

serdawa

semua **da klaya seguong-a**, *lihat: da; naklay*.
semuanya **seguay go-babu go**, *lihat: se-guay*.
semut **sagon₁**.
semut merah **sagon guit**, *lihat: sagon₁*.
senang **yakay**.
sendat (tersendat) **druik**.
sendiri **banom; tang go**, *lihat: tang; tang so*, *lihat: tang*.
sendi-sendi **donbuem**, *lihat: don*.
sendok **taguoy**.
sendok tempurung **kimbutaguoy₂**.
sengaja **teguopey**.
sengketa **nebutsemi**, *lihat: nebut₂*.
senjata **play**.
sentuh (menyentuh) **klings₁; klings₃; tuing**.
sentuh (meyentuh) **wuik₂**.
senyum (tersenyum) **nebutnebleng**, *lihat: nebut₂; segot-a luik*, *lihat: se-got*.
seorang diri **tasia**.
sepak (menyepak) **dak**.
separuh **idi**.
separuh kelapa **kimidi**, *lihat: kim*.
sepatu **masisuk**, *lihat: masi*.
seperti **kalik**.
sepotong **kluip**.
sepuluh **tanamon**, *lihat: ta₁*.
sepupu **luan₁; nasui; tema idi**, *lihat: tema*.
sepupu laki-perempuan **kukunuyap-kabuisroyap**, *lihat: kukunu*.
serakah (keserakahan) **nenagluim**, *lihat: nagluim*.
serambi; halaman depan rumah **seboy**.
serangan **ple srom**, *lihat: ple*.
serasi **i go sogo**, *lihat: i*.
serat **keblon**.
serat (berserat) **sasop**.
serat mangga **wow sasop**, *lihat: wow₁*.
serdawa **gluet**.

serong

serong	yalui go.
serupa	nebuemnemu-ta masi, lihat: nebuem.
sesal (menyesal)	teguotglung, lihat: teguot₂; teguotglung.
sesama orang (manusia)	siyap, lihat: si₂.
sesawab (sejenis burung)	busuon salunggan, lihat: bu.
sesepe; sepupu	kukunu.
sesuatu	mlanggo₂; nini-nana; sogo-sogo, lihat: sogo.
setan	londa; maso.
setengah masak	kim yagonsam, lihat: kim; lasu so lasu, lihat: lasu.
setengah mentah	kiki sagot, lihat: kiki.
setia dan taat (ketaatan)	kekengduduk, lihat: keng.
setiap hari	kuno-kuno, lihat: ku₁.
setuju	iyu.
setuju (menyetujui)	iwat₁.
setujuh; bersaksi	yang.
sial	kamso, lihat: kam.
siang	kublóng, lihat: ku₁; wabedong.
siang-malam	kuklik-kublóng, lihat: ku₁.
siap	dali₁.
siap tempur	plenemu, lihat: ple.
siapa	nando.
sibuk	tataut, lihat: ta₁.
sifat	amblang; pega.
sifat; tabiat	wime.
sikat gigi	sringli, lihat: sring₂.
siksa (menyiksa)	koy wong taling go, lihat: koy.
siku	imutebuem; tatebuem, lihat: ta₁.
silahkan	mew-mawi; pla₄.
silau	nemu ey kli, lihat: nemu.
silau (mengilau)	irop₂.
silau (menyilaukan)	kli.
silet	tengang bleki, lihat: tengang.
simbol	bosu.

sorga

simpang (menyimpang)	banom tap, lihat: banom.
simpul hari	teganku, lihat: tegan.
sinar (bersinar)	ngap.
sinar matahari	woytum, lihat: woy₁.
singkat	dato no, lihat: dato.
singkat (mempersingkat)	pedueng.
singkong	kasbi₂.
siram (menyiram)	sasit; sot₃.
siram (menyiram) air	bu nebuek, lihat: bu; bupi, lihat: bu.
sirih	sisua.
sirip udang	mesruip.
sisa	temu₁; yan.
sisik ikan	kontrop.
sisip (menyisip)	kang₁; sang₄.
sisip (menyisipkan)	kok₂.
sisir	betosruom, lihat: beto.
sisir rambut (menyisir)	betu pluep, lihat: beto.
siul (bersiul)	iwoy sruan, lihat: iwoy-dron.
soa-soa	ditebot, lihat: di; ditebok; mlemduo.
soa-soa hijau	namkuon; walunamkuon, lihat: walu₂.
soa-soa mata merah	kopla.
soa-soa sejenis	namkuon.
soa-soa, sejenis kadal	woybasokit.
sobek (menyobek)	sruemp.
sogok	klay.
sombar	woylap, lihat: woy₁.
sombar bulan	banulap, lihat: banu.
sombong	kaley-kaley, lihat: kaley₂; yakay so, lihat: yakay.
sombong (menyombong)	dewi but go, lihat: 'dewi.
sorak (bersorak)	sek; 'weli.
sore	use.
sore hari	woy kadon non, lihat: kadon.
sorga (Allah - Life - kampung)	Ki Wali yakena, lihat: ki₃.

spok orang mati

spok orang mati	yamuik.
stres	puplu sogo, <i>lihat: plu.</i>
strok	utruey.
suami	kenin; nin.
suami-isteri	nin-senun, <i>lihat: nin.</i>
suanggi	demat.
suap	klay.
suap (menyuapkan) makan	leguit ₁ .
suara	kluim; nebut ₃ .
suara burung	kuang-kuang.
suban	plon.
subuh	kukluk, <i>lihat: ku₁.</i>
subuh hari	kunebit, <i>lihat: ku₁.</i>
suci (menyuci) hati	dabui klaut, <i>lihat: dabui.</i>
sudah masak	dasing.
sudut	deguek; tebuem.
suhu panas	ku nay, <i>lihat: ku₁.</i>
suka memberi	guala-wali tang, <i>lihat: guala.</i>
sukacita	dabui yakay ey, <i>lihat: dabui; nenem.</i>
sukacita bahagia	teguopyakay, <i>lihat: teguop.</i>
sukar	deding; idekeba, <i>lihat: ide.</i>
suku	saula ₂ ; tang.
suku Demta	sow ₃ .
suku terasing	sop ₁ ; soptapui, <i>lihat: sop₁.</i>
suku Yaru	yalu ₂ .
suku-bangsa	saulakuon, <i>lihat: saula₂; srualkuon.</i>
sukun	lusegom; segom; ulu ₁ .
sukun hutan	yawe.
sulaur lidah (menyulurkan)	nebleng sok, <i>lihat: nebleng.</i>

tabung batok kelapa

sulit	deding balo, <i>lihat: deding.</i>
sulung	keduong; kuduong; trang.
sumber	nuik; unenmin, <i>lihat: unen.</i>
sumber hidup	moymin, <i>lihat: moy ;; wali min, lihat: wali.</i>
sumber uang	drangtap, <i>lihat: drang.</i>
sumbing	tegek.
sumbu	kalung ₃ .
sumpah	tanat, <i>lihat: ta₁.</i>
sumsum	don ip, <i>lihat: don.</i>
sum-sum	ipnaku, <i>lihat: ip₃.</i>
sumsum otak	wengkabui ip, <i>lihat: wengkabui.</i>
sumur	bumu, <i>lihat: bu.</i>
sunat	saduisuktong, <i>lihat: sadui₂.</i>
sungai	betuobu, <i>lihat: betuo; butuo, lihat: bu; butuobu, lihat: bu.</i>
Sungai Mamberamo	mamblang ₂ .
sungga; bambu runcing	kemla ₃ .
suntik	yalum.
supaya	genang.
supaya tidak	genaning.
suram	kenip.
surat	sam ₃ .
surga	Ki Wali Yakena, <i>lihat: wali.</i>
suruh (menyuruh)	kuong ₂ ; pu-yu, <i>lihat: pu.</i>
suruhan	wabui.
surut	beap lelek, <i>lihat: beap; sok₄.</i>
susu	min.
susu (menyusui)	sup ₁ .
susuk (menyusul)	mesip.
susun	bedung.
susup	kay-kayso, <i>lihat: kay.</i>

T - t

taat	keng; tupduk, <i>lihat: tup.</i>
taat (menaati)	duk.
sulin	suling.
suling	kuduen, <i>lihat: ku₁.</i>

tabrak (menabrak)	tegueng.
tabu	kudumat.
tabung batok kelapa	negum.

tabung (bunyian)

tabung (bunyian) **tuong-tuong**, *lihat:* **tuong**₂.
tabung persembahan **taitisip**, *lihat:* **taiti**.
tabungan **tatui**, *lihat:* **ta**₁.
tabur (menabur); menulari **bluim**₁.
tadi malam **wadi go**, *lihat:* **wadi**.
tahan (bertahan) **tom-a tup**, *lihat:* **tom**.
tahap kedua **danamon**.
tahi telinga **kamakui**, *lihat:* **kama**.
tahu (diketahui) **neguon**₁.
tahu (mengetahui) **senong**.
tahun **yagui**₁.
tajam **kalong; klebon**.
takhta **iram demu**, *lihat:* **iram**.
takut **suali**.
takut dan hormat **suali-taeykong**, *lihat:* **suali**.
takut (menakut) **dabui belui**, *lihat:* **dabui**.
talang air **besing**.
talapak tangan **tadabui**, *lihat:* **ta**₁.
talas air **buwako**.
talas; bete **wep**.
talas merah **wepkembo**, *lihat:* **wep**.
talas putih **wepseblay**, *lihat:* **wep**.
talas wangi **wepyaku**, *lihat:* **wep**.
tali **tegan**.
tali busur **plewo**, *lihat:* **ple**.
tali celana **tum**.
tali hutan **glat**.
tali noken **dan**.
tali pemanjat **imelip**.
tali pular **mesui**.
tali tonggak **lemuk**.
tambah (menambah) **platebok**, *lihat:* **tebok**.
tampar (menampar) **pang**₁.
tampi **ayak**.
tamu **glop**.
tanah **nan**.
tanah berbatu **kaso**.
tanah di kaki **masinan**, *lihat:* **masi**.

tante

tanah hitam **nan seguo**, *lihat:* **nan**.
tanah kompos **rluim**.
tanah liat **kuensi; weng**₂.
tanah longsor (melongsor) **nan tenuing**,
lihat: **nan**.
tanah merah **kurling**, *lihat:* **ku**₂.
tanam (menanam) **glok**₂; **kuali; srui**₁;
tang.
tanaman **kim-daguít**, *lihat:* **kim; tamang ; tatamang**₂; **tatamang; unusruem**.
tanaman, sejenis gelagah **yum**.
tanaman, sejenis tali berduri **wamealenso**.
tanda kaki **masiladi**, *lihat:* **masi**.
tanda peringatan **kama iwoy**, *lihat:* **kama**.
tanda tangan **tasip**, *lihat:* **ta**₁.
tandan **tayang**.
tanding (bertanding panah) **isuople tui**,
lihat: **isuo**.
tanduk **matu**.
tangan **ta**₁.
tangan kanan **tasemla**, *lihat:* **ta**₁.
tangan kiri **takali**, *lihat:* **ta**₁.
tangan udang **tega**₃.
tangga **tenglam**.
tanggung jawab **glung**₂.
tanggungjawab **idekeba**, *lihat:* **ide**.
tangis (menangis) **seybeluip**, *lihat:* **sey**₂;
u₄.
tangisan **ukluim**, *lihat:* **u**₄.
tangkai **kata**₁; **tebuet**₂.
tangkai anak panah **tegut**.
tangkai daun **tega**₁.
tangkap (menangkap) **mlak**.
tangkis (menangkis) **dap**₂.
tanjung **beaptadi**, *lihat:* **beap**.
tanpa rencana **lemoyso-lemoygo**, *lihat:* **lemoy**.
tanpa warna **glim**.
tante **ngaynalo**.
tante (dari bapak) **tia**.

tanya

tanya (pertanyaan) **usi**₁.
'tanyaan' **ya**.
tapisan kelapa **kim ntam**, *lihat: kim*.
tapisan sagu **ntam**.
tarian adat **kusemle**, *lihat: ku*₂; **semle**.
tarian cendrawasih **nali usre**, *lihat: nali*₃.
tarian prang **plewaydang**.
tarik (menarik) **denguong; kik; lek-lak**,
lihat: lek; luik; sun.
tarik napas (bernapas) **nebuemnebit lek**,
*lihat: nebuemnebit*₁.
taring **gening; sabung**.
tas dari kulit pohon nibung **negobui**.
tatap (menatap) **nemu bubung**, *lihat: nemu*;
nemu tuiso-tuigo, *lihat: nemu*.
tato **segey**.
tawar **buluop; kaulang**₂.
tay; kotoran **kui**₁.
TBC **dabui koy**.
tebal **pepuem; pupuem**.
tebang (menebang) **tu**₁.
tebang (menebang) sembarang **balop**.
tebing **tablang; wolu**.
tebu **min; usumin**.
tebu hutan **guaylom**.
tebus (menebus) **king**₂.
tegar (menegarkan) **ibui**₁.
teguh **nenam**.
teguh (meneguh) **dabui klaya**, *lihat:*
dabui.
teguh (meneguh) hati **dabui demu**, *lihat:*
dabui.
tegur (menegur) **bebat; ku**₃.
tekan (menekan) **kenok**₁; **negot; ta lo**
kenok, *lihat: ta*₁.
telan (menelan) **gut**.
telapak kaki **masi dabui**, *lihat: masi*.
telinga **kama**.
teliti (meneliti) **klue; nemu luik**, *lihat:*
nemu; pleng₂.
teluk **bususuon**, *lihat: bu; sesong*.
telur **nakom; si**₁.

tenggelam

telur (bertelur) **blay**.
telur (burung) **wi si**, *lihat: wi*.
telur kutu **iglon**.
tema **nuik**.
teman **andua**.
teman sekalian **anduasiyap**, *lihat: andua*.
tembak (menembak) **puik**.
tembakau **saboy**₂.
tembus pandang **lap-lap**, *lihat: lap*₂.
tempat **ku**₂; **kusut**, *lihat: ku*₂; **sip**₂.
tempat air **buot**₁.
tempat bawah **kati**.
tempat daging **luep**₁.
tempat duduk **bat tuim**, *lihat: bat*.
tempat kering **iwalom**.
tempat (menempati) **ta**₂.
tempat pujian **iwaysip**, *lihat: iway*.
tempat rawa (dusun sagu) **pay**₁.
tempat syukuran **tasuey so puit go sip**.
tempat terbuka yang panas **woyku**, *lihat:*
woy₁.
tempat tidur **sipsrek**, *lihat: sip*₂.
tempat tidur darurat **dipanteguoy**.
tempat umum **ibesip**, *lihat: ibe*.
tempat umum (istirahat) **dia**.
tempat yang jauh **kukua go**, *lihat: ku*₂.
tempat yang sunyi **sedue kua go sip**, *lihat:*
sip₂.
tempayan **saalakabui**, *lihat: saula*₁; **sro**.
tempel (menempel) **patut; tebok**.
tempeleng **plapang**.
tempurung **tegun**.
tempurung lutut **segabuem tegun**, *lihat:*
segabuem.
temu (bertemu) **tegu**.
tenang **kluim kua**, *lihat: kluim; sen-*
geng; tebung₁.
tengah **'nesip; temoy**₄.
tengah malam **wadi nesip**, *lihat: wadi*.
tenggelam **bu no mo suing**, *lihat: bu;*
nasup; saguip₁; **bu no suing**
go, *lihat: suing*.

tenggorak

tengkorak **donluong**, *lihat: don*.
tengkar **tautuik**.
tengkar (bertengkar) **nebut sedi**, *lihat: nebut₃; sagui; tuon-tuon*, *lihat: tuon*.
tengkar (pertenggaran) **tangeng**.
tengkurap **nemu kati sono srek**, *lihat: srek*.
tenis meja **bale media**, *lihat: bale*.
tentara **plei**, *lihat: ple*.
tepat **kenok₃; seni no**, *lihat: seni₃*.
tepi (ketepian) lantai **kansiat**.
tepi (menepi) **blon₃**.
tepi sungai **buketang**, *lihat: bu*.
tepiian kaki **masi keblon**, *lihat: masi*.
tepek (bertepuk tangan) **ta teguak**, *lihat: ta₁*.
tepek (menepuk) **teguak**.
tepek (menepuk) dada **dabui tategue**, *lihat: dabui*.
terachir **i go sogo**, *lihat: i*.
terang **blong; mablomg so; neblong; nenguon; ngengap**, *lihat: ngap*.
terang bulan **banu blong**, *lihat: banu*.
terang (menerangi) **ngap**.
terang-benderang **blongso-blomg**, *lihat: blong*.
teras depan **bauk**.
terbakar **koy lo kuim go**, *lihat: koy*.
terbalik **iwotdak**, *lihat: iwot*.
terbang **pipling**.
terbang (menerbang) **pling**.
terbangun **nemu ting**, *lihat: nemu*.
terbiasa **saduibeli**, *lihat: sadui₁*.
terbit **pipli**, *lihat: pli*.
tercerai-berai **saglang**.
terdesak **pluok₃**.
tergali dalam **kemuo**.
tergeliat **teble**.
tergeliat (engkel) **irop₁**.
tergesa-gesa **susuep (2)**, *lihat: suep*.
terhambur **ut so ut**, *lihat: ut₄*.

tetapi

teriak (berteriak) **duali₂; kayang; teng; wakklung**, *lihat: wak*.
teriak (berteriak) seperti babi **gluep₁**.
teriakan **klung₂**.
terima (menerima) **iti go li**, *lihat: iti*.
terjangkit **blon₁**.
terjemahkan **tandali klik**, *lihat: tandali*.
terjun (air) **kurlui**.
terkadang **da klaya-klaya**, *lihat: da*.
terkandas **lit**.
terkejut **saduibuong**.
terkulai **besik**.
terlambat **kedaso kua**, *lihat: keda*.
terlentang **ibam₃; nemudamoy**, *lihat: nemu; ta masi ey tega go*, *lihat: tega₂*.
terlepas **kang₂; seguop**.
terlewat **seguop**.
terlihat be seen **neguon so itak**, *lihat: itak₁*.
ternak **menay; nebo-isuali**.
ternak liar **menay blim**, *lihat: menay*.
terobos (menerobos) **drik**.
terpeleset **setdak**.
terpisah **pegat**.
tersangkut **lit**.
tersangkut (makanan saja) **glek**.
tersayat **kop₁**.
tersebut **ngganemot**, *lihat: ngga*.
tersedu **unaduk**, *lihat: u₄*.
tersembunyi **maykok so; pay-pay so**, *lihat: pay₁; saguip₁*.
tersimpan **gigling**, *lihat: gling*.
tersumbat nafas **dap₁**.
tertancap **gegot**.
tertawa **nebleng klik**, *lihat: nebleng*.
tertawa dengan sorak **seguo₃**.
tertindih **nedik₂**.
terung **kepoki**.
terung hutan **sayalui**.
tetahan **wagi**.
tetap **gigit**.
tetapi **no₁**.

tetas (menetas)

tetas (menetas) **wang**.
tetas (menetas) telur **pang₂**.
tetek (menetek) **sup₁**.
tetek (menetek susu ibu) **minsup**, *lihat:* **min**.
tetengget biru laut (sejenis burung) **bu-peng**, *lihat:* **bu**.
tetes (menetes) **duong**; **pluik**.
tetesan embun **sasit**.
tiadakan (meniadakan) **nabay**.
tiang **begit**; **degui**.
tiang poros **neguon₂**.
tiang rumah **dingkabui**, *lihat:* **ding**.
tiba **pluep**; **pupung**, *lihat:* **pung**.
tiba-tiba **kekayso**; **lemoyso-lemoygo**, *lihat:* **lemoy**.
tidak **kua**.
tidak ada isi **sakuok₂**.
tidak baik **kuaseni**, *lihat:* **kua**.
tidak bebas **ta itak**, *lihat:* **ta₁**.
tidak berat **pena**.
tidak berdaya **wakot bluik**, *lihat:* **wakot**.
tidak dapat berdiri **kenok so kenok**, *lihat:* **kenok₂**.
tidak goyah **tutuing**.
tidak hati-hati **lepuk-lepuk ey**, *lihat:* **lepuk**.
tidak kelihatan **lay saguip**, *lihat:* **lay**.
tidak kokoh **leguok -leguok so**, *lihat:* **leguok**.
tidak kuat **wakot bak**, *lihat:* **wakot**.
tidak lepas **ta itak**, *lihat:* **ta₁**.
tidak mau **moyso**.
tidak mau tahu **kamaketok**, *lihat:* **kama**.
tidak menetap **wet-wet so**, *lihat:* **wet**.
tidak mungkin **nago so mo**, *lihat:* **nago**.
tidak peraturan **balop**.
tidak rata **bontuik-bontuik so**, *lihat:* **bontuik**.
tidak seimbang **kuso-bloso**.
tidak serius **rlam-rlam**, *lihat:* **rlam**.
tidak subur **deglong₁**; **rlup**.
tidak terperosok **pung-sing**, *lihat:* **pung**.

tipu (menipu)

tidak terputus **'yelung₂**.
tidur **to₂**; **usne**.
tidur berdiri **wisitemoy so srek**, *lihat:* **wisi**.
tidur (menidurkan) **srek**.
tidur nyenyak **ngleng**.
tidur samping **teglo usene so**, *lihat:* **teglo**.
tidur terlipat **unuik go srek**, *lihat:* **unuik**.
tifa **kluing₁**.
tifa **negui**.
tifa induk bersejarah **neguipondo**, *lihat:* **negui**.
tiga **nangglik**.
tidurkan (menidurkan) **wew**.
tikam (menikam) **luk₃**; **negot**; **pluok₂**.
tikar adat orang laki **dingpat**, *lihat:* **ding**.
tikungan **tebuem**.
tikus **usum**.
tikus air **bunanu**.
tikus batu **betuibalogo**, *lihat:* **betui**.
tikus besar **dibang**.
tikus pemanjat **blo usum**, *lihat:* **blo**.
tikus, sejenis, tikus hutan **nanu**.
tikus, sejenis, tikus siang **wabedong sop**, *lihat:* **wabedong**.
tikus, sesejis **pleklik**.
tikus tanah **dasikambo**, *lihat:* **dasi**; **kambo**.
tikus tanah kecil **srom tang**, *lihat:* **srom**.
tikus yang makan kelapa **pleklik**.
timba (menimba) air **gluik₂**.
timbun (menimbun) **tuim₁**.
timur **woyklak**, *lihat:* **woy₁**.
tindas (menindas) **nsring₂**.
tindis (menindis) **kenok₁**.
tinggal **gigit**; **git₃**; **got₂**.
tinggal (meninggalkan); biar **itak₁**.
tingkat **bloda**.
tingkatan **da klaya seguong-a**, *lihat:* **da**.
tipis **gan**; **peng**; **plap**.
tipis (menipis) **bap₂**; **pap**.
tipu; bohong; dusta **wamoy**.
tipu (menipu) **wamoymlue**, *lihat:* **wamoy**.

tiup (meniup)

tiup (meniup) **lom nebit u**, *lihat: lom*;
sruan₁; **u**₅.
tobat (bertobat) **teguey**.
toko **nay yap**, *lihat: nay₃.
tokoh adat **kose**.
tokok (menokok) **suok**.
tolak **tenguo**.
tolak (menolak) **dega**₂; **kena**₂; **natkong**,
*lihat: nat₂; **tenget**.
toleh (menoleh) **lekek**; **tang nemu**, *lihat:*
tang.
tolol **kua senong go**, *lihat: kua*.
tomat **temate**.
tombak **suon**.
tombong **kim mli**, *lihat: kim*.
tongkat **teguoli**.
tongkol jagung **kuem**₂.
tonjol (menonjol) **nat**₁.
topang **degui**.
tree, sejenis di pakai untuk noken **dalom**.
tua **bam** (1); **banim**; **'belui**₂; **newi**;
seding₂; **seglok**; **senang woy**,
lihat: senang; **seni**₂; **srawe**.
tua (menutua) perempuan **nalo**.
tua (perempuan) **nalo**.
tua (sayuran) **kabam**.
tuan **woy**₃.
tuan rumah **blungyap**, *lihat: blung*; **blung-**
temoy.
tuan tanah **kusedue**, *lihat: ku₂; **kudemat**.
tuang (menuangkan) **pi**.
tuba **igluom**.
tubuh **saysuk**.
tubuh dan roh **waglo-saysuk**, *lihat: waglo*.
tubuh rohani **saysuk waglo**, *lihat: say-*
suk.
tuduh (menuduh) **pegat**; **ta taling**, *lihat:*
ta₁.
tugal **wali**.
Tuhan Allah yang Mahakuasa (Allah-
Hidup-Senantiasa) **Ki Wali**
Mani Iram, *lihat: ki₃.****

tungku

Tuhan Yesus **Woy Dem**, *lihat: woy₃.
tujuan **no**₂.
tujuh **taidisonamon**, *lihat: ta₁.
tujuh hari yang akan datang **tubi**.
tukang hobatan **kunala sedue**, *lihat:*
kunala.
tulang **don**.
tulang belakang **srong**₁.
tulang kering **isegateba**.
tulang leher **susu don**, *lihat: susu*.
tulang lutut **segabuem don**, *lihat: sega-*
buem.
tulang rusuk **teglo don**, *lihat: teglo*.
tuli **kamawik**, *lihat: kama*.
tulis (menulis) **klik**₂; **samklik**, *lihat: sam₃.
tumbuh (bertumbuh) **gon**; **pupung**, *lihat:*
pung.
tumbuhan, sejenis **daloboding**; **wasina**.
tumbuhan yang merambat **baling wong**.
tumbuk (menumbuk) **guin**₁; **nedik**₁.
tumbuk terachir (menumbuk) **tuim**₂.
tumit **wisi**.
tumpah **nebuek**₁.
tumpah (menumpah) **tey**.
tumpah (menumpahkan) **pipi**, *lihat: pi*.
tumpang (menumpang) **ta**₂.
tumpuan harapan **srongtegui**₁.
tumpukan **suakuim**, *lihat: sua*.
tumpul **neguen**₁.
tumut **masi wisi**, *lihat: masi*.
tunangan **baynang**; **yamdali**.
tunas **gluen**; **tip**.
tunas (bertunas) **wo**.
tunas muda **mesa**₂.
tunas muda alang-alang. **udongkalong**₂.
tunduk (menunduk) **kut**₁; **tuen-tuen**,
lihat: tuen.
tunggal **klayking**, *lihat: klaya*.
tunggu **namboy**₂.
tungguh (menungguh) **bung**₁.
tunggul **dinuik**, *lihat: di*; **tuep**.
tungku **katuk**.***

tunjuk (menunjuk)

tunjuk (menunjuk); lihat
(memperlihatkan) **leguit**₂.
tunjuk (menunjukkan) **taling**.
tupai (binatang) **baso**.
turun **li**₁.
turun (menurun) **sok**₄; **uneng**.
turunan **sinok**, *lihat: si*₂.
uang **duoy**.
uang jalan **masi drang**, *lihat: masi*.
uang kepala **wengkabui drang**, *lihat: weng-*
kabui.

ular; setan

tutup mata **nemu sup** (1), *lihat: nemu*.
tutup (menutup) **kabut; kadun; klebet;**
kut₂; **sagui**₁; **teglue; wik**.
tutup (menutup) mata **sup**₂.
tutup (menutupi) **puem**.
tutup mulut **lom kedik**, *lihat: lom*.
tutup; sumbat **wuik**₁.
udang, sejenis **tegutsamklik; walaka;**
wopkan, *lihat: wop; wop-*
sayap, *lihat: wop*.
ujung **kalong; kam; seding**₁; **sring**₂.

U - u

uang kertas **duoy dop**, *lihat: duoy*.
uang logam **duoy un**, *lihat: duoy*.
uang perjalanan **masidrang**, *lihat:*
drang.
uang suap **klaydrang**, *lihat: klay*.
uang susu (untuk ibu dari si perempuan)
mindrang, *lihat: drang*.
uap **buneguet**, *lihat: bu*.
uap air panas **newet**.
uap (menguap) **isewat**.
ubah (berubah) pikiran **kunala iwot**,
lihat: kunala.
uban (beruban) **blongso-blong**, *lihat: blong*.
ubi **isa; naning**.
ubi jalar **begoy; isa**.
ubi kayu **kasbi**₂.
ubun-ubun **masopung**.
udang **wop**.
udang berbelang **tegutsamklik**.
udang betina **wopsayap**, *lihat: wop*.
udang halus **neko**.
udang jantan **wopkalom**, *lihat: wop*.
udang kecil **wopkan**, *lihat: wop*.
udang raja **walaka**.
turun-temurun **duono-duono**, *lihat: duo*.
turut **keng**.
tusuk (menusuk) **negluep**.
tutup **kebet; ketok**.

ujung pisau (parang) **isum**.
ukir (mengukir) **plenguong**.
ukuran **teganyamsuing**, *lihat: tegan;*
yam.
ular **lema**.
ular air **lemabualing**, *lihat: lema*.
ular air (jenis ular kali) **lematabon**, *lihat:*
lema.
ular beludak **lemawit**, *lihat: lema*.
ular berbisa **lemawit**, *lihat: lema; lemay-*
agon, *lihat: lema*.
ular bercanda (tidak takut) **lemawongte-**
lui, *lihat: lema*.
ular cincin **lemawanggi**, *lihat: lema*.
ular, hijau **lemagit**, *lihat: lema*.
ular jahat **lemayagon**, *lihat: lema*.
ular kaki empat **simbonyuk**.
ular patola **lemasemukali**, *lihat: lema*.
ular pencil **lemaudongkalong**, *lihat: lema*.
ular pensil **udongkalong**₁.
ular, sejenis **neguim**.
ular sejenis **simbonyuk**.
ular, sejenis **wongtelui**.
ular, sejenis kecil berbisa **sop lema**, *lihat:*
sop₃.
ular, sejenis ular mono **keong; tabon**.
ular, sejenis ular sanca **woylema**.
ular; setan **lema kupiamgo**, *lihat: lema*.

ular tanah

ular tanah **lemabeno**, *lihat: lema*.
ular, ular bisa kuning **yep-teguong**.
ular, ular bodoh **kekakako**.
ular, ular halus **lemadongenuik**, *lihat: lema*.
ular, ular patola **samkali**.
ular, ular tanah **nanbakutemung**.
ulat **kakui; kuon; tet**.
ulat berbulu **lemadidoy**, *lihat: lema*.
ulat daun **kasbi₁; lema-lema**, *lihat: lema*.
ulat debu **sungkuon**.
ulat jijik **kebasring**.
ulat kayu **dikuon**, *lihat: di*.
ulat sagu **duotkuon**, *lihat: duot*.
ulat, sejenis **sungkuon**.
ulat sukun **ulu kuon**, *lihat: ulu₁*.
ulek (mengulek) **tegit**.
umat **uduonebo; woy-banu**.
umpan **pedom**.
umum **ibe**.
umuran **metin**.
undang (mengundang) **we**.
unggas **katikabot**, *lihat: kati; wi*.

warna-warni

ungu **kibam**.
unik; hanya satu **klayking**, *lihat: klaya*.
untuh **tabunga**.
untuk **genang; nang₂**.
untuk apa **sogonang so**, *lihat: sogo*.
upacara adat **kuiteben**, *lihat: kui₂*.
upah **seguotduoy**, *lihat: seguot*.
upah kerja **kebaliseguot**, *lihat: keballi*.
urat **ituon₂**.
urat nadi **ituon tang**, *lihat: ituon₂; nagi*.
urus (mengurus) **pluok₃**.
urut **suk₃**.
urut (mengurut) **nsring₁**.
usaha **wako**.
usaha (berusaha) **usey**.
usang **banim; buin**.
usir (mengusir) **yat**.
usus besar **kuisegu**, *lihat: kui₁; teguan kuisegu*, *lihat: teguan*.
usus halus **teguan kibam**, *lihat: teguan*.
utara **dun**.
utuh **dui**.
utus (mengutus) **mot₄; mot-dak**, *lihat: mot₄*.
utusan **deguo sedue**, *lihat: deguo*.

V - v

vagina **ma₂**.
vilaria **nglabui**.
visi **sedi srek (2)**, *lihat: sedi*.

W - w

wabah **dalu; waw piam go**, *lihat: waw*.
wafat **ip₂; kebong**.
wajan **blang bata**, *lihat: blang₂*.
waktu **ku₁; woy₂**.
waktu sangat singkat **ku buem tebot**, *lihat: ku₁*.
wanita cantik **kabung nali**, *lihat: kabung*.
warna biru **bukisuk**.
warna hitam **busegluo**.
warna lain **menosuk**, *lihat: meno*.
warna ungu **buensani suk**, *lihat: buen*.
warna-warni **bumeno-bumeno**.

waspada

waspada 'wegeng.
waspada (berwaspada) **walipeli**, *lihat:*
wali.

zaman

waspada kekuatan hidup **wali don yay**,
lihat: wali.
wc **kusip**, *lihat: ku₃*.
wujudkan **dudingtasam**, *lihat: duing*.

Y - y

yakin **senong go keng**, *lihat: senong*.
yang baik **suey so**, *lihat: suey*.
yang benar **seni eygo**, *lihat: seni₃*.
yang berduri **baling wong**.
yang lain **temu₁**.

yang pandai **senong go**, *lihat: senong*.
yang terakhir **seding ta so**, *lihat: seding₁*;
yam sogo, *lihat: yam*.
yang utama **nemu klaya**, *lihat: nemu*.
yatim **duonsawon**, *lihat: duo*.

Z - z

zakar **nen**.
zaman **kusantugun**, *lihat: ku₁*.

a lot	nok so kua , <i>see: nok</i> .	age group	da klaya seguong-a (2), <i>see: da</i> .
a lot of	meam .	agitators	sisuep , <i>see: si</i> ₂ .
A man and his wife have sexual intercourse.	sadukeduik , <i>see: sadui</i> ₂ .	agree	iyo; yang (1).
abductor of people	ambledante , <i>see: amble</i> .	agree to stop objectionable behavior	benom .
abhorrent	ikle .	agree; want	iwat ₁ (1).
ability	wime (1).	air rifle	bluimplay , <i>see: bluim</i> ₂ .
abort	suop .	airport	bayisogualinggo , <i>see: bayi</i> .
about to break	sebak .	all	da klaya seguong-a , <i>see: da; lek-lak</i> , <i>see: lek; naklay</i> (1).
above	blo .	all at once	kayseguong , <i>see: kay; kekayso</i> (2).
absorb	gluk .	all day long	kuklik-kublong , <i>see: ku</i> ₁ .
abundant	katu; mani .	all sorts (of colour)	bumeno-bumeno .
abuse verbally	kuep ₃ .	all spread out	suep-suep (1), <i>see: suep</i> .
abusive language (with appropriate gestures)	taging .	all the children of a family	duoyap , <i>see: duo</i> .
abusive vulgar language	kemla ₁ .	all the time	kuno-kuno , <i>see: ku</i> ₁ .
accompany	keng (1).	all the women	moyyap , <i>see: moy</i> ;
accomplice	taduing .	allow	nuey .
accumulate	tuim ₁ .	Almighty God	Ki Wali Kumam , <i>see: ki</i> ₃ .
accurate	klue .	almost	i go , <i>see: i; nakua</i> , <i>see: na; pu ya</i> , <i>see: pu; puya</i> .
accuse	pegat (2); ta taling , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .	almost stopped	totong-klong , <i>see: tong</i> .
accustomed	i go sogo (2), <i>see: i; saduibeli</i> , <i>see: sadui</i> ₁ .	almost used up	seglok (2).
acquainted with bad deeds	kin kedong , <i>see: kin</i> .	alone	banom seni , <i>see: banom; tasia</i> (1).
act important	rluey .	already cooked	dasing .
action	tasam (2).	already mentioned	ngganemot , <i>see: ngga</i> .
add	platebok (3), <i>see: tebok</i> .	always	senang (1).
adhere	patut .	am	gabe; gemang .
adultery	kamea .	amazed	tawasrang .
advice	drom; mang; nebutdrom , <i>see: nebut</i> ₂ ; nebutmang , <i>see: nebut</i> ₂ .	ambush	buop .
advise	mangking , <i>see: mang</i> .	amen	seni ₃ .
advocate	dikuoy tap (2).	amputate	tong (2).
affection	klum .	amulet	pedom (1); pedom (2); wabu .
affix	tebok (2).	ancestor	asi .
afraid	beblop; suali .	ancestors	babuasi , <i>see: babu</i> .
after that	blo idi lo , <i>see: blo</i> .	ancient traditional drum	neguiplondo , <i>see: negui</i> .
afternoon	woy kadon non , <i>see: kadon</i> .	and bananas	nagut .
again	tandali .	angel	Ki Wali Tamot , <i>see: wali</i> .

anger

anger	dabui piam , <i>see: dabui</i> .
angry	nawit (2).
angry at	sagui bebat , <i>see: sagui</i> .
animal caught for feast	wagisalu .
animal droppings	kui₁ .
animal trail	metam .
animal, type of gnat	sisegle .
animal, type of tree kangaroo	'membeng; saludon .
animals	widasi , <i>see: wi</i> .
ankle	masi kemung don , <i>see: masi</i> .
ankle wrist	masi ndruiim , <i>see: masi</i> .
annoy	tene-sing (1).
answer	nebutway , <i>see: nebut₃; senong go pu</i> , <i>see: senong; wa; way so</i> (1), <i>see: way₁</i> .
ant	sagon₁ .
anus	kui put , <i>see: kui₁</i> .
aorta	ituon tang , <i>see: ituon₂</i> .
apathetic	kamakatok , <i>see: kama</i> .
appear	pupung (1), <i>see: pung</i> .
appear (plants)	gon .
appearing	pung so pung , <i>see: pung</i> .
appoint	kuoy; pay₃ .
are	gabe; gemang .
area below	kati .
area name	'sekoboli .
areca palm	sang₂ .
argue	nebut sagui , <i>see: nebut₂; nebut sedi</i> , <i>see: nebut₃; sedi-sedi</i> , <i>see: sedi</i> .
argument	nebut lek so lek , <i>see: nebut₂</i> .

backache

armpit	kleme .
arrange	lusi .
arrive	pluep (3); pupung (2), <i>see: pung</i> .
arrogant	dabui blo sono iti , <i>see: dabui</i> .
arrow	day₂ ; 'dedui; pleday , <i>see: ple</i> .
as; like	kalik .
ash	sung₁ .
ask for	wadong .
ask for a blessing	dasikopmot , <i>see: dasi</i> .
ask for something	rлу₁ .
asleep (deep)	ngleng .
assist	tebok (1).
associate with	takeduik (2), <i>see: keduik; ta keduik</i> , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
at an angle	yalui go .
at the back	nasong .
attack	ple srom , <i>see: ple</i> .
attack violently	kenok₂ .
aunt	kaluia; moysat , <i>see: moy ;; ngaynalo</i> .
aunt (father's side)	tia .
autumn	dituik , <i>see: di</i> .
avarice	nenagluim , <i>see: nagluim</i> .
avenge	iseng way , <i>see: iseng</i> .
awareness consciousness	kunala iguon , <i>see: kunala</i> .
awe-inspiring	mam₁ .
axe	katui₁; tengangkatui , <i>see: tengang</i> .
axis	dangpok .
azure kingfisher	bupeng , <i>see: bu</i> .

B - b

baptize	budegut , <i>see: degut</i> .	back and front (of a page)	taton-dabui , <i>see: taton</i> .
baby	duokinsay , <i>see: duo</i> .	back door	nasongput , <i>see: nasong</i> .
bachelor	nendenok; tasia (2).	back of knee	nebot₁ .
back	srong₁ (2); taton; tatondi .	back (of snakes, crocodiles and, ikan paus)	lay .
back and forth	sok pung , <i>see: sok₄</i> .	back up	tetesogo , <i>see: tete</i> .
back and forth; to and fro	nggesono-nggasono .	backache	kuom sadui so , <i>see: kuom</i> .

backpack

backpack **bankeba**.
backrest **srongtegui**₂.
bad-tempered person **sagui nemu**, *see*:
sagui.
bag made from nibung palm bark **ne-
gobui**.
bail (water) **gluik**₂.
bailer **daysruk; nadi**.
bake **puit**.
bald **ip bata**, *see*: **ip**₁.
ball **bale**.
bamboo **seglu**.
bamboo arrow **ingok sebui**, *see*: **ingok**.
bamboo rifle **bluimplay**, *see*: **bluim**₂.
bamboo shoots **segluyep**, *see*: **seglu**.
bambu **ingok**.
banana **udui**.
banana leaves **udui sua**, *see*: **udui**.
banana saplings **udui nok**, *see*: **udui**.
banana tree trunk **udui temoy**, *see*: **udui**.
bandage **amkapap**, *see*: **amble**.
bandicoot **dasikambo**, *see*: **dasi; kambo**.
bandits **sinebutsi**, *see*: **si**₂.
baptise **butui**, *see*: **bu**.
barely alive **kebongsang-walisang**, *see*:
kebong.
bargain **yatrang rlit**, *see*: **yatrang**.
bark **disuk**, *see*: **di; kueng; sabeat;**
segue (2).
base **kutruui; sesot**.
basket **kala**.
basket made from coconut leaf **lup**.
bat **imblom; imuseben**.
bat (big) **imu**.
bat, small **imblom; imublom**.
bathe **buwata**, *see*: **bu; wata**.
bawling **ukluim**, *see*: **u**₄.
bay **bususuon**, *see*: **bu; sesong**.
bayonet **salu**.
be afraid **dabui belui**, *see*: **dabui**.
be an accessory to a crime **taduing**.
be careful **walipeli**, *see*: **wali**.
be caught in **meseglup**.

behave well

be in a tumult **tegot** (3).
be in pain **sesat**.
be in the way **luep**₂.
be noisy **yung**₂.
be on guard **'wegeng**.
be prepared **tetaut**, *see*: **taut**.
be separated **saglang**.
be shaken **sret** (2).
be unfaithful **paysing** (1).
beach **beap ketang**, *see*: **beap**.
bear fruit **tagot**.
beard **teguotdit**, *see*: **teguot**₂.
bearing fruit **iguop**.
beat (bell) **kluing**₁.
beat chest with excitement **dabui**
tategue, *see*: **dabui**.
beat up **demun**₂.
beautiful **balukuasom**, *see*: **balu; nali**₁;
nemublup, *see*: **nemu; teguop**.
beautiful young woman **kabung nali**, *see*:
kabung.
beauty and power **srem-don**, *see*: **srem**.
because of that **tang sik so**, *see*: **tang**.
become **lemoy**.
become numb **mlan ; memlan**.
become old **wali suing**, *see*: **wali**.
become old (woman) **nalo** (2).
become white **wuk**₃.
bed **pupung** (2), *see*: **pung;**
sipsrek, *see*: **sip**₂.
bedbugs **obi**.
bee **son**₂ (2).
bee, type of **wabuanging**.
beetle **ble**₁; **buseguon; neguo**₁; **pesu-
wasing; uduo-uduo; wasing**.
beg **wadong**.
begin **tangtui**.
beginning **blung kong go**, *see*: **blung;**
kublung, *see*: **ku**₁; **kumam**,
see: **ku**₁.
beginning of rainy season **tenglamsa**,
see: **tenglam**.
behave well **tasuey**, *see*: **ta**₁; **tom-tom**, *see*:
tom.

behind

behind **mesip; nasong.**
believe **dabui klaya iti go, see: dabui.**
belongings **taut; ulong.**
beloved **sop₂.**
beloved (child) **balu.**
beloved girl **debui sop, see: 'debui₁.**
below **ku₃.**
belt **kuibey, see: kui₂.**
bend **rlu₂.**
bend down **kut₁.**
benevolent **dabui kua go, see: dabui.**
bent **det.**
bent over **dedok; tuen-tuen, see: tuen.**
Berrypecker bird **duenwinok, see: duen₁.**
bertanggungjawab **wa.**
betel nut **daguit.**
betel nut found in the wild **kudaguit.**
betelnut (grown wild) **guosa.**
betelnut seed **nakom (1).**
better **naklay seni, see: naklay.**
between life and death **kebongsang-walisang, see: kebong.**
Bible **Wali Sam Klaut, see: wali.**
big **babu (1); kangok (1).**
big bush rat **betuibalogo, see: betui.**
big flood **bulatang, see: bu.**
Big Man **kusedue, see: ku₂.**
biggest branches of a tree **bakenang.**
bilge **kabukluip.**
bind (firmly) **guen.**
bird **wi (1).**
bird, a type of bird of paradise **bali-ategak; ikutsot, see: ikut; nali₃.**
bird, beak **menam.**
bird, black butcherbird **ak-ak.**
bird, black thicket fantail **kabotsimson, see: kabot.**
bird, blackbacked butcher bird **yunguak.**
bird, blackbilled cuckoo dove **tewin usukoykuim, see: tewin.**
bird, blacktailed jungle fowl **sombolo.**
bird, blue kingfisher **kasosop.**

bird, meliphage bird

bird, bronze ground dove **tewin demuley, see: tewin.**
bird, brown bird of paradise **kekley.**
bird, brown cuckoo dove **sruapot.**
bird, brown oriole **suenday.**
bird, brush turkey **isang₃.**
bird, bush hen **isewep.**
bird, canary **srewet.**
bird, cassowary **isuali.**
bird, chestnut rail **muong₁.**
bird, crowned pigeon **kabot; yagui₂.**
bird, dollar bird **yaboykiak.**
bird, dwarf whistler **simama.**
bird, eclectus parrot **kuem₁.**
bird, fantail **nasabuwaling.**
bird, fruit dove **drey.**
bird, golden myna **tamkaluk.**
bird, greater streaked lory **kotu iwang, see: kotu₂.**
bird, grey crow **seman₁.**
bird, ground-dove **tewin kukudet, see: tewin; tewin nebomot, see: tewin.**
bird, hawk **suiam.**
bird, helmeted friarbird **kuok₁.**
bird, heron **palu.**
bird, hooded butcher **yasu.**
bird, hookbilled kingfisher **segubude-gluek.**
bird, kind of parrot **yuang.**
bird, king bird of paradise **kung unen, see: kung₂.**
bird, king cockatoo **lueyluay.**
bird, kingfisher **ikut.**
bird, large black hawk **puiapak.**
bird, large turtledove **kurlung.**
bird, lesser bird of paradise **kuongsabu.**
bird, lesser black coucal **kabuikin.**
bird, little shrike thrush **tomsop.**
bird, longbilled honeyeater. **sakuok₁.**
bird, longtailed buzzard **lemtobat.**
bird, manucode **imonkabui.**
bird, meliphage bird **kunuop.**

bird, myzomela

bird, myzomela **kaulang**₁.
bird, New Guinea flightless rail **sruan**₂.
bird, nicobar pigeon **iklewamea**.
bird of paradise wires **sot**₁.
bird, owl **sarlaykuku**, *see*: **sarlay**.
bird, painted tiger parrot **topsit**.
bird, Papuan parrot finch **malongbun**.
bird Paradise Kingfisher **srong**₂.
bird, peacock **wadasimson**.
bird, pinon imperial pigeon **imut**₁.
bird, purple swamp hen **muongyaguisa**.
bird, raven **walam**.
bird, red breasted pitta **kualop-kualop**.
bird, red necked rail **muongkeypu**, *see*:
muong₁.
bird, rufous monarch **takluay**.
bird, rufous sided honeyeater **woywo-**
sup.
bird, rusty pitohui **winaku**.
bird, shovel billed kingfisher **wagisut**.
bird, stout billed cuckoo shrike **wa-**
sopayan.
bird, striped dove **suolideme**.
bird, swallow **woykuitet**.
bird, type of **basun**; **duatom**; **gluablong**;
ikuey; **kaley**₁; **kenop**₂; **kikirk-**
ing; **kikirlong**; **koluntong**;
kow; **kuku**; **kung**₂; **saynabi**;
segeytebu; **segleytebu**; **sopsale**;
wadabaya; **waglomkoykluok**;
wow₂; **woykatorlot**; **woyplum**;
woytuey; **yaboydeguo**;
yaguisa₁; **yasuplaway**; **yunong**.
bird, type of bird that eats matoa fruit
shells **semutop**.
bird, type of black capped lorikeet **iwang**.
bird, type of (bringing messages) **dren-**
dron.
bird, type of dove **wiyagui**, *see*: **wi**.
bird, type of hawk **uduobay**.
bird, type of large dove **deben**.
bird, type of night bird **sarlay**; **sawap**;
wadiwi.

blind

bird, type of sparrow **busuom-salungan**;
plewalu; **udongwi**.
bird, type of swallow **woyblom**.
bird, vogelkop scrub wren **iwoydron**.
bird, vulturine parrot **kuem nebokayang**,
see: **kuem**₁.
bird, wattled brush turkey **dameakoy**.
bird, white shouldered fairywren **tron-**
tron.
bird, woodpecker **teten**; **yet**₁.
bird, yellow bellied longbill **kimbuta-**
guoy₁.
bird, yellow pigeon **tewin**.
bird, yellow-bellied sunbird **kuduiblim**.
bird, zoe imperial pigeon **ikene**.
bird's nest **dang**₂.
birds' nests **wi ut**, *see*: **wi**.
bird-sound **kuang-kuang**.
birth family **ay-yap**, *see*: **aya (ay)**.
bite **glok**₁; **kaluk**₁; **kuip**; **plem**.
bite (by a snake) **tebung**₂.
bite lip **lomdemun kuip**, *see*: **lom**.
bitter **bete**.
black **kuim-kuim sogo**, *see*: **kuim**;
seguo₁.
black bruises **kin nadui**, *see*: **kin**.
black clouds **ut kenuim**, *see*: **ut**₄.
black colour **busegluo**.
black frog **buyaut**.
black (like charcoal) **degit**.
black soil **nan seguo**, *see*: **nan**.
black-board **dipap**, *see*: **di**.
bladder **tay**.
blade of a knife **isum**.
blanket **kampanasi**.
blaspheme **paysing (2)**.
bleed **kin ey**, *see*: **kin**.
bless **tabu**; **taiti**; **tatui**, *see*: **tui**₂;
walitabu, *see*: **wali**; **tabuwit**
(2), *see*: **wit**₁.
blessing **taitiklum**, *see*: **taiti**.
blind **ibui**₂; **kli (1)**; **nemupung**, *see*:
nemu.

blink

blink	sup-pli , <i>see: sup</i> ₂ .
blister	buot ₂ ; sum ₁ .
blister, small	uduonemukuo .
block	luep ₂ ; teguaydong ; wuik ₁ (1).
blood	kin .
blood clot	nadruim .
blossom	betik .
blow	lom nebit u , <i>see: lom</i> ; sruan ₁ ; u ₅ .
blue	bukisuk .
blue bride price beads	teguo .
blunt	neguen ₁ .
boast	dewi but go , <i>see: 'dewi</i> .
boat (like a big bowl)	wakaybayi .
body	saysuk ; saysuk temoy , <i>see: saysuk</i> ; temoy ₂ (2).
body and spirit	waglo-saysuk , <i>see: waglo</i> .
body hair	dit ; saysuk dit , <i>see: saysuk</i> .
body parts	tamasi (1).
boil	kluo ₁ ; sagon ₂ .
boil (of food)	gluep ₂ .
boil (water)	aluibat , <i>see: alui</i> .
boiled water	kokoy , <i>see: koy</i> .
bolt of lightning	kuydop .
bone	don (1).
bone dagger	'welu .
bone-headed	yambeto .
book	sam ₃ .
book of life	wali sam , <i>see: wali</i> .
border	palom ; sang ₁ .
boring	besam ; tap tong (1), <i>see: tap</i> .
borrow	namboy ₁ .
bottle	samonsuip .
bottom layer	kemle .
bountiful love	gualaklum , <i>see: guala</i> .
bow	ple (2).
bow string	plewo , <i>see: ple</i> .
bowels	teguan kuiseguo , <i>see: teguan</i> .
bowl	daysruk .
bowl for vegetables	saulategun , <i>see: saula</i> ₁ .
bowl or plate (made of wood or soil)	saulabon , <i>see: saula</i> ₁ .

bring in order

bowls made in the village	wakay .
box	kaybabu .
box to keep	tegadi so king go sip , <i>see: tegadi</i> .
boy	danon ; sedue denok , <i>see: sedue</i> .
braids, small	plumdon .
brake	lung ; utuik .
branch	glang ; kali .
bravely	nisonoso .
breadfruit	lusegom ; segom ; ulu ₁ .
breadfruit grub	ulu kuon , <i>see: ulu</i> ₁ .
breadfruit seed	ulu don , <i>see: ulu</i> ₁ .
breadfruit tree leaves	ulu dop , <i>see: ulu</i> ₁ .
break	bang ₂ ; bung ₂ ; lepuk ; luk ₁ ; pedueng (1); puk ; seguoy (1); teguok (1).
break neck	teguok (2).
break off	tut .
break open (coconut)	muew .
break through	drik .
breathe	nebuemnebit ₁ ; nebuemnebit lek , <i>see: nebuemnebit</i> ₁ ; wali ey , <i>see: wali</i> .
bribe	klay .
bribe money	klaydrang , <i>see: klay</i> .
bride price	kabung drang , <i>see: kabung</i> .
bride price (given to members of the family)	yabadrang , <i>see: drang</i> .
bride price (given to the community)	kudiadrang , <i>see: drang</i> .
bride price (to the mother of the bride)	mindrang , <i>see: drang</i> .
bride wealth beads	tuo ₂ .
bride-price	drang .
brideprice beads	natu ; ngoy .
bridge	dikuoy tap (1).
bridge, made of one piece of wood	dokui-tap .
bright	mablong so ; neblong .
bright moon	banu blong , <i>see: banu</i> .
bring	pato ₁ ; wawi .
bring in order	nebuemput (2), <i>see: nebuem</i> .

bring to life

bring to life **pali**.
bring up **babu** (2).
brink **blon**₃.
broken **lepuk**; **mesop**.
broken down **waluk**.
broken down and worn-out **buin**.
broken up **waluk**.
brood **kluguok**.
brother **ntaton**.
brother-in-law **mesa**₁.
brothers **ntatonyap**, *see: ntaton*.
brown sago tree **duotmesi**, *see: duot*.
bruise **kinsu**, *see: kin*.
bruise with blood **nadui**.
brush **rlang**₃; **ut**₁.
brushing off **drok**₁.
bud **gluen**.
build **gang**₁; **klik**₁.
build up **buong** (2).
bunch **iwat**₂.

carving

bunch (of fruit) **sot**₂.
bundle **pluo**.
burn **kuim** (2); **lop**.
burn completely **lap**₂.
burnt **koy lo kuim go**, *see: koy*.
burp (baby) **gluet** (2).
burst **puk**.
bury **munotuet**, *see: mu*.
bush knife **tengang**.
bush people **tapui** (1).
bush rat **kambo**.
bushknife **tengang tala**, *see: tengang*.
busy **geglek**; **tataut**, *see: ta₁.
busy and noisy **sesek**, *see: sek*.
but **no**₁.
butterfly **wikabot**.
buttocks **kemlesing**.
button **kenop**₁.
buy **duoylonay**, *see: duoy*.
by him or herself **banom seni**, *see: banom*.*

C - c

cage up **idi no tong**, *see: idi*; **teguot**₁ (1).
calf (of leg) **masinakom**, *see: masi*.
call **duen**₂; **tra**₂; **usi**₂.
call a dog **bea**.
calm **kluim kua**, *see: kluim*; **sen-geng**.
calm down **nim**.
can **'bleki**.
candidate for marriage **yamdali**.
cane flower **yumnali**.
cannot be seen **lay saguip**, *see: lay*.
canoe **bayi**.
cape **beaptadi**, *see: beap*.
capital city **unenku**, *see: unen*.
car **oto**.
carcass **menay temoy**, *see: menay*.
care for **pluok**₃; **tapla**.
care for real sense of life **wali don yay**, *see: wali*.
careful **abang-abang**; **klue**.
carefull **mene-mene**.
carefully **yakot**.
careless **keneng**; **naley**.
carry **iti go li**, *see: iti*; **kong** (2); **pa-to**₁; **pupuilak**, *see: pui*; **yalap**₂.
carry a burden **glung**₂.
carry a child on one's hip. **duo king**, *see: duo*.
carry load **nebot**₂.
carry on shoulders **lek-lak** (2), *see: lek*.
carry out **semu**₂.
carry with a pole **demun**₁.
carrying **kuadok** (1).
carve **plenguong**.
carve out **klung**₁.
carving **pletegu**.

cassava

cassava	kasbi₂ .
cast light	ngap .
castrate	blöp₁ ; luibluop , <i>see</i> : lui₂ .
cat	tusi .
catch	mlak (1).
catch fish	kuk (2).
caterpillar	kakui .
catfish	busromkoy , <i>see</i> : busrom ; busromkoy .
cattle	menay (1).
caught	lit .
cautiously	'peli .
cave	demuput , <i>see</i> : demu .
ceiling	klawasong ; yap klawasong , <i>see</i> : yap .
celebrate	pla₂ .
celebration	kabuisegla (2), <i>see</i> : kabui₁ .
cement house	demuyap , <i>see</i> : demu .
center pole	neguon₂ .
centipede	lemawanggi , <i>see</i> : lema ; tak .
centipedes and snakes	tak-lema .
certainly	na .
certainty	go .
chain	lante .
chair	bat tuim , <i>see</i> : bat ; sipsuing , <i>see</i> : sip₂ .
chalk	demu samklik , <i>see</i> : demu .
chameleon	kelukkatuik , <i>see</i> : 'keluk .
champion	naklay dega go , <i>see</i> : naklay .
change	inim so-iwa so , <i>see</i> : inim .
change mind	kunala iwot , <i>see</i> : kunala .
change skin	suk kuo , <i>see</i> : suk₁ .
chaos	glong-glong .
character	amblang ; pega (2); wime (2).
charcoal	butegin .
charcoal	koyladegit , <i>see</i> : koy .
charitable	dabui kua go , <i>see</i> : dabui ; gigling klum , <i>see</i> : gling .
charm	isi .
chase	guik₂ ; kurlua ; truik ; yat .
cheat	wamoymlue , <i>see</i> : wamoy .
check	nemutong , <i>see</i> : nemu .
cheek	kadon ; segot .

claws (crab)

cheer	sek .
cheerful party	rley walop , <i>see</i> : rley .
cheerfully	rleykaboy , <i>see</i> : rley .
chest	dabui don , <i>see</i> : dabui ; mintuk , <i>see</i> : min .
chevrotain	densiangsru .
chew	dam₂ ; kadok ; kuayang ; sengam .
chewed up remains (betelnut)	kuok₂ (1).
chick	nok (1); winok , <i>see</i> : wi .
chicken	ayang .
chicken)	matu .
child	denok ; duo .
child's game (hide and seek)	son so , <i>see</i> : son₁ .
child's game in the river	truik-truik , <i>see</i> : truik .
chilly	suot₂ .
chin	teguotdon , <i>see</i> : teguot₂ .
Chinese cabbage	sawi .
chip	ping .
chipped	tegek (3).
choked up	druik .
cholera	teguanbu , <i>see</i> : teguan .
choose	bit₂ ; kuoy ; tamang₁ .
chop	seben₂ .
chop up	seguoy (1).
church	gledia .
cicada	guarlong₁ ; kurleng .
cigarette	saboy₂ .
circle	wok₁ .
circular	mong .
circumcise	saduisuktong , <i>see</i> : sadui₂ .
clamp	ketok (1).
clan head	deguena .
clan leaders	woysedue , <i>see</i> : woy₃ .
clan origin	nuik (3).
clap	teguak .
clap hands	ta teguak , <i>see</i> : ta₁ .
class	da klaya seguong-a (2), <i>see</i> : da .
claws	isegan₂ .
claws (crab)	sabung (1).

clay

clay	kuensi; weng₂.
clean	kon kua, see: kon; pla₁.
clean nose	senot.
clean up	giang.
clear	neblong; negluong; negluong; nenguon; ngengap, see: ngap.
clear a path	kebuo.
clear mind	dudingblong, see: duing.
clear sky	ut ngan go, see: ngan.
Clear thinking	kunalablong, see: kunala.
clever	dudingalay, see: duing; segu₂ (2); senong go, see: senong.
clever person	kunala sedue (1), see: kunala.
cleverness	senongkalong, see: senong.
cliff	day₁.
climb	bem; klak (2).
climb down	li₁.
climb (in a tree)	kleng-kleng₁.
climb up quickly	platebok, see: tebok.
clogged	druik.
close	gang-sing, see: gang₁; kabut; kadun; kut₂; puem.
close ears	betuot.
close eyes	nemu sup (1), see: nemu.
close off	teglue.
close the eyes	sup₂.
closely related family	temoy go, see: te- moy₃.
cloth wrapped around the shoulder	sum₂.
cloud	kenuim; utkenuim, see: ut₄.
clouded	negi₁ (1).
cloudy	kuking, see: ku₁; leben.
cloves	tegin.
clump along	lepuk-lepuk ey, see: lepuk.
clump of cane sticks	tawit.
clump of clay	nan muong (2), see: nan.
coarse behavior	naglong-naglong sogo, see: naglong.
coarse grass	sagot (2).
coast	beap ketang, see: beap.
coat	dias.
coax	mlue.

communicate

cobweb	wosuk₁.
cockatoo.	ibam₁.
cockroach	kasmay; seguon₁.
coconut	kim; kuok₂ (1); nagut.
coconut cream	kim ip, see: kim.
coconut flower	kim un, see: kim.
coconut husk	kimsruk, see: kim.
coconut leaf rib	kim waku, see: kim.
coconut milk	ip₃.
coconut palm oil	kim mlay, see: kim.
coconut palm seedling	kim nok, see: kim.
coconut seed-bud	kim mli, see: kim.
coconut shell	tegun.
coconut shell container	negum.
cocoon	kuon seba, see: kuon; seba.
coffee	kopi.
coil	leku₂.
coins	duoy un, see: duoy.
cold	dalip.
collect	tagom.
collect together	gamung.
collect together in one place	muong₂.
collide	tegueng.
colon	teguan kuisseguo, see: teguan.
colon (large)	teguan kibam, see: teguan.
colorless	glim.
colour	dinekuoy.
comb	betosruom, see: beto.
comb hair	beto pluep, see: beto.
come	ba₁; weng₁.
come and go	weng-klong.
come around	pupung (1), see: pung.
come back	tandali teguey, see: tandali.
come loose	tot.
Come on!	yu₂ (1).
come out	u₃.
comfort	don kok genang, see: don.
commission	sruom₃.
common	ibe.
communicate	teganyamsuing (2), see: tegan.

community

community of believers **blong duo-yap**,
see: blong.
compel **plong.**
compensate **king₂.**
compete with shooting arrows **isuople**
tui, *see: isuo.*
complain **a₂; 'segi₂.**
complaining **dabui lek**, *see: dabui.*
complaint **teymoy.**
complete **mun (2).**
completed **yam so**, *see: yam.*
concave **kemo; way₂.**
conch **plo₂.**
conch shell **kabui₂.**
conclude **teguey (3).**
concoction **tasemu.**
conference **udong pen**, *see: udong.*
confess **yang (1).**
confiscate **benslak.**
confused **taplu; tegot (3).**
congregation **blongduoyap; blung.**
connect **kluing₂.**
consider **duding**, *see: duing.*
consistent **dabui klaya**, *see: dabui.*
console **don kok genang**, *see: don.*
container made from nibung palm flowers
wotsani, *see: wot₁.*
content **seni₁.**
continually moving **boglui go.**
continuous heavy rain **sa pupu**, *see: sa₁.*
control completely **gugluik.**
convulsion **digo**, *see: di.*
cook **puit; suik₁.**
cook over an open fire **duik.**
cooked bananas **udui sengin**, *see: udui.*
cooking pot **blang₂; kabui₁ (1).**
cool **suot₂.**
cool season **kudalip**, *see: ku₁.*
copulate **bok (1).**
coral **deglong₂.**
coral reef **dro.**
coral rock **demu baya**, *see: demu.*
corn **sagot (1); yensagot**, *see: yen.*

creep (plants)

corn cob (empty) **kuem₂.**
corner **deguek; tebuem (1).**
corpse **sedue temoy**, *see: sedue; te-*
moy₂ (1).
corpulent **bap₁; ibut; wakui bap.**
corral **betui.**
corrupt **negi₁ (2).**
cottage **bla.**
cotton **kapasi.**
cough **nsong (1); tegue₂.**
count **i (1); tagu i.**
countries **nan-nan**, *see: nan.*
county **distrik.**
couple **nanggliksi**, *see: nangglik.*
courier **deguo sedue**, *see: deguo.*
cousin **luan₁.**
cousin (child of uncle) **usu idi.**
cousins **kukunu.**
cousins descended from aunts **de-**
suumenggo, *see: 'desui.*
cousins descended from uncles **desuite-**
maid, *see: 'desui.*
cover **dam₁; klebet; puem; wik.**
cover (with grass) **suakuim**, *see: sua.*
covered by (water) **saguip₁ (1).**
crab **segut₂.**
crab claws **tayglok.**
crab's front claws **sebom.**
crack **ping; tegek (1).**
crack open (beans) **pang₄.**
cramp **ibong₂.**
crawl **katik; rlak.**
crazy **puplu (1)**, *see: plu; yane.*
creaking of bones **don iseng**, *see: don.*
crease behind the knee **masi nebot**, *see:*
masi.
creation **kumam**, *see: ku₁.*
Creator God **Ki Wali Kumam**, *see: ki₃.*
creature **suonsat (2).**
creatures **wali kabung**, *see: wali.*
creatures that crawl **walu₂.**
creep **nebo-nebo so**, *see: nebo.*
creep (plants) **dayap (1).**

creepy-crawlies

creepy-crawlies **tak-lema**.
crescent **banupeng**, *see: banu*.
crescent moon **peng**.
crescent wrench **sebendi kangok go**, *see: sebendi*.
crevice in the rock **demuluk**, *see: demu*.
crime **tasam piam go**, *see: tasam*.
crippled **taleng**.
crippled (arm) **leng**.
crisp **segu₃**.
crock **saulakabui**, *see: saula₁*.
crocodile **negum; neguom**.
crooked **kodu; kukuoy; long-long so**, *see: long*.
crooked (tree) **bontuik**.
crossed **masi besik**, *see: masi*.
cross-eyed **nemu leguoy**, *see: nemu*.
crowd together **pup**.
crown **iram nali**, *see: iram*.
crunchy **segu₃**.
cry **seybeluip**, *see: sey₂*.
cry out **wakklung**, *see: wak*.
cry (singing when somebody died) **u₄**.
cucumber **kuasom**.
cultural dances **semle**.
culture **demu** (2).
cup **daysruk; mop₁**.
current of water **'yelung₁**

dazzle

curse **dagi; ibluom; isi**.
curve **pay-pay**, *see: pay₁*; **pepay**, *see: pay₁*; **tebuem** (2).
curved **det**.
cuscus **blodasi**, *see: blo*.
cuscus (a type of; living in smaller trees) **dasi taptagu i**, *see: dasi*.
cuscus (living high in the trees) **dasi du-endi**, *see: dasi*.
cuscus, small **inye**.
cuscus, type of **taptagu i**.
customs **demutruai**, *see: demu*.
cut **betok; ibot; kop₁; legong; tegek** (3).
cut away, cut out **sruo**.
cut down **tong** (1); **tuo₁**.
cut down trees haphazardly **balop**.
cut (grass) **kluik**.
cut grass **trok; ung; wung**.
cut leaves for roof **buing**.
cut neatly **lesuik**.
cut off **pegat**.
cut off tree **ditemoy**, *see: di*.
cut up **wok₃**.
cut with scissors **tebu**.
cut wood **plo₁**.
cute baby **keypu**.
Cyclops Mountain **dun** (1).

D - d

damage **dung**.
dance **usre; usre wata**, *see: usre*.
dance (with bird of paradise feathers) **nali usre**, *see: nali₃*.
danger of flooding **buteng**, *see: bu*.
dangerous bee **wabuanging**.
dangerous road **koytap**, *see: koy*.
dark **banuglim**, *see: banu*.
dark green **kiki-kiki**, *see: kiki*.
dark moon **kuglim**, *see: ku₁*.
dark red **bom-bom seni so**, *see: bom*.
darkness **kuklik**, *see: ku₁*.

daughter-in-law **duokabung**, *see: duo*.
dawn **kukluk**, *see: ku₁*; **kunebit**, *see: ku₁*; **woymasi tega go**, *see: woy₂*.
dawn star **besue**.
day **ku₁** (1).
day after tomorrow **napu**.
day before yesterday **nengada**.
day knots **teganku**, *see: tegan*.
daybreak **woymasi tega go**, *see: woy₂*.
dazzle **kli** (1); **nemu ey kli**, *see: nemu*.

dazzling in the sun

dazzling in the sun **irop₂**.
dead (pig) **wamuing (2)**.
deaf **kamawik**, *see: kama*.
dear girl **debui sop**, *see: 'debui₁*.
dear people **dem-debui**, *see: dem*.
Death **sikebong**, *see: si₂*.
death **kekebong**, *see: kebong*;
kupiamgo, *see: ku₂*;
kuasenigo, *see: kua*.
death angel **kebongtamot**, *see: kebong*.
debate **way-way so tutui go**, *see: way₁*.
decay **saduisemu**, *see: saduisemu₂*.
decayed **blet₁**.
deceive **nebutiwot**, *see: nebut₂; wa-moy*.
decoration **srem**.
decrease **sok₄**.
deeds in this life **walitasam**, *see: wali*.
deep water **buyap**, *see: bu*.
deer **koyglangkeba**.
defecate **kui nen**, *see: kui₁*.
degree **nemotgoda-nemotgoda**, *see: nemot₂*.
delete **susuep (2)**, *see: suep*.
deliberately **teguopey (2)**.
delicate **susuotyakay (2)**, *see: suot₂*.
delicious **tom (1)**.
delta **budegueng**, *see: bu*.
demon **demat; sambui**.
dense **pedot (1)**.
dented **kuot (2)**.
deny **pasing; plesing**, *see: ple; sayam*.
deny, refuse **wayang (1)**.
deplete **isang₁**.
derive **iguong (1)**.
descendant **mleasrang**, *see: mlena*.
descendants of the first wife. **woytang**, *see: woy₁*.
descendants of the second wife **banu tang**, *see: banu*.
desert **kaseglokpai**, *see: kaseglok*.

dirt

desert wasteland **dikuagosip**.
deserted **klik₃**.
design **glueng**.
desire **duen₂; pega (1)**.
desire of my heart **dabui-duding**, *see: dabui*.
destroy **dam₄; ituon₁; mesuop; mew; teglok; togut**.
destroyed **saduisemu**, *see: saduisemu₂; truong*.
detach **tot**.
devide (country side) **lo**.
devil **londa; maso**.
dew **kebuk**.
dew drops **sasit (1)**.
dialect **bluem; nebutbluem**, *see: nebut₁*.
diarrhea **kui bu**, *see: kui₁; teguanbu*, *see: teguan*.
diarrhoea **blay (2)**.
die **ip₂; kap (2)**, *see: kap; kebong*.
die (many) **leguot**.
different **banomkalik**, *see: banom; meno*.
different color **menosuk**, *see: meno*.
different kinds **sukmeno-sukmeno**, *see: suk₂*.
different varieties of plants **tang-meno**, *see: tang*.
difficult **deding; deding balo**, *see: deding; idekeba (2)*, *see: ide*.
dig **tuet**.
dig out **kuep₄**.
digress **paysing (1)**.
dike **nan muong (1)**, *see: nan*.
diligence **tabat**.
diligent hands **takebali**, *see: ta₁*.
dim **kenip; nemu kli**, *see: nemu*.
diminish **bap₂**.
dip **gluik₂; suik₂; tang-meno (3)**, *see: tang; yuom*.
direction of wind **nebit tap**, *see: nebit*.
directional **no₂**.
dirt **kon (1); lekop; ut₂**.

dirt of the nose

dirt of the nose **nebuemgit**, *see: nebuem*.
dirt on feet **masinan**, *see: masi*.
dirt on hands **takon**.
dirty heart **dabuikon**, *see: dabui*.
disappear **kli** (2); **rlatsing**, *see: rlat; saguip*₁ (2); **tang ey buin**, *see: tang*.
disappear quickly **rlat**.
disaster **kukedik**, *see: ku*₁.
discharged **tenguo**.
disconnect **guk**.
discouraged **blup**₂.
disguise **segloy**.
disgusting **ikle**.
dislocate **pue; tegot** (2).
dispersed **suep-suep** (1), *see: suep; tong-tong*, *see: tong*.
dispersed all over **degat**.
dispersed, scatter **saglang**.
dispute **nebutsemi**, *see: nebut*₂; **tau-tuik**.
disseminate **dayap** (2).
dissension **susuep**, *see: suep*.
distribute **iti** (1).
disturb **tene-sing** (1).
ditch **butap** (2), *see: bu*.
ditch along the road **neguo**₂.
dive (into) **bu degut**, *see: degut*.
diverge **banom tap**, *see: banom*.
divide up **wasey** (1).
divorce **iti-itak**, *see: iti*.
dizzy **guom** (2), *see: guom; nemuguom*, *see: nemu; ngit*.
do **leba; mlanggo**₁; **pluok**₁; **semu**₂.
do good **tasuey**, *see: ta*₁.
doesn't last long **wit-sret**, *see: wit*₁.
dog **uduo**.
dog fleas **yaguit**.
dog, type of **uduo waso**, *see: uduo*.
doing (symbolic for bad doing bad things) **bok** (2).
doll **duo sana-sana**, *see: sana-sana*.
dominate **gugluik**.

dry leaves

donkey **kuda nok**.
don't fall into **pung-sing**, *see: pung*.
Don't keep moving, it will make your behind cramp up. **ibong**₂.
don't make a noise **nebut kua yung**, *see: nebut*₃.
door **taput**, *see: ta*₁; **yatap**.
double **namonidikay**, *see: namon*.
downpour **sawatui**, *see: sa*₁.
drag **denguong**.
dragon **lema kupiamgo**, *see: lema*.
dragonfly **wadibuperlop**.
drain **isang**₁.
draw **luik; seguon**₂.
draw (a bow) **kik**.
dream **sedi srek**, *see: sedi*.
dried (foods and tobacco) **tagon**.
dried out **lak**.
dried sago leaves **saguip**₂.
drill **rluo**.
drink **drop**.
drink a little **sem**.
drink from mother's breast **minsup**, *see: min*.
drinking vessel **tegun daysruk**, *see: tegun*.
drip **duong; pluik**.
drizzling rain **sa net-net**, *see: sa*₁.
drooping **besik**.
drop of sago porridge **semlea lon**, *see: semlea*.
drowned **bu no mo suing**, *see: bu; dap*₁; **nasup; bu no suing go**, *see: suing*.
drum) **kluing**₁.
drum **negui; tuong**₂.
drunk **guom** (2), *see: guom*.
drunk man / woman **buloplugo**, *see: bu*.
dry **deng; iwa** (1); **lekuoy; newi** (2); **pang**₃ (1); **pat**₁; **1**, *see: sak; segu*₁.
dry area **iwalom**.
dry creek **butap** (1), *see: bu*.
dry leaves **sua dagon**, *see: sua*.

dry place for meat

entire

dry place for meat	luep₁ .	duplicate	yalu lo semu go , <i>see: yalu₁</i> .
dry season	woy₁dalū , <i>see: woy₁</i> .	dust	sung₁ .
dry season wind	woy nebit , <i>see: woy₁</i> .	dust on feet	masisung , <i>see: masi</i> .
dry up	bupang , <i>see: bu</i> .	dwarf	yaulat .
dug away	kemuo .	dysentery	teguanbu , <i>see: teguan</i>
dumb	mawo .		
.each of you	motgo-motgo , <i>see: mot₁</i> .	effort	wako .

E - e

each one	nemotgo-nemotgo , <i>see: nemot₂; sing₂</i> .	egg	nakom (2); si₁; wi si , <i>see: wi</i> .
each other	way-way sogo , <i>see: way₁</i> .	eggplant	kepoki; kopoki .
ear	kama; kamadop , <i>see: kama; kamatang</i> , <i>see: kama</i> .	eight	taidisonanglik , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
ear drum	kamawolu , <i>see: kama</i> .	elastic in clothes	tum .
ear infection	kamakuo , <i>see: kama</i> .	elbow	imutebuem; tatebuem , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
ear wax	kamakui , <i>see: kama</i> .	elderly people	sedueseni-kabungnalo , <i>see: sedue</i> .
earhole	kamaput , <i>see: kama</i> .	elephantitis	masimlabui , <i>see: masi; nglabui</i> .
early night	use tap , <i>see: use</i> .	embankment	nan muong (1) , <i>see: nan</i> .
earth	nan .	embed (something sharp)	gegot .
earth snake	lemabeno , <i>see: lema</i> .	embers (fire)	negu .
earth worm	nansu , <i>see: nan</i> .	emerge	pipli , <i>see: pli</i> .
earthenware bowl	saula₁ .	emergency sleeping position made of crossed sticks	dipanteguoy .
earthenware crock	sro .	empowered	pedot (2) .
earthquake	kuysu .	empty	ulue₁ .
east	woy₁klak (1) , <i>see: woy₁</i> .	encircle	teguot₁ (2) .
eat	dam₂; ten .	encourage	kuong king , <i>see: kuong₂</i> .
eat sugarcane	tuong₁ .	end	kam .
eat with one's hands	leguit₁ .	end of	seding₁ .
eaves trough	besing .	end of an arrow	tegut .
echo	namuing .	end of the spear	suonsat (1) .
echo of the thunder	kolok .	end point	sring₂ .
echo of voice	nebut kluim , <i>see: nebut₃</i> .	enemy	koysaula , <i>see: koy; plesi (1)</i> , <i>see: ple</i> .
eclipse of the moon	banu wok , <i>see: banu</i> .	enough	nemot₂ .
edge	blon₃; kalong (3); katang; ketang; keteng .	enter quietly	kay-kay so , <i>see: kay</i> .
edge of a fire	koyku , <i>see: koy</i> .	entertain	mlatueng , <i>see: mla</i> .
edge of floor	kansiat .	enthusiasm	asay-blong , <i>see: asay; lasom</i> .
edible fern	kasat .	entice	memlue , <i>see: mlue</i> .
eel	busuot; kaysruo .	entire	dui .
dump	tang tebot , <i>see: tang</i> .		

epidemic

epidemic	top (3).
equal	kerlam .
equal to	dali ₂ .
era	kusantugun (3), <i>see: ku</i> ₁ .
erase	nabay .
erased	ulu ₂ .
erode	bap ₂ .
escape	kap (1).
essence of the mother's milk	minaku , <i>see: min</i> .
estuary (of the river Grime etc.)	kotu ₂ . sadong .
eternal	mani-mani wali , <i>see: mani</i> ; maning so maning , <i>see: maning</i> .
eternal treasure	kikitaut , <i>see: kiki</i> .
ethnic group	saulakuon , <i>see: saula</i> ₂ ; sruakuon ; tang (1).
evaporation	newet teguik go , <i>see: newet</i> .
evening	use .
evening frog	kuat-kuat .
everlasting peace	nenemyakay .
face	suong .

farmer

everyone	naklay (1); seguay go-babu go , <i>see: seguay</i> .
everyone the same	siyap , <i>see: si</i> ₂ .
everywhere	nggaku-nggaku , <i>see: ku</i> ₂ .
evil	iseng ey , <i>see: iseng</i> ; piam .
evil power	donpiam , <i>see: don</i> .
ex	pley .
example	dangkong ; yatrang .
exempt	sesuoy sogo , <i>see: sesuoy</i> .
explosion	plambang .
extensive	bata (1).
extract	pluk .
extraordinary	mam ₁ ; naklay dega go , <i>see: naklay</i> .
eye	nemu ; sagoy ₂ .
eye lash	nemudit , <i>see: nemu</i> .
eye lens	nemu iwoy , <i>see: nemu</i> .
eye sickness	nemu tapuikuo , <i>see: nemu</i> .
eyeball	nemutegun , <i>see: nemu</i> .
eyebrow	nemukatui dit , <i>see: nemu</i> .
eyes being healed	nemu pli , <i>see: nemu</i>
eyesight	nemu kalong , <i>see: nemu</i> .

F - f

faeces	kui ₁ .	false	piam .
faint	bunue ₁ ; wim .	false story	nebutsemu , <i>see: nebut</i> ₂ .
faint from tiredness	don wagot , <i>see: don</i> .	familiar	i go sogo (2), <i>see: i</i> .
fair	nemudi , <i>see: nemu</i> .	family	uduonebo ; yaptenglam , <i>see: yap</i> .
faithful	dabui segu go , <i>see: dabui</i> .	family of origin	ay-yap , <i>see: aya</i> (ay).
faithful and obedient	kekengduduk , <i>see: keng</i> .	famine	dalukluong , <i>see: dalu</i> ; kluong .
fall	net (1); pui .	fan	guom (1); yuk .
fall down	kenong .	far	ket .
fall into	kapot .	far away	wayklu .
fall on behind	kui tap lo tuk go , <i>see: kui</i> ₃ .	faraway place	kukua go , <i>see: ku</i> ₂ .
fall (water)	kurlui .	farm	usukebali , <i>see: usu</i> .
fallen	kublui .	farm all kind of animals (generic term)	nebo-isuali .
fallen leaves (dry)	sop ₃ .	farmer	usu sedue , <i>see: usu</i> .
falling of water	wuk ₁ .		

fast

fast	genuing (2); tenday genuing suing , <i>see: ten</i> .
fast asleep	lam .
fasten; tie	keduik .
fat	bap₁ ; bena ; ibut .
fate (to)	kalung₂ .
father	aya (ay); awea , <i>see: aya</i> (ay); nglangin ; yay₃ .
Father went out pick some betelnuts out of the palms.	suk₄ .
father-in-law	aysomasi ; siomasi .
father's older brother	aytrang , <i>see: aya</i> (ay).
fault	kuklue (1).
feast	walop .
feathers	dit .
feel ashamed	suongsut tra , <i>see: suong</i> .
feel drowsy	usne tra , <i>see: usne</i> .
feel for	kasa .
feel queasy	kusui flom , <i>see: kusui</i> ; nsui .
female animal	unen (3).
female breast	min (2).
female guardians of the jungle	nali ka- bung , <i>see: nali₄</i> .
female plant	unen (2).
female (young)	' debui₁ .
fence	tema .
fence (round house)	pintadi .
fern, type of	' webuim .
fetishes	wabu .
fever	saduikin , <i>see: sadui₁</i> .
few	nangglik (2); peng .
few days ago	inenga da , <i>see: inenga</i> .
few people	nanggliksi , <i>see: nangglik</i> .
fiancee	baynang .
fibrous	sasop .
field	dia neguon , <i>see: dia</i> .
fight	nebut sedi , <i>see: nebut₃</i> ; plepung , <i>see: ple</i> ; plesagui , <i>see: ple</i> ; sagui pung , <i>see: sa-</i> gui ; sedi-sedi , <i>see: sedi</i> ; tau- tuik ; way kong , <i>see: way₁</i> .
fight with	kuep₃ .

fish, type of

fighting	nebut tuon-tuon , <i>see: nebut₂</i> .
fill	king₁ ; sre₁ .
filling	iku (1).
filter	rli .
filter water	bu rli , <i>see: bu</i> .
finally	i go sogo , <i>see: i</i> .
fine	sung₂ ; teme .
fine rain	wayaksa .
finger	taglang , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
finger nail	tawon , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
finish	kebet (2); ta kebo , <i>see: ta₁</i> ; teguey (3).
finish off	tang ey buin , <i>see: tang</i> .
finished	rlung .
fire	koy .
fired from work	tenguo .
firefly	top (2).
fireplace	katuk .
fireworks	woykoy , <i>see: woy₁</i> .
firm	dabui demu , <i>see: dabui</i> ; ne- nam .
first	banim temu no , <i>see: banim</i> ; kuduen , <i>see: ku₁</i> ; takuduen .
first born	trang (1).
first born child	kuduong .
first fruits	kemlebu .
first opportunity	wadikuatap₂ .
fish	beapbamenay , <i>see: beap</i> ; yano betep , <i>see: betep</i> ; dasi .
fish found in the river	kuep₂ .
fish, freshwater	makuin .
fish gills	sranka .
fish hook	yano .
fish in Lake Sentani	suoliwop , <i>see: suoli</i> .
fish net	kebapalo , <i>see: keba</i> .
fish scales	kontrop .
fish tail	kuop₁ .
fish type	kuasitang .
fish, type of	busromkoy ; naningkang .
fish type of	sabu₁ .
fish, type of	teglobom ; waybot .
fish, type of striped or spotted fish	kuasi .
fish, type off	suoliwop , <i>see: suoli</i> .

fisherman

fisherman **beapduo**, *see: beap*.
fishing net **palo**.
fist **kemuk (takemuk)**.
five **mun (1); taidi**, *see: ta₁*.
fixed **gigit; mani**.
'fixed situation' **sogo-sogo so (2)**, *see: sogo*.
flab **tron**.
flabby flesh **'tegi; tron**.
flame **koynebleng**, *see: koy; nebleng sok (2)*, *see: nebleng*.
flank **tegi**.
flap wings **uk₁**.
flash **key**.
flash of lightning **kuidop**.
flat (ball) **pluop**.
flat on back **ta masi ey tega go**, *see: tega₂*.
flatten **batap₁**.
flood **bu klak**, *see: bu; busung*, *see: bu; latang*.
floor **bloda**.
floor covering **senablam**.
floor joints **sot₄**.
floor joists **neboto**.
flooring **waklap**.
flower **un₁**.
flower hibiscus flower **woyklum**.
flower of a sago tree **duotglang**, *see: duot*.
flower, type of **glo; wagi; yakenaduang; yakluo; yumnali**.
flows **bu koklong**, *see: bu*.
fluid from a wound **kuobu**, *see: kuo*.
fluid in the brain **wengkabui ip**, *see: wengkabui*.
flute **bloma; suling**.
fly **nabuin; pipling; pling (1)**.
fly, type of **wadibuperlop**.
foam **bumagon**, *see: bu; bumling*, *see: bu*.
foaming **magon**.
fog **gum**.
fog, mist, haze **waw**.
fold **'mekui; padu; unuik (2)**.

freak

follow **duk (1); keng (1)**.
follow behind **mesip**.
follow trail **lemit**.
fontanel **masopung**.
food **lomdam**, *see: lom; tendam*, *see: ten*.
food and drinks **tendam-budrop**, *see: ten*.
food caught in teeth **kang₁**.
foot **masi**.
foot prints **masiladi**, *see: masi*.
footprints **wim₂**.
for **genang**.
for a while **namboyna**, *see: namboy₂*.
for many years **yaguino-yaguino**, *see: yagui₁*.
forbid **gang₂**.
forbidden **kagot; sak kok**, *see: kok₂*; **kudumat**.
force **nsrung; plong; wuik₂**.
force oneself **watam**.
forehead **nemukatui**, *see: nemu*.
foreign land **nggaku-nggaku**, *see: ngga*.
foreigner **amble (1)**.
foreigner (people of different skin color) **suk meno**, *see: suk₂*.
foreing people **saula₂ (1)**.
foreskin of penis **saduisuk**, *see: sadui₂*.
forever **mani so mani**, *see: mani*.
forget **kay (1)**.
forget about **kaysing**, *see: kay*.
fork **lepe; porok**.
form **bedung**.
former **pley**.
former times **walu₁**.
formerly **banim go**, *see: banim*.
foundation **kemle; kutrui**.
four **namon-namon**, *see: namon*.
fowls **wi (2)**.
fragrant aroma from cooking meat **glong**.
frame **gayrang (2); glueng**.
frame (basic) **dang₁**.
freak **neblengnebut**, *see: nebleng*.

free

free	kuala ; sesuoy sogo , <i>see</i> : se-suoy ; ta plet , <i>see</i> : ta ₁ ; taidakgo .
fresh	inim ; suot ₂ .
freshwater fish	naningkang ; sabu ₁ ; teglombom .
freshwater shells	nawoy .
friend	andua .
friendly	mla .
friends	anduasiyap , <i>see</i> : andua .
frightened	pling (2).
frizzy hair	singbeto , <i>see</i> : beto ; singbeto , <i>see</i> : beto .
frog	dret ; iduk ; klings ₂ .
frog, large, type of	balukuanom .
frog, small	kukuot ₁ .
frog, type of	idayaut , <i>see</i> : ida ; sebaki .
frog type of, brown frog	may .
frog, type of yellow frog	wasu .
from	sik so , <i>see</i> : sik .
From one clump of clay	nan muong (2), <i>see</i> : nan .
front	metuk ; nebuemku , <i>see</i> : nebuem .
fruit	seni ₄ ; ulu-semu , <i>see</i> : ulu ₁ .
fruit flesh	ney .

ghekko, type of

fruit, from the 'wagon' tree	wagon sengin , <i>see</i> : wagon .
fruit (kind of)	bawin .
fruit like a tropical raspberry	imuik .
fruit of life	walididon , <i>see</i> : wali .
fruit of the 'guon' tree	guon sing , <i>see</i> : guon .
fruit of the 'suona' tree	suona kawi , <i>see</i> : suona .
fruit, sour roseapple	'keli .
fruit, sticky	ku ibui .
fruit, type of	serlu ; walamatian , <i>see</i> : wala ; yamson ; yeule .
fruit with firm fibrous flesh like an apple	ituoli .
frying pan	blang bata , <i>see</i> : blang ₂ .
full	banu bata go , <i>see</i> : banu ; damosoy ; dui ; pedot (1); tram .
full life	mani-mani wali , <i>see</i> : mani .
full of light	blongso-blong , <i>see</i> : blong .
furniture	yap ba taut , <i>see</i> : yap .
fussy	nekuoy ₂ .
future	yansi go ku .

G - g

garden	usu ; usukebali , <i>see</i> : usu .	gentle	malo-malo so , <i>see</i> : malo ; dona sok , <i>see</i> : sok ₃ ; sop-sop so , <i>see</i> : sop ₃ ; susuot so , <i>see</i> : suot ₂
garden harvest	usuwasma , <i>see</i> : usu ; wasma .	gentle wind	nebit uluing , <i>see</i> : nebit .
garden hut	usubla , <i>see</i> : usu .	gently	suot-suot (1), <i>see</i> : suot ₂ .
garuk	kerlok .	get angry	igon ₂ .
gather	pluep (1); pupluep ; yaluim .	get out	wagot .
gauge	yamtui , <i>see</i> : yam .	get out (thorns)	put ₂ (2).
gaze, stare	nemu iti , <i>see</i> : nemu .	get rid of	pegat .
genealogy	nuik (3).	get up	usne senglok , <i>see</i> : usne .
general	ibe .	get up from sleep	usne buong , <i>see</i> : usne .
generation	tang-meno (5), <i>see</i> : tang .	get warm	lemok .
generation after generation	duono-duono , <i>see</i> : duo .	getting awake	nemu ting , <i>see</i> : nemu .
generous	dabui kua , <i>see</i> : dabui ; guala .	ghekko	tebap ₁ .
.		ghekko, type of	sray ; tebap kualop , <i>see</i> : tebap ₁ .

ghost

ghost	newet teguik go (2), <i>see: newet; sambui; yamuik.</i>
ghosts	nali kabung , <i>see: nali₄.</i>
giant shrimp	walaka.
gift	taiti.
gifts	wali-wime , <i>see: wali.</i>
ginger	lekuet.
gingerroot	lemet.
girl	denun; duokaguit , <i>see: duo; kaguit.</i>
give	iti (1); ma₁.
give a name to	temuit.
give advice	kuong king , <i>see: kuong₂.</i>
give birth	srui₂.
give milk	sup₁.
give (much; many)	ikak (1).
given in marriage	duk (2).
glad	rlem.
glance	nemu kadon , <i>see: nemu.</i>
glass	glasi.
gloating	kaley-kaboy , <i>see: kaley₂.</i>
glorious crown	naliblong , <i>see: nali₁.</i>
glorious deeds	waglo-wime , <i>see: waglo.</i>
glorious life	waliblong , <i>see: wali.</i>
glorious power	blongdon , <i>see: blong.</i>
glory	wagloblong , <i>see: waglo.</i>
glowing coals	koynegu , <i>see: koy.</i>
glue	sebut.
glum-faced	naglong.
gnash teeth	sringnegot , <i>see: sring₂.</i>
gnats	kluom.
go	ip go klong , <i>see: ip₁; klong₁.</i>
go against	waydang.
go all around	sedingno-sedingno , <i>see: seding₁.</i>
go around	pay₂.
go back on	plesing , <i>see: ple.</i>
go back on (word)	wayang (3).
go down	sok₄; uneng.
go for a walk	masi-masi so , <i>see: masi.</i>
go forward	besi.
go out	pluep (2).

grass for roof

go outside	dia no pung , <i>see: dia; pung</i> (1).
go quietly	rlatklong , <i>see: rlat.</i>
go round and round	teguom.
go to sleep	klong sreik , <i>see: klong₁.</i>
go to the end and back	sedingno-sedingno , <i>see: seding₁.</i>
go to the side	namboy lit , <i>see: namboy₂.</i>
go up	blengat; klak (1).
go up and down	li-klak , <i>see: li₁.</i>
goat	matu.
God	ki₃.
god	ida.
God the Father	Wali Aya , <i>see: wali.</i>
God's glory	kikiblong , <i>see: kiki.</i>
God's law	kisebui , <i>see: ki₃.</i>
God's Spirit	Wali Waglo , <i>see: wali.</i>
goiter	blindon keba , <i>see: blindon.</i>
gold	demusamon , <i>see: demu.</i>
gone	ulue₁.
good	suey (3); suey go , <i>see: suey.</i>
good deed	tasam suey go , <i>see: tasam.</i>
good smelling taro	wepyaku , <i>see: wep.</i>
goodness	tomtang , <i>see: tom.</i>
goods	luong.
good-tasting	tom (1).
'gora' fruit	yamson.
gospel	Deguo Teguop , <i>see: deguo.</i>
gossip	ikle-ikle , <i>see: ikle; lomtui.</i>
government	amkasum (2), <i>see: amble.</i>
grace	klum; taitiwalipega , <i>see: taiti; walipega</i> , <i>see: wali.</i>
grains of sand	dre.
grandchild	domdat; mamtaton.
grandchildren	mamdat.
grandfather	babu (3); babu dem , <i>see: babu; sedueseni</i> , <i>see: sedue.</i>
grandmother	babu (3); babu nalo , <i>see: babu.</i>
grass	neguen₂; segebuip; udong; woyo.
grass flowers	neguenun , <i>see: neguen₂.</i>
grass for roof	yabla.

grass seed

grass seed **suoy**₂.
grass seeds **waso-waso**.
grass, sharp variety **sruom**₄.
grass skirt **kasay**.
grass type **kualaptakuem**.
grass, type of **genong**₂.
grasshopper **isualisuali; kuwabu; mamluey; medop**.
grasshopper, type of **tebin**.
grate **wok**₂.
grater **kim so wok go**, *see: kim*.
grave **simu**, *see: si*₂.
gravel **demunaglap**, *see: demu; naglap*.
grease **bena**.
great mind **senong-blong**, *see: senong*.
greed **gluik**₃.
greedily **glemok**.
greedy **amlak-amlak; saysuk go duduing**, *see: saysuk; seman-seman*, *see: seman*₂.
green **disuaki; ki**₂.
green frog **sebaki**.
green ghekkko **sray**.
green leafy vegetable like spinach **senim**.
green lizard **muey; namkuon**.

hard work

green plant chewed with betelnut **sisua**.
grey **blongso-blong (2)**, *see: blong*.
grill **duik**.
grind down **git**₂.
grind with mortar and pestle **tegit**.
grinding stone **demukin**, *see: demu*.
groin **yomdogluen**.
groop **kasa**.
grouchy **nebutsegut**, *see: nebut*₂.
group of people **blung**.
grow **pupung (2)**, *see: pung*.
grow back (plants) **segoy**.
grow large **degui-degui so**, *see: degui*.
grow (vegetables) **blet**₂.
growing pains **sabang**.
growing rains **som sa**, *see: som*.
grub **kakui**.
grumbling **dabui lek**, *see: dabui*.
grunt **kat**.
guava **giawas**.
guidance; religious advice; advice **dudingmang**, *see: duing*.
gun **play**.
guttar **butap (2)**, *see: bu*.
gutter **butap (1)**, *see: bu*.

H - h

habitual **saduibeli**, *see: sadui*₁.
haggle **yatrang rlit**, *see: yatrang*.
hair **betodop**, *see: beto; bunguok*.
hair of the armpit **klemetawit**, *see: kleme*.
hairy caterpillar **lemawanggi**, *see: lema*.
half a coconut **kimidi**, *see: kim*.
half uncooked **kiki sagot**, *see: kiki*.
half-cooked food **lasu so lasu**, *see: lasu*.
half-ripe coconut **kim yagonsam**, *see: kim*.
hand **ta**₁.
handkerchief **lenso**.
handle **buem**.

hang **glung**₁.
hang around **bung**₁.
hang oneself **blindon pang**, *see: blindon*.
happiness **blong-yakay**, *see: blong; kaley-kaboy*, *see: kaley*₂; **teguopyakay**, *see: teguop*.
happy **dabui yakay ey**, *see: dabui; nenem; plang (2); yakay*.
happy to give **guala-wali tang**, *see: guala*.
hard **bam (2); dawin; kukuok**, *see: kuok*₂; **pedot (1)**.
hard work **sew**.

harvest

harvest **iti-itak** (4), *see: iti; seni iti, see: seni₄; uk₂.*
hatch **kluguok; wang.**
hatch (an egg) **pang₂.**
hate **nele-nele, see: 'nele.**
hatred **dabui ikle, see: dabui.**
have a dispute **kuep₃.**
have a misfortune **nawit₁.**
have an interest **beney.**
have cramps **mlan ; memlan.**
have faith **senong go keng, see: senong.**
have one mind **genuing** (1).
have sex with **bok** (1).
haze **ut mluey, see: ut₄.**
he **nemot₁.**
head **beto; iwon; wengkabui.**
head (male) of the house **blungyap, see: blung.**
head of the house **blungtemoy.**
head ornament **betokut, see: beto.**
head price **wengkabui drang, see: wengkabui.**
head rest **iwonnedi, see: iwon.**
healed **kuet.**
hear **tup.**
heart **dabui; kluitdabui, see: kluit.**
heart bananas **udui deda, see: udui.**
heart of the ironwood tree **batklong, see: bat.**
heat from the sun **woy nengkoy, see: woy₁.**
heathen **tapui** (2).
heaven **Ki Wali Yakena, see: wali.**
heaven (as the place of God) **Ki Wali yakena, see: ki₃.**
heavy **ide** (1).
heavy rain **sawatui.**
heed **yay₁.**
heel **masi wisi, see: masi; wisi.**
hell **idakoy, see: ida.**
help **tebok** (1).
helper **seduetebok₁.**
here! **be.**

house

hesitant **suali kalik so, see: suali.**
hesitate **ititui, see: iti.**
hey! **a₂.**
hidden **gigling, see: gling; maykok so; saguip₁** (3).
hidden thing **isi.**
hide **kok₃; son₁; teglue.**
hightide **beap momot, see: beap.**
hilarious **rley.**
hill **metuik** (1).
hinder **beni; wuik₁** (1).
hip **semung.**
hit **but; iklok; seblong.**
hit hard **kip.**
hit on the head (blood appearing) **medu₂** (2).
hit with a stick **bang₃.**
hold **mlak** (1); **ta mlak, see: ta₁.**
hold in hands **tamuing.**
hole **luk₂; mu; put₁.**
hole in a cliff **dayput.**
hole in a tree trunk **diput, see: di.**
holy **klaut** (3).
homosexual **tawaluk, see: ta₁.**
hone (knife) **li₂.**
hope **duduingbubung, see: duing.**
hoped-for support **srongtegui₁.**
hormat **tabuwit** (2), *see: wit₁.*
hornet **guarlong₂.**
horns (cow) **matu.**
horse fly **isup.**
hospital **saduiyap, see: sadui₁.**
hot **lakay; nay₁; nengkoy; seman₂.**
hot (dry) season **inim-diplo woy, see: inim.**
hot pepper **alisa.**
hot place **woyku, see: woy₁.**
hot sauce **dabu-dabu.**
hot season **woy dalu, see: woy₁.**
hot water **bulakay, see: bu.**
hot-headed **sagui nemu, see: sagui.**
hour **woy₂** (1).
house **yap.**

house build on pillars

house build on pillars **begit yap**, *see: begit*.
house guard **yap yay sogo**, *see: yap*.
house of prayer **dewi yap**, *see: 'dewi*.
house of the clan leader **wali yap**, *see: wali*.
house poles **begit**.
house post **degui**.
house spirit **yap demat**, *see: yap*.
house use for traditional ceremonies **saliyap**.
household **yaptenglam**, *see: yap*.
how much **kata₂**.
hulu sungai upper course of a river **damoy**, *see: damoy*.
humble **dabui ku no**, *see: dabui*.
humus **rluim** (1).

infect

hungry **ten ey**, *see: ten; tenday, see: ten*.
hungry season **dalukluong**, *see: dalu*.
hunt **blang₁; iyem blang**, *see: iyem; kurlua; truik*.
hunting spirit **menay demat**, *see: menay*.
hurt **dabui sadui**, *see: dabui*.
husband **kenin; nin**.
husband-wife **nin-senun**, *see: nin*.
husk **gaw** (1).
husk (corn) **gluet** (1).
husk of coconuts **sruk₂**.
hut **bala; bla**.
hymn **wali usam**, *see: wali*.

I - i

I **at; genam**.
ice cubes **es demu**.
ideas into reality **dudingtasam**, *see: duing*.
idle **yem**.
idol **ida**.
ignored **seguop**.
illicit sex **isikamea**.
illness **sadui₁**.
image **tang go wang go**, *see: tang*.
image of **nebuemnemu-ta masi**, *see: nebuem*.
immediately **kayso**, *see: kay; kedaso, see: keda*.
important **kangok** (2).
important person **sui eygo**, *see: sui*.
important word **nebut nemuklaya**, *see: nebut₂*.
improve **suey** (1).
in **ba₂**.
in a crowd **daso-daso**, *see: da*.
in a hurry **susuep** (2), *see: suep; takasa*.
in a throng **nsrung-nsrung**, *see: nsrung*.
in a while **klemaning**.

in circles **peysing-paysing**.
in disorder **glong-glong; tong-tong**, *see: tong*.
in front **nemuku**, *see: nemu*.
in front of the people **ibe blo no**, *see: ibe*.
in order not **genaning**.
in pain **iseng**.
in rows **kerlam so**, *see: kerlam; tala*.
in stages **daso-daso**.
in vain **kamso**, *see: kam; tebadali*.
incisor teeth **sringdon**, *see: sring₂*.
incite **1**, *see: lekok; 1* (3), *see: lekok*.
increase **yakaydon**, *see: yakay*.
incubate **wang**.
indecisive **ititui**, *see: iti*.
indeed **ya** (2).
index finger **plepong**, *see: ple; taplepong, see: ta₁*.
industrious; diligent; active **kleng-kleng₂**.
industrious people **kebalisedue** (2), *see: keballi*.
infect **blon₁**.

infection in which the lymph glands are enlarged**intercept**

infection in which the lymph glands are enlarged	'selum.	intercourse	sadui kenok, <i>see: kenok</i> ₁ .
infertile	duo ibu so, <i>see: duo</i> .	interior	diba, <i>see: di</i> .
initiation house	woy yap, <i>see: woy</i> ₃ .	interior people	soptapui, <i>see: sop</i> ₁ .
injection	yalum (1).	intermediary	dikuoy tap (2).
inland	ketui; metuik (2).	investigate	ikum go senong, <i>see: ikum</i> .
inland people	tapui (1).	ironwood tree (kind of)	batwasi, <i>see: bat</i> .
inlet	bususuon, <i>see: bu</i> .	is	gabe; gemang.
inner parts of the earth	sani (2).	is it?	kaynemot, <i>see: kay</i> .
inner self	dabui iku, <i>see: dabui</i> .	island	beaplotonggo, <i>see: beap; du-entebot, see: duen</i> ₁ ; nantebot (1), <i>see: nan; nantebot (2), see: nan</i> .
insecure	kunala walong, <i>see: kunala</i> .	isolate	mluey.
insert	kok ₂ ; sang ₄ .	isolated place	sedue kua go sip, <i>see: sip</i> ₂ .
inside of the sago palm branch stem	dingkuem, <i>see: ding</i> .	isolated road between the mountains	betuoput, <i>see: betuo</i> .
inspect	klong ikum, <i>see: klong</i> ₁ ; tang pleng, <i>see: tang</i> .	it can not be	yabung.
install	iram temuit, <i>see: iram</i> .	itch	mlean.
instead	ne.	itchy	medo.
instinct	nebuemnebit lek, <i>see: ne-buemnebit</i> ₂ .		
insult; ridicule	kemla kuep, <i>see: kemla</i> ₁ .		
intellect	alay.		
intelligence	dudingalay, <i>see: duing</i> .		
intelligent	kalong (2); kunala eygo, <i>see: kunala; segit go, see: segit</i> .		

J - j

jail	kekedik.	jump	sip ₁ .
Javanese frog	plawet.	jungle	duen ₁ ; kuduen-pay, <i>see: ku</i> ₂ ; maguba.
jaw	teguot ₂ .	jungle hen	katikabot, <i>see: kati</i> .
jealous	'nele; nemukum (2), <i>see: nemu</i> .	jungle vine	lemuk.
jittery	'belui ₁ .	just	demening; nemudi, <i>see: nemu</i> .
joints	donbuem, <i>see: don</i> .	just playing	rlam-rlam, <i>see: rlam</i> .
joke	neblengnebut, <i>see: nebleng; nebut semu inya, see: nebut</i> ₂ .	judge	neyboy; pegat (2).
jot down	klik go betep, <i>see: klik</i> ₂ .	'intention'	so (3).
journey	tapmasi, <i>see: tap</i> .	intentions	dabui.
		intercept	buop.

K - k

kangaroo	'wepi.	kind of leafy vegetable	didop , <i>see: di</i> .
kangaroo, type of tree kangaroo	wosu .	kind of snake	lemasemukali , <i>see: lema</i> .
Kebaskan dan tinggalkan debu kaki.		kinfolk	duokabuisroyap , <i>see: duo</i> .
	masisung , <i>see: masi</i> .	king	iram .
keep (animals)	pong ₁ .	King Frog	awe-awe .
keep promise	tegadi dok go , <i>see: tegadi</i> .	king lizard	walunamkuon , <i>see: walu₂.</i>
keep quiet	lom kedik , <i>see: lom</i> .	king pandanus tree	walagabu , <i>see: wala</i> .
keluarga besar.	menggo .	king prawns	walaka .
kerosene	koy mlay , <i>see: koy</i> .	Kingdom	Ki Wali Iram go tap , <i>see: ki₃.</i>
key	sebendi; yatap sebendi , <i>see: yatap</i> .	kingdom	tap (2).
kick	kuot (1).	kiss	kuong ₃ ; nebuem kuong , <i>see: nebuem</i> .
kick (a ball)	dak .	kitchen knife	tengangbiso , <i>see: tengang</i> .
kidnapper	ambledante , <i>see: amble; luan-dante</i> .	knee	isegabuem; segabuem .
kidney	wawit ₁ .	knee bone	segabuem don , <i>see: segabuem</i> .
kill	tebuet ₁ .	kneecap	segabuem tegun , <i>see: segabuem</i> .
kill (many)	tuk ₄ .	kneel	masi unuik , <i>see: masi; unuik</i> (1).
kind of a snake	lemaudongkalong , <i>see: lema; lemauwongtelui</i> , <i>see: lema</i> .	knife made from cane	sagomyali .
kind of bamboo	bluim ₂ .	knock	tegak .
kind of freshwater fish	kaseglok kurla .	know	segu ₂ (1); senong (1).
kind of fruit	didon , <i>see: di</i> .	kontol	sadui ₂ .
kind of large vegetable (aroid family)	kedau .		

L - l

ladder	tenglam .	large green lizard	walunamkuon , <i>see: walu₂.</i>
ladies and gentlemen	ayanang-mianang , <i>see: aya (ay)</i> .	large intestine	kuiseguo , <i>see: kui₁.</i>
lake	bu (2); bukon (1), <i>see: bu</i> .	large lizard	ditebot , <i>see: di; mlemduo</i> .
lake people	busru , <i>see: bu</i> .	large rat	dibang .
lame	kandong .	large turtledove	wabukurlung .
lament	urli , <i>see: u₄.</i>	large-tailed nightjar bird	wabukurlung .
land	nan .	last night	wadi go , <i>see: wadi</i> .
land (aeroplane)	pupui , <i>see: pui</i> .	last one	i go sogo , <i>see: i; seding ta so</i> , <i>see: seding₁; yam sogo, <i>see: yam</i>.</i>
land wind	ketui nebit , <i>see: ketui</i> .	late	kedaso kua , <i>see: keda</i> .
landslide	nan tenuing , <i>see: nan; sesop</i> .	lather	bumagon , <i>see: bu</i> .
language	nebut ₁ .	laugh	nebleng klik , <i>see: nebleng</i> .
large black lizard	simbonyuk .		
large grasshopper	tebin .		

laugh with joy

laugh with joy **seguo**₃.
laughter **neblengseguo**, *see: nebleng*.
law of life **walidemu**, *see: wali*.
law suit **nebutsemi**, *see: nebut*₂.
lawan (melawan) **way**₁.
lay eggs **blay** (1).
lay on his stomach **nemu kati sono srek**,
see: srek.
lazy **sesrok**; **srok**₁.
lizard, type of **sikadon truk**; **wabukur-**
lung.
lead **wawi go klong**, *see: wawi*.
leaf **dop**₂; **sua**.
leaf chewed with betelnut **kukuot**₂.
leaf (for carrying water) **buot**₁.
leaf, old and dry. **payan**.
leaf stalk **waku**.
leaf stalk (of small trees) **waku**.
leaf stem **tega**₁.
leaf, type of **segley**.
leaf worm **kasbi**₁; **lema-lema**, *see: lema*.
lean **tuen**.
lean on **tegui**.
learn **yatrang iti**, *see: yatrang*.
leave behind; permit **itak**₁.
leaves **kuok**₂ (1).
leaves of the nibung palm **wotdop**, *see:*
wot₁.
leech **luagit**.
left hand **takali**, *see: ta₁.
left over **kekup**.
left over food **klop**.
left-over **yan**.
leftover pulp and pith from the sago mak-
ing process **kanok**.
leftovers **temu**₁.
leg) **leng**; **sra**.
legend **nebut senang**, *see: nebut*₂.
lemon **'lemu**.
leprosy **yaulat kuo**, *see: yaulat*.
let go **seguop**.
leternal live **kiki sagot** (2), *see: kiki*.
letter **sam**₃.*

lizard, type of

level **nemotgoda-nemotgoda**, *see:*
nemot₂.
lick **iblon**; **neblengiblon**, *see: ne-*
bleng.
lid **dam**₁; **mop**₂.
lie **nebutiwot**, *see: nebut*₂; **wa-**
moy.
lie across. **pegoy**.
life **wali** (2).
life blood **moymmin**, *see: moy* ;
life foundation **walikutru**, *see: wali*.
life that continues on **wali yelung**, *see:*
wali.
lifelily **pali-pali**, *see: pali*.
lift **sengan**₂.
lift up **plang** (1).
light **blong** (1); **iwa** (2); **neblong**;
pena (2).
light a fire **blon**₂.
like **nebuennemu-ta masi**, *see:*
nebuem.
lime (for chewing betelnut) **kot**.
lime gourd **kata**₁.
limp **bunue**₁.
lip **lomsuk**, *see: lom*.
listen carefully **yay**₁.
little **seguay so**, *see: seguay*.
little bit **ingan** (2).
little box with a mirror **duosi**.
little finger **taglangnok**, *see: ta₁.
live forever! **wali-wali!**, *see: wali*.
live in (recently) **degut**.
liver **kluit**.
living in peace **ngengam**.
living room **glopsip**, *see: glop*.
living spirit **Wali newet**, *see: wali*.
lizard **'keluk**.
lizard, red **sim**.
lizard, red-eyed **sadalungan**.
lizard, type of **namkuon**.
lizard, type of **ditebok**.
lizard, type of **muey**.*

lizard, type of

lizard, type of **naningmagon; simbonyuk;**
walublom, *see: walu₂; walu-*
namkuon, *see: walu₂; woyba-*
sokit.
lizard (with red eyes) **kopla.**
llife that passes away **wali buin**, *see: wali.*
loan **taway**, *see: ta₁.*
local leader of the pack **kusedue**, *see:*
ku₂.
lock **pong₂; sebendi.**
lock; close off **wuik₁** (2).
loincloth **sedaku; sraku.**
long **walong.**
long dry season **senang woy**, *see: senang.*
long drying season **usu woy walong**, *see:*
usu.
long for **duduen**, *see: duen₂; suang.*
long house **kaley yap**, *see: kaley₂.*
long piece of cloth used to carry a child
amkasum, *see: amble.*
long pole (to get fruit from a tree) **in₁.**
long round stone (from the river) **de-**
muguen, *see: demu.*
long sharp grass **udong.**
look after **pong₁; saboy₁.**
look around **tang nemu**, *see: tang.*
look below **yalung.**

male shrimp

look carefully at **nemu luik**, *see: nemu.*
look for **pleng₂; wet.**
loose **kuala-kuala**, *see: kuala.*
loose. **leguok.**
lord **woy₃** (1).
Lord God Almighty (God-Life-
Everlasting-Raja) **Ki Wali**
Mani Iram, *see: ki₃.*
Lord Yesu **Woy Dem**, *see: woy₃.*
loss **tegot** (1).
lots of **miam dega so**, *see: miam.*
lots of children **sinok**, *see: si₂.*
louse **sena.**
love **dabui klum**, *see: dabui; klum;*
kugla; kuong₃.
love feast **klumten**, *see: klum.*
loving advice **mangklum**, *see: mang.*
low tide **beap lelek**, *see: beap.*
lower jaw **kuteguot**, *see: ku₃.*
lowland peltops **sikadon truk.**
loyal **dabui klaya**, *see: dabui.*
lungs **puok.**
luster; reflected shine **idop.**
luxuriant **deding.**
lying on back **nemudamoy**, *see: nemu.*

make muddy (water) **keyung.**

M - m

mace **tegin.**
machete **tengang; tengang tala**, *see:*
tengang.
made from sago palm stems **dingpat**, *see:*
ding.
magic **isi; u₂.**
magic spell **blue; isi blue**, *see: isi.*
magic spells **walam pu**, *see: walam.*
main point **nuik** (2).
main street **tuiam tap.**
make a hole **put₂** (1).
make a noise **ting.**
make eyes at **nemu sup** (2), *see: nemu.*
make known **neguon₁.**

make ready **batkebuo**, *see: bat.*
make soft **wakot** (2), *see: wakot.*
make straight line **lot₁.**
make ugly **waysro.**
make unclear **negi₁** (1).
making lots of noise **lepuk-lepuk ey**, *see:*
lepuk.
making noise **ku yung**, *see: ku₁.*
malas **yato.**
male and female cousins **kukunuyap-**
kabuisroyap, *see: kukunu.*
male (animal) **kemsi.**
male shrimp **wopkalom**, *see: wop.*

male (young)

male (young) **dem.**
malicious **negi**₁ (2).
maltreat **inya.**
Mamberamo River **mamblang**₂.
man **sedue.**
mandat **wabui.**
mango **wow**₁.
mango fibre **wow sasop**, *see: wow*₁.
mango seed **wow don**, *see: wow*₁.
manna **waliten**, *see: wali.*
many **mam**₂; **mata**; **miam ey** (2), *see: miam*; **miam dega so**, *see: miam.*
many people coming together **mesru-masru.**
marble **kuadon.**
market **nay yap**, *see: nay*₃.
marriage wealth **kudiadrang**, *see: ku*₂.
married couple **nin-senun**, *see: nin.*
marrow **don ip**, *see: don*; **ipnaku**, *see: ip*₃.
marry **dam**₃; **dok** (2); **kabung wip dok**, *see: wip.*
marry (legally) **kabung wipdok**, *see: kabung.*
mass of people **nsrung-nsrung**, *see: nsrung.*
massage **nsring**₁; **suk**₃.
massage with oil **mlay ey tasuk**, *see: mlay*₁.
masticate food (mother for child) **muom.**
matches **koylap**, *see: koy*; **teglong koy.**
mate **kuadok** (2); **segue** (1).
matoa tree **semu**₁.
me **at**; **genam.**
meaningful **seni eygo**, *see: seni*₁.
measure **teganyamsuing**, *see: tegan*; **yam** (1).
meat **kedong**; **menay temoy** (2), *see: menay.*
meat storage area **uluiep.**
mechanic **otososueygo**, *see: oto.*

mistreatment

medical person (doctor) **saduisopaligo**, *see: sadui*₁.
medicine **tasemu.**
meditate **2**, *see: tega*₂.
meet **tegu.**
meeting **nebutdegut**, *see: nebut*₂; **udong pen**, *see: udong.*
mellow flavored **'kelui.**
melt **mean.**
members **tamasi** (2).
members of the clan chief's family **idam** (iram).
membrane **som** (2); **som** (3).
mengisap **lek-lak** (3), *see: lek.*
menstruate **saduibanu**, *see: sadui*₁.
merchant **naysedue**, *see: nay*₃.
merciful **dabui kual**, *see: dabui.*
mercy **klum.**
merits **tomtang**, *see: tom.*
message **deguo.**
messenger **deguo sedue**, *see: deguo*; **ta-mot** (1).
metal tube used as a gong **tuong-tuong**, *see: tuong*₂.
meter **teganyamsuing**, *see: tegan*; **yamtui**, *see: yam.*
midday **kublong**, *see: ku*₁; **wabedong.**
middle **'nesip**; **temoy**₄.
middle finger **taglangnesip**, *see: ta*₁.
middle of the night **wadi nesip**, *see: wadi.*
milk **min** (3).
milk teeth **minwasrang**, *see: min.*
mince **seben**₂.
mind **alay.**
minta **wadong.**
miracle **tasam kangok**, *see: tasam.*
mirror **duosi**; **katia.**
miscarriage **kuom bung go**, *see: kuom.*
miscarry **suop.**
misfortune **segaplu.**
mistaken **kuklue** (1).
mistreatment **pletengang**, *see: ple.*

mix

mix **bluot; klang₁**.
mixed up **memawo, see: mawo; taplu**.
mixture of sago **nagut**.
molar (tooth) **katui₂**.
molar tooth **wasrang katui, see: wasrang**.
mollusks **ise-ise**.
money **duoy**.
monitor **nemu luik, see: nemu**.
monitor lizard **walublom, see: walu₂**.
monitor lizard (kind of animal) **bonakum**.
month **banupeng (2), see: banu**.
moon **banu; banu bata go, see: banu; banuglim, see: banu; banupeng, see: banu**.
moon dark **kuglim, see: ku₁**.
Moon goddess **Banu Debui, see: banu**.
moonlight **banu blong, see: banu; banulang, see: banu**.
mope **nat₂**.
more **naklay seni, see: naklay**.
morning **wadikua, see: wadi**.
morning and evening **use-wadikua, see: use**.
morning but still dark (around 3-5 a.m.) **wadikua seni, see: wadi**.
morning star **besue**.
mosquito **son₂ (1)**.
mosquito larvae **srobuwali**.
moss **'neli**.
most important **nemu klaya, see: nemu**.
mother **mia; moy ; (1); unen (1)**.
mother-in-law **unenkabuisegla, see: unen**.
motivation **tang-meno (6), see: tang**.
mouldy with worms **blet₁**.
mountain **meduim**.

name of Demta people

mountain range **kumeduim**.
mountain top **neguat**.
mountains **kumeduim, see: ku₂**.
mourn **genuing (3); sung usene, see: sung₁**.
mourning song **uyagui, see: u**.
mouse **srom tang, see: srom**.
mouse deer **densiangsru; tegan sop; uduwaso**.
mouse (field) that climbs **blo usum, see: blo**.
moustached tree swift **yakluo**.
mouth **budegueng, see: bu; lom**.
move **ip go klong, see: ip₁; ka; rlo**.
move around **sruk₁**.
move violently **lue**.
moved with emotion **lenget**.
much **mata; meam**.
mucus **nebuembu, see: nebuem**.
mud **bukalui, see: bu; kalui**.
muddy **negi₁ (1)**.
muddy water **leben**.
multiple **da (1)**.
multiply **ke**.
mushrooms **klaut (2)**.
music **seguo₂**.
musical instrument **bloma**.
muskrat **bunanu**.
must **nase; se₂**.
mute **mawo**.
mutual assistance **bluew**.
muzzle **deda₁**.
my dear boy **dem sop, see: dem**.
my younger sister **kabuisegla, see: kabui₁**.

N - n

nail **won₂**.
name **sui**.
name of a distinct in the Kemtuik area **da-moyblo, see: damoy**.
name of a language area **Mekuey**.
name of an art design **ikutsam, see: ikut**.
name of Demta people **sow₃**.

name of God in the Kemtuik area

name of God in the Kemtuik area **Ki Wali Iram**, *see: ki*₃.
name of Kemtuik area **ikuoy** (2).
name of language **kemtuik; moi** (2).
name of mountain **segi**₁.
Nanbu so nebo gemang tetang. **nanbu**.
nape of neck **besui**.
narrow **gan; kedik**.
narrow place **kukedik go**, *see: ku*₂.
narrow valley **betuokuok**, *see: betuo*.
native **seni**₅.
native spinach **senim seni**, *see: senim*.
naughty **taybat**.
nauseate **duali ey**, *see: duali*₂.
nauseous **kusui rlom**, *see: kusui; rlom*.
navel **mesuitang**, *see: mesui*.
near **dagu; masibano**, *see: masi*.
near-sighted **sagum**.
neck **susu**.
neck bone **susu don**, *see: susu*.
necklace **ngoydan**, *see: ngoy*.
needle **yalum** (2).
neglect **nabay**.
neglectful **naley**.
negligent **keneng**.
nephew **'desui**.
nephews **duomenggo**, *see: duo*.
nervous **negap**.
nest **gayrang** (1); **ut**₃.
never ending **kua-kua go**, *see: kua*.
never stay put **wet-wet so**, *see: wet*.
new **inim; nenep**.
new at something **kemla**₂.
new; just **imening**.
new leaf **blup**₁.
new life **wali inim**, *see: wali*.
newcomer **saulakuon** (2), *see: saula*₂.
news **deguo; iway**.
nibun palm leaves **buendop**, *see: buen*.
niece **tema idi**, *see: tema*.
nieces **duomenggo**, *see: duo*.
night **wadi**.
Nimboran area **yaneblang**.

number one in the family

nine o'clock **woy suondon**, *see: woy*₂.
nits **iglon**.
noise **kutkayang; namuing**.
noisy **geglek; nekuoy**₂.
nomadic **wet-wet so**, *see: wet*.
non traditional clothing **amka**, *see: amble*.
nona **nay**₂.
noon **woynesip**, *see: woy*₂.
north **dun** (2).
nose **nebuem** (1).
nose bone **nebuemdon**, *see: nebuem*.
nostril **nebuemput**, *see: nebuem*.
not **kua**.
not caring **pu kua tup**, *see: pu*.
not cut off **'yelung**₂.
not enthusiastic **blup**₂.
not equal **kuso-bloso**.
not fertile **rlup**.
not firm **leguok -leguok so**, *see: leguok*.
not flat **bontuik-bontuik so**, *see: bontuik*.
not free **ta itak**, *see: ta*₁.
not good **kuaseni**, *see: kua*.
not in balance **kuso-bloso**.
not luxuriant **rlup**.
not possible **nago so mo**, *see: nago*.
not serious **rlam-rlam**, *see: rlam*.
not strong **wakot bak**, *see: wakot*.
not thriving **deglong**₁.
not unsteady **tutuing**.
not used to do **saduibeli**, *see: sadui*₁.
not useful **wakot bluik**, *see: wakot*.
not want **moyso**.
not yet **maning**.
nothing inside **sakuok**₂.
November **tenglamsa**, *see: tenglam*.
now **kemaning; nggeasui**.
nucleus **iku** (1).
nucleus of wood **klong**₂.
number one **nemu klaya**, *see: nemu*.
number one in the family **woy yap** (2), *see: woy*₃.

nurse

nurse **minsup**, *see: min*.
 oar **bayidom**, *see: bayi; dom₂*.
 obedient **keng (2); tom-a tup**, *see: tom*;

outsider

nuts **kasiang**.
 oldest child **duotrang**, *see: duo*.

O - o

tupduk, *see: tup*.
 obese **ibut**.
 obey **duk (1)**.
 obstacle **koy wong**, *see: koy*.
 obstruct **luep₂; wuik₁ (1)**.
 occasionally **da klaya-klaya**, *see: da; dak-laya-daklaya*.
 occupation **sruom₃**.
 occupy **degut**.
 o'clock **woy₂ (1)**.
 octopus **lueti**.
 offence **kuklue (2); ple srom**, *see: ple*.
 offended **dabui sadui**, *see: dabui*.
 offering bag **taitisip**, *see: taiti*.
 offerplace **demusung**, *see: demu*.
 offspring **mlena**.
 off-spring **sinok**, *see: si₂*.
 oil **met; mlay₁**.
 oil spot on the water **mling**.
 old **bam (1); banim; newi (1); sed-ing₂; seglok (1); senang woy (2)**, *see: senang; seni₂; srawe*.
 old coconut **kim newi**, *see: kim*.
 old dragon **lemasenang**, *see: lema*.
 old garden **nglebui; tebuit**.
 old garden; disused garden **mlebui**.
 old man **sedueseni**, *see: sedue*.
 old story **nebut senang**, *see: nebut₂*.
 old (vegetables) **kabam**.
 old village **'yeung**.
 old woman **kabung nalo (1)**, *see: kabung*.
 old (woman) **nalo (1)**.
 older brother **aka; kemdet; woy yap (2)**, *see: woy₃*.
 nurse) **saduisopaligo**, *see: sadui₁*
 nurture **tapla**.

oldest child (heir) **trangduo**, *see: trang*.
 olive straightbill (type of bird) **busuon salungan**, *see: bu*.
 on one side **yalui go**.
 on the contrary **way-way sogo (2)**, *see: way₁*.
 one **klaya**.
 one by one **klay-klay**, *see: klaya*.
 one's self **tang go**, *see: tang*.
 only **a₁; klayking**, *see: klaya; se-guong*.
 open **kluet₂; ngang; pla₃; tenuing; truk**.
 open area **dia neguon**, *see: dia*.
 open up **tegek (2)**.
 open up (a wound) **pleng₁**.
 open-hearted **dabui kua**, *see: dabui*.
 opening in the wall **daliyaku**.
 opinion **kunala duing (1)**, *see: kunala; kunala duing (2)*, *see: kunala*.
 oppose **waydang**.
 oppress **nsring₂**.
 oral will **nebutpen**, *see: nebut₂*.
 order **bedung; pu-yu (2)**, *see: pu*.
 ordered **mot₄**.
 ordinary people **sedue seguay go**, *see: se-due*.
 origin of family **mleawalasang**, *see: mlena*.
 original **seni₅**.
 originate **tang-meno (4)**, *see: tang*.
 orphan **duonsawon**, *see: duo; nsawon*.
 other (plural) **meno-meno**, *see: meno*.
 outline **glueng**.
 outside the border **dia idi**, *see: dia*.
 outsider **dia idi sikabung**, *see: dia*.

over

over **ulung**.
 over there (spec.dir) **sono**.
 overcome with joy **susuotyakay**, *see: suot₂*.

pick up

overpower **nagluim**.
 overripe **'belui₂; segit**.
 own people **sop₁**.

pad for carrying a string bag. **betaykut**. peace and happiness **ngengam-yakay**,

P - p

paddle **dom₂**.
 pain **buit**.
 paint **seguon₂**.
 painting **benue; sam₂ (1); tasam (1)**.
 palm blossom **kim isuo**, *see: kim*.
 palm leaves, dry (coconut **sadong**.
 palm of hand **tadabui**, *see: ta₁*.
 palm wine **kim isuo bu**, *see: kim*.
 palpitate **itak lak**, *see: itak₁; dabui ey tegak*, *see: tegak*.
 panicky **'belui₁**.
 papaya **natuidon; paya**.
 paper money **duoy dop**, *see: duoy*.
 parable **benuey**.
 paralyze **yambi**.
 paralyzed **'yeli**.
 parents **moy-ay**, *see: moy ; unen-nglangin*, *see: unen*.
 parents-in-law **kabuisegla**, *see: kabui₁*.
 part **idi (1)**.
 particular **klue**.
 particular group **saulatang**, *see: saula₂*.
 pass away **kap (2)**, *see: kap*.
 pass by **rlung**.
 pass wind **kui puk**, *see: kui₁*.
 passed over **seguop**.
 passion **asay**.
 passion in life **lasom**.
 passionfruit **semu-semu**, *see: semu₁*.
 past **ulung**.
 pat on the back **ta tegue**, *see: ta₁*.
 patience **dudinggiling**, *see: duing*.
 patient **sadui sedue**, *see: sadui₁*.
 overflow **kenok go**, *see: kenok₂*.
 overlap ' caught **nedik₂**.

see: ngengam.
 peanut **yen**.
 peanuts) **pang₄**.
 peel **kluet₂; kluok; pang₄; pep**.
 peel (fruit) **kualang; pey**.
 peel (fruit and vegetables) **gluet (1)**.
 peep **tebap₂**.
 peer **anduasi**, *see: andua*.
 pencil **samklik**, *see: sam₃*.
 pencil snake **udongkalong₁**.
 peninsula **beaptadi**, *see: beap*.
 penis **nen**.
 people **sedue kabung**, *see: sedue; uduonebo; woy-banu*.
 perempuan **nay₂**.
 perfect **nemublup**, *see: nemu*.
 perfect gift **teguopguala**, *see: teguop*.
 perforate; make a hole in **tebo**.
 perform **mlanggo₁; pluok₁**.
 perform scorcery **blue pu**, *see: blue*.
 permisi **'esang**.
 permit **nuey**.
 persecution **pletengang**, *see: ple*.
 person **si₂**.
 person who ignores good advice **ka-maketok**, *see: kama*.
 person who steals people **luandante**.
 persuade **mlue**.
 phase **da klaya seguong-a (2)**, *see: da*.
 phases **daso-daso**.
 pick **buo; nguok₂; suk₄; tuot₁**.
 pick (fruit) **tung**.
 pick fruit with a stick **klung₁**.
 pick up **idok; sengan₂**.

pickpocket

pickpocket **tatebok**.
picture **benue; nebutdop**, *see: nebut₂*;
pletegu.
piece of chalk **demu ip**, *see: demu*.
piece of land **nantebot** (1), *see: nan*.
piercingly loud **nging**.
pig **nebo**.
pig (cultivated and run away) **nebo**
blim, *see: nebo*.
pig found in the wild **klat**.
pig hole **nebo ut**, *see: nebo*.
pig party **meseng**.
pillow **iwonnedi**, *see: iwon*.
pimple **tegom**.
pincers **tega₃**.
pineapple **nasi; walanasi**, *see: wala*.
pitch dark **kukuim**, *see: ku₁*.
pith **dingkuem**, *see: ding*.
pity **penggu; sang₃** (1).
pivot **dangpok**.
pivot pole **neguon₂**.
place **kusut** (2), *see: ku₂; sip₂*.
place of praise **iwaysip**, *see: iway*.
place of thankfulness **tasuey so puit go**
sip.
place where planes land **bayisogualinggo**,
see: bayi.
place where roads meet, crossroads **tap**
blo, *see: tap*.
plan **atuia; duen₂**.
plane **bayitabangeygo**, *see: bayi*.
plank of wood **ditebot**.
plant **kuali; negot** (2); **tamang ; tata-**
mang₂; tang (2); **tatamang**.
plant disease **susup**.
plant, plant for curing ringworm **was-**
ina.
plant sap **git₁**.
plant spirit **wasma demat**, *see: wasma*.
plant (to) **glok₂; srui₁**.
plant, type of bougainvillea **glo-wagi**.
plant, type of plant used to enrich the soil
witseglok.

pour out

plant, type of plant whose leaves are used
to wrap sago. **daloboding**.
plant, type of thorny plant **wamealenso**.
plant, type of wild sugarcane **yum**.
plant used to drug fish **igluom**.
plants **kim-daguit**, *see: kim; unus-*
ruem.
plate **plim**.
platoon **daley**.
play football **dak**.
play (on a swing) **men**.
play (to) **puik** (2); **rlam; sosok**, *see:*
sok₂.
play with tyre or tin (children) **rlang₂**.
please **iwat₁** (2); **mew-mawi**.
please! **pla₄**.
pleasure **kaley-kaboy**, *see: kaley₂*.
plot to kill (someone) **klaytaduing**, *see:*
klay.
plough (plow) **kop₃**.
plural marker **nang₁**.
point **taling**.
poison **mlabui ip**, *see: ip₃; sikoy*.
poisonous tail **sabung** (3).
pole for carrying a pig **to₁**.
poles of a house **dingkabui**, *see: ding*.
police **plusi**.
pool **bumu**, *see: bu; kurla*.
poor **drang kua go**, *see: drang*.
population of the Sentani and nearby
coastal area. **bubeap**, *see: bu*.
porch **bauk** (seboy); **kansiat; seboy**.
possession **tete** (1).
possibly **mang mo**, *see: mang*.
pot belly **wakui bap**.
potatoes **bugoy**, *see: begoy*.
poultry **wi** (2).
pound **guin₁; nedik₁**.
pound (by storm or fire) **kenok₂**.
pound (final) **tuim₂**.
pound sago **suok**.
pour off excess liquid **rlang** (1).
pour out **bupi**, *see: bu; sasit* (2); **sot₃**.

pour (water)

pour (water) **pi**.
power **ndengdon**, *see: ndeng*.
power and glory **donblong**, *see: don*.
praise **usam**, *see: u*.
prawn, type of **walaka**.
pray **'dewi**.
prayer **'dewi**.
precise **kenok₃**.
precise **seni no**, *see: seni₃*.
pregnant **duonu**, *see: duo*.
pregnant before marriage **dia duo**, *see: dia*.
prepare **batkebuo**, *see: bat*.
press **negot (2)**.
press down **kenok₁**.
press on **ta lo kenok**, *see: ta₁*.
pretend to give (to child or dog) **igot**.
pretend to hit **som so som**, *see: som*.
priest **taitisopuitgo**, *see: taiti; trang-duo (2)*, *see: trang*.
prison **boy**.
problem **tangeng-tangeng**, *see: tangeng*.
produce **seni but go**, *see: seni₄*.
program / plan for giving advice **atuia-mang**, *see: atuia*.
prohibition **2**, *see: sak*.
proliferate **ke**.
promise **takeduik (1)**, *see: keduik; ne-but tegadi*, *see: nebut₂; tegadi*.
promote **klak (1)**.
propensity to do wrong **dabuikon**, *see: dabui*.
properly **suey so**, *see: suey*.
property owner **kudemat**.
prospective bride or groom **yamdali**.
protection **ndengtabang**, *see: ndeng; walitema*, *see: tema*.
protection of life **wali tema**, *see: wali*.

put to sleep

protest **kena₂; teymoy**.
protruding knot in wood **netuik**.
protuberance **deda₁**.
proud **yakay so**, *see: yakay*.
province **plopinsi**.
pry open **isang₂**.
psalm **demi; usam**, *see: u*.
public **ibe**.
public meeting place **ibesip**, *see: ibe*.
public resting place **dia**.
puddle used by a pig **nebonanbu**, *see: nebo*.
pull **lek-lak (3)**, *see: lek*.
pull down **kurluk; togut**.
pull out **kuep₄; pluk; teguik**.
pull out by the roots **leguoy₂**.
pulled down **truong**.
punish **suey (2)**.
punishment **idekeba (2)**, *see: ide*.
pure heart **dabui klaut**, *see: dabui*.
purlin **kop₂**.
purple **kibam**.
purpose **nang₂**.
purse **drangsip**, *see: drang*.
pus **mok**.
push **glemuit; mot₂; 'neboy; nsrung; pluokso-pluokgo**, *see: pluok₃*.
pushed by wind **luing**.
put **tui₂**.
put a lid on **kebet (1)**.
put down **kong (1)**.
put in a circle **leku₂**.
put in a seat **nik₂**.
put in place **gang₁**.
put into **kok₂**.
put on airs **rluey**.
put out **sut**.
put to sleep **wew**.

quarrel	keklasok; klasok (2); nebutsa-gui, see: nebut₂; nebutsemi, see: nebut₂; nebut sok, see: nebut₂; plesagui, see: ple; sa-gui; tangeng; tuon-tuon, see: tuon.	question something	sok₂.
quarreling	nebut tuon-tuon, see: nebut₂.	quick	keda.
question	usi₁.	quickly	kateba; klupkua; tong-tong ey, see: tong.
'question about immediate future'	ya (1).	quiet	kluim kua, see: kluim; sengeng; susuot, see: suot₂; te-bung₁.
question particle	bung₂.	quit	teguey (3).

R - r

races	saula₂ (1).	rattan stick used to discipline children	wotang, see: wo.
rack	kebleng.	rattan, type of	wobalom, see: wo; wokluit, see: wo.
raditional song (for dead people)	wano.	rattan, type of :	wokala, see: wo.
rafter	kasu; ndo₂.	raw	kiki sagot, see: kiki.
rain	sa₁.	razor-blade	tengang bleki, see: tengang.
rain is short-lived	wit-sret, see: wit₁.	read	ikum go senong (2), see: ikum; sam ikum, see: sam₃.
rainbow	lemakui, see: lema.	ready	dali-dali mo ta, see: dali₁.
rainy season	sa seni, see: sa₁; sop bu sa, see: sop₃; yaguisa₂.	ready for war	plenemu, see: ple.
raise	kong (2); sengan₂.	ready to go	dali₁.
raise (children)	babu (2).	rear	babu (2).
raise thumb as a sign of congratulations	pegat (1).	reason of an other person	sogo tang so, see: sogo.
rakus	saysuk go duduing, see: saysuk.	'reason of the actor'	sogo so, see: sogo.
ranks (of soldiers)	daley.	reasonable	beney.
raspberry	wap.	receipt	bonsam.
rasuk	segloy.	receive	iti go li (2), see: iti.
rat	usum.	recognize	senong (1).
rat hole	bebap.	recover	saduisemu, see: saduisemu₁; segoy.
rat meat	pat₂.	recover health	pali.
rat that eats coconuts	pleklik.	recovered	kuet.
rat, type of	pleklik.	red	bom; kin-kin, see: kin.
rat type of, jungle rat	nanu.	red ant	sagon guit, see: sagon₁.
rat, type of, that appears in the daytime	wabedong sop, see: wabedong.	red beans	yen kin eygo, see: yen.
rattan	kala; untiti; wabum; wo (2).	red flower	wagi.
rattan bark	wosuk, see: wo.	red fruit of a pandanus tree	walamatian, see: wala.
rattan, small	walke.		

red light

red light	woykin , <i>see: woy</i> ₁ .
red soil	kurling , <i>see: ku</i> ₂ .
red taro	wepkembo , <i>see: wep</i> .
red tree sap	seben ₁ .
redeem	king ₂ .
reed	bu tegut , <i>see: bu; guaylom</i> .
refreshed	betik .
refuse	dega ₂ ; natkong , <i>see: nat</i> ₂ .
regret	teguotglung , <i>see: teguot</i> ₂ ; teguotglung .
regrind (knife)	bit ₁ .
reject	ikle; kena ₂ ; natkong , <i>see: nat</i> ₂ ; tenget .
rejoice	'weli .
relate	teganyamsuing (2), <i>see: tegan</i> .
related to	ta kedui , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .
relatives	duokabuisroyap , <i>see: duo</i> .
release	kuala; tebuo .
released	kang ₂ .
relief	la .
reluctant	suali kalik so , <i>see: suali</i> .
remainder	temu ₁ .
remains	yan .
remember	pu-yu , <i>see: pu; tene-sing</i> (2).
remote place	guala ku , <i>see: guala</i> .
remove	nsuong .
repay	iseng way , <i>see: iseng</i> .
repayment	pleway .
repent	teguey (2).
reply letter	sam way , <i>see: sam</i> ₂ .
report	iway .
repress	nsring ₂ .
reprimand	bebat .
repugnant	ikle .
repulsive worms	kebasring .
request	nebut tegadi , <i>see: nebut</i> ₂ ; sagon ₃ .
reserve	tetesogo , <i>see: tete</i> .
residue	yan .
resist each other	keklasok .
respect	takong , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .
respectful	suali-taeykong , <i>see: suali</i> .
response	way so (1), <i>see: way</i> ₁ .

rob (of)

responsibility	idekeba (1), <i>see: ide; tang-pen</i> , <i>see: tang</i> .
rest	dia suing , <i>see: dia; nimla</i> , <i>see: nim; wamuing</i> (1).
rest after giving birth	duomluey .
resting place in front of the house.	bauk (seboy).
results of illicit sex	kameabu , <i>see: kamea.</i>
return	iwotdak (2), <i>see: iwot; tandali teguey</i> , <i>see: tandali; teguey</i> (1).
return again	teguopey (1).
reveal	tegek (2).
reverence	tabuwit (2), <i>see: wit</i> ₁ .
reverse	kui ₃ .
revive	pali .
reward effort	drok ₂ .
rib	teglo don , <i>see: teglo</i> .
rib of palm leaf	leku ₁ .
rice	blasi .
rich	drang miam ey , <i>see: drang; miam ey</i> (1), <i>see: miam</i> .
rich person	tauteygo , <i>see: taut</i> .
rifle	play .
right hand/arm	tasemla , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .
righteousness	seni eygo , <i>see: seni</i> ₃ .
ring (a bell)	tengong .
ring finger	taglangseguay , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .
rinse out mouth	segluep (1).
rip	daning; sruep .
ripe	blongso-blong (2), <i>see: blong; sengin; sow</i> ₁ .
rise	nglong; pipli , <i>see: pli</i> .
river	betuobu , <i>see: betuo; bu</i> (2); butuo , <i>see: bu; butuobu</i> , <i>see: bu</i> .
river bank	ketang .
river crab	segutsaling , <i>see: segut</i> ₂ .
riverbank	buketang , <i>see: bu</i> .
road	tap (1).
road to wealth	taut tap , <i>see: taut</i> .
roast	puit .
rob (of)	kaley ₂ .

rock of life

rock of life **demu wamea**, *see: demu*.
rocks which are heated over a fire and placed in a cooking pit **de-mukoy**, *see: demu*.
rocky hill **metuik** (1).
roll **kluguan; tegle**.
roll a cigarette **saboy lekoy**, *see: saboy₂*.
roll (in heavy seas) **itibetep**, *see: iti*.
roll over **iwotdak**, *see: iwot; leging*.
roll; twist (string) **ining**.
roll up **rlok**.
roof (in front and backside) **ndo₁**.
room **degu**.
root **srang**.
roots **tang-meno** (7), *see: tang*.
rope **tegan** (1).
rose apple **buyeule; yeule**.
rotan **didemun**, *see: di*.
rotate **warlok**.
rotten **dom₁; nekom; pegop**.
rotten (coconut) **lasang**.

scream like a pig

rough **dedon**.
round **mong; muong-muong so**, *see: muong₂*.
round house **sembaw yap**.
round rock **demu bata** (1), *see: demu*.
round traditional house **udong yap**, *see: udong*.
rub **segluep** (3).
rub in the dirt **waysro**.
rubbish **nasrok**.
rufous owl **wadiwi**.
ruin **luop; plo-plo**, *see: plo₁*.
rule of God **Ki Wali Iram go tap**, *see: ki₃*.
rules for life **usu degui-dasi degui**, *see: degui*.
run **kuek**.
run away **kap** (1); **kapklong**, *see: kap; king₃*.
run out of **seglok** (2).
rusty **kui₁** (3).

S - S

sago **kuok₂** (1); **muk; sadong**.
sago grub **duotkuon**, *see: duot*.
sago grubs **kuon**.
sago mixed with coconut in a roll **pun**.
sago palm stems **duotwaku**, *see: duot*.
sago patch **duotsua**, *see: duot*.
sago porridge **semlea**.
sago strainer **ntam**.
sago tool **wot₂**.
sago tree with fine thorns **duotmeking**, *see: duot*.
saliva **mlabui ip**, *see: mlabui; seybu*, *see: sey₂*.
salt **beapdon**, *see: beap*.
salty **betey; 'peti**.
sand **kaseglok**.
sandflies **kluom**.
Satan **lema kupiamgo**, *see: lema*.
satan **maso**.

satisfy **temoy₁**.
save **gling; sesuoy** (1); **sesuoy** (2).
savings **tatui**, *see: ta₁*.
scabies **igon₁**.
scar **kuopuit; nglot**.
scattered **tong-tong**, *see: tong*.
scattered about **ut so ut**, *see: ut₄*.
scenic **nemu rlam so**, *see: nemu*.
school **seguola**.
science **kunala nebut**, *see: kunala*.
scold **bebat**.
scorch **kuim** (1).
scorched **got₁**.
scorpion **tuk₃**.
scrape **lot₂; sengat**.
scratch **yet₂**.
scream **bega; kayang; sa₂; teng; wakklung**, *see: wak; waklo*.
scream like a pig **gluep₁**.

screaming

screaming	klung₂ .
scrub	rlang₃ .
scummy	magon .
sea	beap .
sea crab	beap segut , <i>see: beap</i> .
sea mollusks	tagu .
sea wind	beap nebit , <i>see: beap</i> .
sea-shell	kot don , <i>see: kot</i> .
season	daluh; in₂ .
seat	bat tuim , <i>see: bat</i> .
second hand	sring₁ .
second phase	danamon .
secret	kok go gigit , <i>see: kok₃</i> ; maykok so .
secretly	pay-pay so , <i>see: pay₁</i> .
sedikit	klay-klay , <i>see: klaya</i> .
see	ikum (1); nu₂ .
seedling	gluen; nok so kua (2) , <i>see:</i> nok; san; yay₂ .
seedlings	sing₁ .
see-through clothes	lap-lap , <i>see: lap₂</i> .
seize	kaley₂ .
seize and carry away	gluik₁ .
self	banom; tang so , <i>see: tang</i> .
sell	duoysonay , <i>see: duoy</i> .
send	iti go pung , <i>see: iti; kuong₂</i> .
send for	mot-dak , <i>see: mot₄</i> .
sent for	mot₄ .
Sentani people	suoli .
separate	iti-itak , <i>see: iti; tenong; tong</i> (2).
separated	pegat (3) .
servant	kebalisedue (1) , <i>see: keballi</i> ; koybutasemu , <i>see: koy</i> .
servants	tamasi (2) .
set aside	banom so , <i>see: banom</i> .
set free	nik₁ .
set out	sey₁ .
set (teeth) on edge	buit .
set teeth on edge	wasrang buit , <i>see: was-</i> rang .
set (trap)	mon .
settle into	gluk .

shelled marine creature

seven	taidisonamon , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
seven days' time	tubi .
severed relationship	tap tong (2) , <i>see:</i> tap .
sew	sebut; tik .
sex	saduikenok , <i>see: sadui₂</i> .
sexual intercourse	saduikeduk , <i>see:</i> sadui₂ .
shade cast by a bright moon	banulap , <i>see:</i> banu .
shaded	woylap , <i>see: woy₁</i> .
shake	blam; bubuung; genong₁ ; kekeyung , <i>see: keyung; ling;</i> lu; segluep (2); sret (1) .
shake (from loud noise)	rling .
shake hands	ta luik , <i>see: ta₁</i> .
shake head	nglok .
shake off	tegluk .
shake to get water out	wit₁ .
shake up and down	segueng .
shaking	sebak .
shaman	kunala sedue (2) , <i>see: kunala</i> .
shape of face and figure	nebuemnemu , <i>see: nebuem</i> .
share	tete (2) .
sharp	kalong (1); kalong (2); klebon .
sharp coral	demusring , <i>see: demu</i> .
sharp muscle pain	baple .
sharp nose of a shrimp or lobster	mes- ruip .
sharp stake	kemla₃ .
sharp thinking	senongkalong , <i>see: senong</i> .
sharpen	git₂; kalong tong , <i>see: kalong;</i> li₂; suon (1) .
sharpened bamboo	kemla₃ .
shattered	muep .
shave	ndok .
she	nemot₁ .
shed (skin)	kuo (2) .
sheep	domba .
shelf	pato₂ .
shell	ngan .
shelled marine creature	plo₂ .

shelling corn

shelling corn **luot**.
shells **ise-ise**.
shelter **kukuo**.
shelter used to catch birds **ibui₂**.
shield **taming; walidap, see: wali**.
shin bones **isegateba**.
shine **key; ngap; pli**.
shiny **met-met so, see: met**.
shocked **saduibuong**.
shoe **masisuk, see: masi**.
shoot **gluen; puik (1)**.
shoots (bambu, sugar palm, coconut, etc.)
yep.
shop **nay₃; nay yap, see: nay₃**.
shopkeeper **naysedue, see: nay₃**.
short **tebot**.
short dry season **duotkali sabang woy,**
see: duot.
short (in time) **dato no, see: dato**.
short of breath **dabui koy, see: dabui**.
short period of time **klupkua**.
short period to work in the garden **usu**
woy tebot, see: usu.
short speech **nebut rlon, see: nebut₂**.
shorten **pedueng (2)**.
shoulder **yalu₁**.
shoulders **naykabui**.
shout **duali₂**.
shouting **klung₂**.
show **leguit₂**.
shrimp **neko; wop**.
shrimp, sejenis **wopsayap, see: wop**.
shrimp, type of **tegutsamklik; wopkalom,**
see: wop; wopkan, see: wop.
shrivelled (vegetables) **sakuok₂**.
shrub **tegandiding, see: tegan**.
shut **ketok (2)**.
shut in **negi₂**.
shy **suongsut tra, see: suong**.
shy; ashamed **suongsut, see: suong**.
sick **iseng**.
sick season (when many people get sick)
kudalu, see: ku₁.

skirt made from bark

sickle **peng**.
sickness **sadui₁**.
side **kabuit; katang; kuom; teglo**.
side dish **betiap**.
side door **tegloput, see: teglo**.
side of boat **kuop₂**.
siege **teguot₁ (1)**.
sieve **kim ntam, see: kim**.
sift **ayak**.
sign **masiwalong, see: masi; tasip,**
see: ta₁.
signaling the war **klang-klang, see:**
klang₂.
similar **kalik**.
simple minded **kua senong go, see: kua**.
simultaneously **da klaya seguong-a, see:**
da.
sin **kon (2); taybat**.
sing **kluo₂**.
sing loudly **rlek**.
singe **kuim (1); kuim (2)**.
single man; bachelor **deguop**.
sir **woy₃ (1)**.
sister **aka; ndengon**.
sister or brother's child **nasui**.
sister's son **'desui**.
sit **got₂; suing**.
sit around doing nothing **iyem**.
sit (someone) down **nik₂**.
'situation' **so (2)**.
six **taidisoklaya, see: ta₁**.
six days ahead **tula**.
six days from now **wadimu**.
skin **gaw (1); ngan; suk₁**.
skin (animal) **kluok**.
skin disease **top (3)**.
skin disease **wosuk₂**.
skin fungus causing white blotches **wabu-**
koy.
skin of fruit **sruk₂**.
skin on the hand **tasuk, see: ta₁**.
skinny **yangkle**.
skirt made from bark **wip**.

skull

skull **donluong**, *see: don*.
 sky **ut₄**.
 sky outside our world **ut blo**, *see: ut₄*.
 slander **kemla kuep**, *see: kemla₁*;
wayang (2).
 slant **tuen**.
 slap **pang₁**.
 slap around the head **plapang**.
 slave **koybutasemu**, *see: koy*.
 sleep **srek; to₂; usne**.
 sleep folded up **unuik go srek**, *see: unuik*.
 sleep on side **teglo usene so**, *see: teglo*.
 sleep soundly **usne temoy go**, *see: temoy₂*.
 sleep with **bok (1)**.
 sleeping in standing position **wisitemoy so srek**, *see: wisi*.
 slice **kluip; kop₁; pesi**.
 slide **litlit**, *see: lit; rlit*.
 slight **pena (1)**.
 slip **setdak**.
 slippery **metin (1); sebling; sesep**, *see: sep*.
 slope **long**.
 sloping side of mountain **wolu**.
 slow working **pleng₃**.
 slowly **yakot-yakot so**, *see: yakot*.
 small **seguay; tiat**.
 small bat **yow₁**.
 small brideprice beads **ngoyun**, *see: ngoy*.
 small brown lizard **keluknaliboy**, *see: 'keluk*.
 small children **denoktiat**, *see: denok*.
 small deer **densiangsru**.
 small fish **dasi tiat**, *see: dasi; waybot*.
 small jungle animal **uduo waso**, *see: uduo*.
 small pebbles **naglap**.
 small shrimp **wopkan**, *see: wop*.
 small spring of water **tombu**, *see: tom*.
 small stone **kuadon**.
 small string bag **kebasat**, *see: keba*.
 small worm **sungkuon**.

soil

smart **buit**.
 smash **kesuop; lepuk**.
 smashed **mesop; muep**.
 smeared **metin (2)**.
 smell **kinemon**, *see: ki₂; nemon*.
 smell (something) **dop₁**.
 smell (to) **nemon dop**, *see: nemon*.
 smile **nebutnebleng**, *see: nebut₂*;
segot-a luik, *see: segot*.
 smoke **koyndop**, *see: koy; ndop*;
neweng.
 smoke cigarette **saboy u**, *see: saboy₂*.
 smooth **teme**.
 snail, typ of **plo₂**.
 snake **lema; lema kupiamgo**, *see: lema*.
 snake, green snake **lemagit**, *see: lema*.
 snake, type of **kekokako; keong; le-**
madongenuik, *see: lema; nan-*
bakutemung; neguim; sam-
kali; tabon; wongtelui.
 snake, type of python **woylema**.
 snake, type of small poisonous **sop lema**,
see: sop₃.
 snake, type of yellow poisonous snake
yepteguong.
 sneeze **isebet lisik; lesik; nsebet**.
 snore **mluk**.
 snout **deda₁**.
 snout (animal) **nebluim**.
 so that **genang**.
 soak through **gluk**.
 soaking wet **'debui₂**.
 soap **sebond**.
 sob **unaduk**, *see: u₄*.
 soccer **bale masi**, *see: bale*.
 soft **bubu so**, *see: bu; malo*;
susuotyakay (2), *see: suot₂*;
tetong so, *see: tong*.
 soft (because of cooking) **bluik**.
 soft (rotten) (fruit) **batap₂**.
 soft top part of taro plant **nglom**.
 softened **pegop**.
 soil **ku₂ (1); nan**.

soldier

soldier **ple**si (2), *see: ple*.
sole of foot **masi dabui**, *see: masi*.
something **mlanggo**₂; **nini-nana**; **sogo-sogo**, *see: sogo*.
something that brings peace **'kebui**.
sometimes **da klaya-klaya**, *see: da; dak-laya-daklaya*.
Son of God **Wali Duo**, *see: wali*.
Son of Man **Blong Dem**, *see: blong*.
song **demi**; **u** (1); **usam**, *see: u*.
song of lament **uyagui**, *see: u; uyagui, see: u*₄.
song of lament **yawi**.
song, type of **wano**.
sonorous **nging**.
sorcerer **bluelopedotgo**, *see: blue*.
sore side **kuom iseng**, *see: kuom*.
sorry **'esang**; **penggu**; **teguotglung**, *see: teguot*₂; **teguotglung**.
soul **dabuilap**, *see: dabui; iku* (2).
sound **kluim**; **namuing**; **tuot**₂.
sound of rain **sanamuing**, *see: sa*₁; **sana-muing**.
sound of the wompoo fruit dove **itenguo**.
source **kena**₁; **nuik** (4); **unenmin**, *see: unen*.
source of life **wali min**, *see: wali*.
source of money **drangtap**, *see: drang*.
south **sada**.
space between fingers **taput**, *see: ta*₁.
space underneath **segluop**.
spadix of banana plant **deda**₂.
spangled kookaburra **segeytebu**.
spank soundly **srap**.
spanner **sebendi kangok go**, *see: se-bendi*.
spare tire **'tegi**.
spasm **digo**, *see: di*.
spatter water **tabuwit** (1), *see: wit*₁.
spattering **ingan** (1).
speak **we**.
spear **suon** (2).
spear with several prongs. **iseguo**.

spoil

special **dato**.
special food **pedom** (1).
special instructions **nebutpen**, *see: ne-but*₂.
specially **seguong**.
specially designated **banom so**, *see: banom*.
specially loved one **dabui dalip**, *see: dabui*.
'specific' **so** (1).
spell-maker **pedom** (2).
spell-makers **pedom** (1).
spice **leme**.
spicy **nay**₁.
spider **sebangkut**.
spill **nebuek**₁; **pipi**, *see: pi; tey*.
spine **srong**₁ (1).
spirit **dabuilap**, *see: dabui; kuasep; kudemat; lap*₁; **seduetebok**₂; **unuim**; **wabu**; **waglo**.
spirit house **idayap**, *see: ida*.
spirit in the sky **utdemat**, *see: demat*.
Spirit of God **Ki Wali Newet > Wali Newet**, *see: ki*₃; **Ki Wali Waglo**, *see: ki*₃.
spirit of wisdom **wagloduduing**, *see: waglo*.
spirits **naliwabu**, *see: nali*₄.
spiritual being **nali**₄.
spiritual body **saysuk waglo**, *see: saysuk*.
spiritual power **waglodon**, *see: waglo*.
spiritual song **walidemi**, *see: wali*.
spit **mlabui**; **mlabui suop**, *see: mlabui; tuia*.
spittle **seybu**, *see: sey*₂.
splash **bu nebuek**, *see: bu*.
splashing **ingan** (1).
spleen **keno**.
splinter **plon**.
split **guik**₁; **pa**; **tegek** (1).
split up **medu**₂ (tegek).
spoil **segut**₁.
spoiled **mila**; **nekui**.
spoilt **dom**₁.

spoon

spoon **taguoy**.
spoon in or out **kuk** (1).
spoon made from coconut shell **kimbuta-guoy**₂.
spotted **kuon-kuon so**.
spouse (female) **senun**.
sprain **tegot** (2).
sprained (of the ankle) **irop**₁.
spread **dayap** (2); **tengin**; **wasey** (2).
spread (infection) **blon**₁.
spread out **bata** (2); **dayap** (1); **git**₃; **sey**₁.
spring **buput**, *see: bu*.
sprinkle; spatter; spread; sow; contaminate **bluim**₁.
sprout **blup**₁; **gon**; **iguong** (1); **lui-myep**, *see: luim*; **tip**; **wo** (1).
spy **klaysedue**, *see: klay*.
spying gate **siput** (2).
squash **nsring**₂.
squeeze **ketok** (1).
squeeze out **sik**.
stab **luk**₃; **negluep**; **negot** (1); **pluok**₂.
stack **bedung**.
stagnating **druik**.
stale **nekui**.
stalk **kalung**₃; **tebuet**₂.
stalk (bananas) **tayang**.
stand **wisi so ip**, *see: wisi*.
stand up **ip**₁.
star **top** (1); **ut top**, *see: ut*₄.
stare **nemu bubung**, *see: nemu*; **yalap**₁.
starfruit **serlu**.
start **tangtui**; **tuk**₂.
state **plopinsi**.
statue **sana-sana**.
stay **git**₃; **got**₂; **ta**₂.
stay in one place **gigit**.
steal **wom king**.
stealthily; slowly **kay-kayso**, *see: kay*.
steam **bunguet**, *see: bu*; **kebuk**; **newet** (1).

stooped over

steeply sloping river bank or mountainside **tablang**.
stem of the banana tree **gaw** (2).
stems of palm leaves used for walls **ding**.
step **guot**; **imut**₂; **wak**.
step on **masi gualing**, *see: masi*.
sterile **duo ibu so**, *see: duo*.
stick **tang-meno** (7), *see: tang*; **teguoli**; **wali** (1).
stick into **pluok**₂.
stick on **tebok** (2).
stick to **patut**.
stick tongue out **nebleng sok**, *see: nebleng*.
stick used to make brooms **sit**₂.
sticking out **nat**₁.
sticky **lim**; **sebut-sebut so**, *see: sebut*.
stiffen **ibui**₁.
still alive **nemuki**, *see: nemu*.
still early morning **wadikuatap**₁.
sting **glok**₁.
stinging **kuiat**.
stingy **bontui**; **nemukum** (1), *see: nemu*.
stingy person **bontuiduo**, *see: bontui*.
stir **rlui**; **yung**₁.
stir sagu **lui**₁.
stir up **1** (2), *see: lekok*; **1** (3), *see: lekok*.
stirring spoon **debit**.
stomach **nu**₁.
stomach) **pluop**.
stomach **teguan**.
stomach ache **plengoy**.
stone **demu** (1).
stone axe **wada**.
stone bracelet **samon**.
stone that has been blackened by fire **demupla**, *see: demu*.
stone (throwing) **'lemple**.
stony ground **kaso**.
stooped over **kunuong**.

stop

stop	itak₂ .
stopper	mop₂ .
store	nay yap , <i>see: nay₃</i> .
store water	mot₆ .
story	bloda .
straight	nemudi , <i>see: nemu; septe-mang</i> .
straight wood	sep .
straight wood for the house	ikenuo .
straighten	nebuemput (2) , <i>see: nebuem</i> .
straighten out	batkebuo , <i>see: bat</i> .
strainer	kim ntam , <i>see: kim</i> .
stranded	lit .
strange	nenep .
stray	banom tap , <i>see: banom</i> .
streams down	bu koklong , <i>see: bu</i> .
strength	donluong (2) , <i>see: don; saysuk don</i> , <i>see: saysuk</i> .
strengthen happiness	yakaydon , <i>see: yakay</i> .
stressed	puplu sogo (2) , <i>see: plu</i> .
stretch	luik .
stretch out (arm	sra .
stretched out on one's back	ibam₃ .
stride	guot .
strike	sebuk .
string	dan; tegan (1) .
string bag	keba .
string bag for sago	seguep .
stringy	sasop .
striped	sam-sam; sesak .
striped shrimp	tegutsamklik .
stroke	utruey .
strong	bam (2) .
stronghold of life	wali degui , <i>see: wali</i> .
structure	bedung .
stubborn	seglaplu; wengkabui demu , <i>see: wengkabui</i> .
stuck (food only)	glek .
stump	dinuik , <i>see: di</i> .
stump of a tree	tuep .

sway

stupid	kua senong go , <i>see: kua; kunala kua go</i> , <i>see: kunala; plu; puplu sogo</i> , <i>see: plu</i> .
successively	kerlam so , <i>see: kerlam</i> .
suck	suom₁; sup₁ .
suckle	sup₁ .
suddenly	kekayso (1); lemoyso-lemoygo , <i>see: lemoy</i> .
suddenly appear	perla .
suddenly arriving	pung so pung , <i>see: pung</i> .
suddenly dark	kuketok , <i>see: ku₁</i> .
suffer	sesat; tra₁ .
suffer from a sickness	sadui pui go , <i>see: sadui₁</i> .
suffering	isengkalong , <i>see: iseng; koy-wong iseng</i> , <i>see: koy</i> .
suffocated	dap₁ .
sugar cane	min .
sugar glider possum	baso .
sugarcane	usumin .
sulk	nat₂ .
sullen	naglong .
sun	woy₁ .
sun shower (sun shines while it's raining)	sawoysagon .
sunken	kemo; way₂ .
sunrise	woyklak (1) , <i>see: woy₁</i> .
sun's rays	woytum , <i>see: woy₁</i> .
sunshine (full)	woypli , <i>see: woy₁</i> .
supernatural creature	menay temoy (3) , <i>see: menay</i> .
supernatural creatures	luanda .
supine	nemudamoy , <i>see: nemu</i> .
supports	degui .
surprise	ibong₂ .
surprised	plabum; pling (2); tawasrang .
swallow	gut .
swamp	bukon (2) , <i>see: bu</i> .
swampy	nekon .
swampy area with many sago trees	pay₁ .
swarm over	mluong .
sway	ulue₂ .

swear

swear	tanat , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .
sweat	seguot .
sweep	sengan ₁ .
sweet	tom (2).
sweet potato	begoy ; isa ; naning .
sweet potato leaves	begoy blup , <i>see: begoy</i> .
sweet tempered	don-a sok , <i>see: sok</i> ₃ .
sweetheart	dabui dalip , <i>see: dabui</i> .
swell	ip ₄ ; truen .
swelling	wim ₁ .
taboo	kudumat .

temple of God

swiftly flowing (water)	don ey (2), <i>see: don</i> .
swim	busue , <i>see: bu</i> ; sue .
swing	walamen .
switch on	bang ₁ .
swollen	babu (1); mot ₅ ; srom .
swollen (elephantitis)	blöp ₂ .
sword	tengang kaluang , <i>see: tengang</i> .
symbol	bosu ; masiwalong , <i>see: masi</i> .

T - t

tadpoles	penteguoy .	talk back and forth	way-way so tutui go , <i>see: way</i> ₁ .
tail	kep ; sat (1).	talk (people and birds)	nebut ₂ (1).
tail of snake	guin ₂ .	tame	mlay go , <i>see: mlay</i> ₂ ; tabalogo , <i>see: ta</i> ₁ .
take	iti go li (2), <i>see: iti</i> ; iti-itak (3), <i>see: iti</i> ; tuik .	Tanah Merah people	tebla-yali .
take a little	set .	taro	ambluep , <i>see: amble</i> ; buwako ; wep ; 'yense .
take apart	suep (1).	tasteless	buluop ; kaulang ₂ .
take away	sengan ₂ .	tattoo	segey .
take care of	saboy ₁ .	tax	blasteng .
take care of baby	tegue ₁ .	TBC	nsong-dabui , <i>see: nsong</i> .
take off	guk ; tebuo ; wuk ₄ .	tdraw	sun .
take off (clothes)	sok ₁ .	teach	nguok ₁ .
take off (something)	plet .	teach (while doing something else)	nguokklong , <i>see: nguok</i> ₁ .
take out	nsuong ; sing ₃ ; sok ₃ .	teacher	klui ; tamot (2).
take over (without asking)	nagluim .	teacher (general)	tuiam .
take responsibility	glung ₂ .	tear	daning ; sruep ; unebu , <i>see: u</i> ₄ .
take shelter	paylop .	tear apart	ituon ₁ .
take-away food	balui .	tear down	suep (1).
taken	duk (2).	tear down and redo	seguoy (2).
tale	mamnebut , <i>see: mam</i> ₁ .	tear into small pieces	sran .
talent	wime (1).	teenage girl	kabung kaguit , <i>see: kabung</i> .
talented person	tasam duo , <i>see: tasam</i> .	tell (something)	penklong , <i>see: pen</i> .
talents	blong-tasam , <i>see: blong</i> ; pega (2); wali-wime , <i>see: wali</i> .	telpon	tegan (1).
talk	pen .	temperament	wime (2).
talk again about former problems	le-kueysing .	temple of God	Ki Wali yap , <i>see: ki</i> ₃ .

temporarily

temporarily **namboyna**, *see*: **namboy**₂.
ten **tanamon**, *see*: **ta**₁.
tenacious **dabui demu**, *see*: **dabui**.
tennis **bale tenis**, *see*: **bale**.
termite **ki**₁; **segutmung**.
test (negative) **yatrang mlue**, *see*:
yatrang.
testicle **lui**₂.
that **ngga**.
the bark of the sago tree **duotsagom**, *see*:
duot.
the day after tomorrow **tipu**.
the oldest one **keduong**.
The pig that was shot, lay dead under the
tree roots. **wamuing** (2).
theme **nuik** (2).
therefore dry (fruit) **iwa** (2).
they **nemotnang**, *see*: **nemot**₁.
thick **pepuem**; **pupuem**.
thick edible fern **'webuim**.
thick jungle **kuduen**, *see*: **ku**₂; **sru**.
thicket **tegandiding**, *see*: **tegan**.
thief **womsedue**, *see*: **wom king**.
thigh **kebum**; **wawoy**.
thin **lap-lap**, *see*: **lap**₂; **pap**; **plap**;
yangkke.
thin rattan **wobalom**, *see*: **wo**.
think **duing**.
thinking **kunala**; **kunala iwot**, *see*:
kunala.
thirsty **bunuo**, *see*: **bu**.
this **ngge**.
this (focus) **nggenemot**, *see*: **ngge**.
This is my beloved son. **iwat**₁ (2).
this moment **kemaning**.
thorn **wongtuep**, *see*: **tuep**; **wong**₁.
thorns **gening wong**, *see*: **gening**.
thorny sago tree **duotbeta**, *see*: **duot**.
thorny vine **baling wong**.
those on in years **sedueseni-kabungnalo**,
see: **sedue**.
thrash **srap**.
thrash soundly **demun**₂.

tobacco

thread **keblon**.
threaten **bop**; **glemot**; **neguot**₂.
three **nangglik** (1).
three days after to morrow **naula**.
thrive **degui-degui so**, *see*: **degui**.
throat **blindon**.
throne **iram demu**, *see*: **iram**.
throw **sruom**₁; **tuk**₁.
throw away **betep**; **bupi**, *see*: **bu**; **kurlu**;
net (2).
throw out **guok**; **1**, *see*: **tega**₂.
Throw the banana skins in the trash.
suk₁.
thrown away **kang**₂.
thumb **taunen**, *see*: **ta**₁.
thunder **kukluim**.
tickle **sit**₁.
tie **dok** (1).
tight **waysagi**.
time **ku**₁ (2); **woy**₂ (2).
time right after rain has stopped **sa tong**,
see: **sa**₁.
time to pound sago **duot woy**, *see*: **duot**.
times to come **kusantugun**, *see*: **ku**₁.
timper (finishing roof) **yabokansi**.
tin **'bleki**.
tiny **seguay**.
tip of a leaf **luimyep**, *see*: **luim**.
tiptoes **masi keblon**, *see*: **masi**.
tire **wakot** (1).
tired **don kua**, *see*: **don**; **lasu** (1).
to **mit**; **no**₂.
to and fro **klong-weng**, *see*: **klong**₁.
to brush **ntrui**.
to get information through a noise in the
ear (telepathy) **kama iwoy**,
see: **kama**.
to give birth **tui**₁.
to invite to come in **wawi go degut**, *see*:
wawi.
to scrub **ntrui**.
to the front **banim no**, *see*: **banim**; **temu**₂.
tobacco **saboy**₂.

toe

toe	masi glang , <i>see</i> : masi .
toenail	masiwon , <i>see</i> : masi .
together	kerlam-kerlam , <i>see</i> : kerlam ; taibe , <i>see</i> : ta ₁ .
toghether	bluw .
toilet	kusip , <i>see</i> : ku ₃ .
tomato	temate .
tomorrow	utep .
tongue	nebleng (1).
tool for chopping out sago	tenu .
tooth	wasrang .
tooth ache	wasrang iseng , <i>see</i> : wasrang .
tooth brush	sringli , <i>see</i> : sring ₂ .
tooth necklace	wasrangdan , <i>see</i> : wasrang .
top (of a tree)	kuit .
torch	sagoy ₁ ; samgit , <i>see</i> : sam ₁ .
torture	inya ; koy wong taling go , <i>see</i> : koy .
total	tabunga .
total amount	miam .
touch	klng ₁ ; tuang ; wuik ₂ .
tough	kukuok , <i>see</i> : kuok ₂ .
track down	lemit .
traditional bowl	wakay .
traditional ceremony	kuiteben , <i>see</i> : kui ₂ .
traditional dance	kusemle , <i>see</i> : ku ₂ .
traditional floor mat for men	dingpat , <i>see</i> : ding .
traditional house	dingkabuiyap , <i>see</i> : ding ; idayap , <i>see</i> : ida .
traditional leader	kose ; tegay .
traditional leaders	trang-bemey , <i>see</i> : trang .
traditional name	nansui , <i>see</i> : nan .
traditional practices	demutru , <i>see</i> : demu .
traditional song	blosemlea , <i>see</i> : blo ; trou ; wambi .
traditions	demu (2).
translate	tandali klik , <i>see</i> : tandali .
transparent	negluong .
transport	yalap ₂ .
trap	sado .

tree, type of

travel money	masidrang , <i>see</i> : drang ; masi drang , <i>see</i> : masi .
tread	masi gualing , <i>see</i> : masi .
tread on to	gualing .
treasure to use as bride price	yap ba drang , <i>see</i> : yap .
treasurer	drangyay , <i>see</i> : drang .
tree	di .
tree)	2 , <i>see</i> : sak .
tree	wuk ₂ .
tree, banyan	kung ₁ .
tree, canari tree (like an almond)	klegeng .
tree, casuarina	nali ₂ .
tree, cork	wawit ₂ .
tree, eaglewood	yaguidalom .
tree, iron wood	bat .
tree, kapok tree	yaning .
tree leaf	namsuik .
tree, lebani tree	bukla .
tree, milkwood tree	ibong ₁ .
tree, nibun palm	buen .
tree, nibung palm	luim .
tree, nutmeg	itay .
tree of life	wali di , <i>see</i> : wali .
tree, pandanus tree	wala .
tree root	rluim (2).
tree, sago tree	duot .
tree sap	digit , <i>see</i> : di .
tree spirit	didemat , <i>see</i> : di .
tree trunk	nuik (1).
tree, type of	bebon ; begu ; betogualom ; bisre ; blebong ; blem ; bonta ; bontuey ; buleng ; busrom ; damle ; deme ; demekebom , <i>see</i> : deme ; dikedong ; drenggu ; drusan ; duali ₁ ; gamon ; glua- muit ; guedi ; guon ; ikuoy (1); ingguening ; ipotsot ; isegan ₁ ; iseguon ; kabap ; kaluk ₂ ; ke- buim ; keduet ; klang ₂ ; klang- wali , <i>see</i> : klang ₂ ; klaudi ; kluan ; kluet ₁ ; klugon .
tree, type of.	kuasim .

tree, type of

tree, type of **kuduet**; **kuep**₁; **kuglo**; **kuong**₁; **lentora**; **lon**; **luo**₁; **mabuit**; **mamblang**₁; **medu**₁; **mesem**; **mesoy**; **nebowow**; **nebuek**₂; **nekueli**; **nekuoy**₁; **nom**; **plegey**; **pot**; **sabu**₃; **sam**₁; **seben**₁; **seguolip**; **semew**; **sow**₂; **srok**₂; **sruduot**, *see*: **sru**; **suew**; **suom**₂; **suona**; **tebut**; **uduo in**; **un**₂; **wagon**; **walagabu**, *see*: **wala**; **wasip kla**; **wayak**; **yaku**; **yamunsiblong**; **yawe**.

tree, type of , fan palm tree **winambo**.

tree, type of betelnut **sang**₂.

tree, type of black betel palm **duim**.

tree, type of flowering erythrina tree, used as a hedge. **wit**₃.

tree, type of nibung palm **pam**; **wot**₁.

tree, type of, nutmeg **ibuim**.

tree, type of palm **nagui**; **saglong**.

tree, type of palm tree **ple** (1).

tree, type of sugar palm **wong**₂.

tree, type of tree with edible leaves and seeds **yamsuik**.

tree, used for making string bags **dalom**.

tree, white sago tree **duotibam**, *see*: **duot**.

tree, wild coconut palm **kikim**.

tremble with fright **dabui bubuong**, *see*: **dabui**.

trembling **blam**.

trench, **butap** (2), *see*: **bu**.

tribe **saulakuon**, *see*: **saula**₂; **tang** (1).

tropical ulcer **kuopiamgo**, *see*: **kuo**.

trouble makers **sisuep**, *see*: **si**₂.

truck **ototrek**, *see*: **oto**.

true **seni**₃.

trunk **tang-meno** (7), *see*: **tang**; **te-moy**₃.

try **dabui tatra**, *see*: **dabui**; **usey**.

tyre

try out **yatrang mlue**, *see*: **yatrang**.

try to make a young child smile **luay**.

try to remember **yatrang duing**, *see*: **yatrang**.

tuberculosis **dabui koy**; **nsong-dabui**, *see*: **nsong**.

tubers **wep**.

tugas rohani **walikebali**, *see*: **wali**.

tumeric spice **yangu**₂.

turbid **leben**.

turn away **paysing** (1).

turn back **iwotdak**, *see*: **iwot**.

turn in circles **guom** (2), *see*: **guom**.

turn inside out **leguoy**₁.

turn one's head **lekek**.

turn over **idi iwot**, *see*: **idi**; **iwot** (1); **suk**₂.

turtle **demubata** (2), *see*: **demu**; **sruabon**.

tusk **gening**.

tusks **sabung** (2).

tweezers **sabung** (1).

twelve o'clock **woynesip**, *see*: **woy**₂.

twenty **seduesiklaya**, *see*: **sedue**.

twig **kali-kali**, *see*: **kali**.

twilight **nemu kli**, *see*: **nemu**.

twin **namonidikay**, *see*: **namon**.

twisted **irop**₁; **teble**.

twittering of the birds **wi nebut**, *see*: **wi**.

two **namon**.

two bowls can be made. **nan muong** (2), *see*: **nan**.

two o'clock **woy kadon**, *see*: **woy**₂.

two people **nemotnamon**, *see*: **nemot**₁.

type of bean **yentegle**, *see*: **yen**.

type of edible tree **namsuik**.

type of large frog **awe-awe**.

type of wild sago tree **kotu**₁.

typhoon **kayem**.

tyre **pluop**.

ugly	nemukuablup , <i>see: nemu</i> ; sukkua , <i>see: suk</i> ₁ ; <i>yow</i> ₂ .	unmarried girl	madenok , <i>see: ma</i> ₂ .
umbilical cord	mesui .	unmarried young man	neguot ₁ .
umbrella, tradisional	watim .	unripe	kiki (1).
unable to stand	kenok so kenok , <i>see:</i> kenok ₂ .	unsettled	boglui go .
unboiled water	bu kiki , <i>see: bu</i> .	unstable	leguok -leguok so , <i>see: leguok</i> .
unchanging	dabui klaya , <i>see: dabui</i> .	unsteady	leguok .
uncle	atamu ; aytrang , <i>see: aya</i> (ay); wate .	untie	plet .
uncle, father's younger brother	aysat , <i>see:</i> aya (ay).	until	e...
Uncle's lip was cut up while he was play- ing ball.	sey ₂ .	unwell	nemuguom , <i>see: nemu</i> .
unconscious	wim kebong , <i>see: wim</i> .	unwilling	benom .
unconscious, to become	utroy .	upper back	magop .
undecided	lekluik , <i>see: lek</i> .	urge	kuong king , <i>see: kuong</i> ₂ ; pluokso-pluokgo , <i>see: pluok</i> ₃ .
underbrush dengan thorns	wongdiding , <i>see: wong</i> ₁ .	urged	pluok ₃ .
undertanding	iguong (2).	urinate	bunen , <i>see: bu</i> .
unemployed	yem .	urinate (men)	nenbu , <i>see: nen</i> .
uneven	dedon .	urinate (woman)	mabu , <i>see: ma</i> ₂ .
unique	klayking , <i>see: klaya</i> .	use caution	walipeli , <i>see: wali</i> .
vagina	ma ₂ .	usually do	mlay ₂ .
		venomous snake	lemawit , <i>see: lema</i> ; le- mayagon , <i>see: lema</i> .

V - v

valley	betuo .	venture	wako .
variety	menosam-menosam , <i>see:</i> meno ; sammeno-sammeno , <i>see: sam</i> ₂ .	versed in	segu ₂ (1).
various tubers	luananing .	very	dega ₁ ; naklay (2).
vegetable	ulum .	very arrogant	kaley-kaley , <i>see: kaley</i> ₂ .
vegetable fern	wasut .	very brief time	ku buem tebot , <i>see: ku</i> ₁ .
vegetable or fruit fiber	keblon .	very drowsy	usne wim , <i>see: usne</i> .
vegetable type	suot ₁ .	very hard black wood	suon (3).
vegetable, type of	senim ; waglom ; wasut ; yu ₁ .	very much	nok so kua , <i>see: nok</i> .
vegetables)	kuok ₂ (1); tung .	view	kusut , <i>see: ku</i> ₂ .
vegetables, type of	wagon blup , <i>see:</i> wagon .	village	yakena .
vein	ituon ₂ ; nagi .	village leaders	woy-trang , <i>see: woy</i> ₃ .
united	klay gono , <i>see: klaya</i> .	vine	glat .
		vine for climbing trees	imelip .
		violet color	buensani suk , <i>see: buen</i> .
		viper	lemawit , <i>see: lema</i> .
		virgin	madenok , <i>see: ma</i> ₂ .

virus

virus	waw piam go , <i>see: waw.</i>
vision	kusut , <i>see: ku₂; kungap; sedi srek (2), see: sedi.</i>
visit	nemuguoy , <i>see: nemu.</i>
wage	seguotduoy , <i>see: seguot.</i>
wages	kebaliseguot , <i>see: keballi.</i>

when leaves fall

volleyball	bale poli , <i>see: bale.</i>
vomit	mot₃; kusui mot , <i>see: mot₃.</i>
vote	bit₂.
watch for	nemu tuiso-tuigo , <i>see: nemu.</i>
water	bu (1).

W - w

wagging tail	nglok.
wail	urli , <i>see: u₄.</i>
waist	kui₂; kuom.
wait	bung₁; namboy₂.
wake up	buong (1); usne senglok , <i>see: usne.</i>
wake up somebody	senglok.
walk	imut₂; masi wak , <i>see: masi; yu₂ (2).</i>
walk energetically	tamasi wikklong , <i>see: ta₁.</i>
walk quickly	masi wik , <i>see: masi.</i>
wall	ding.
wallet	drangsip , <i>see: drang.</i>
wander around	uwet , <i>see: wet.</i>
wander off	banom tap , <i>see: banom.</i>
wandering	wet-wet so , <i>see: wet.</i>
want	duen₂; duduen , <i>see: duen₂; sre₂.</i>
war	plewo (3) , <i>see: ple.</i>
war (final, decisive)	winambo ple , <i>see: winambo.</i>
ward off	dap₂.
warning (garden	2 , <i>see: sak.</i>
warning sign	won₁.
warped	det.
wash	ulu₂.
washed away	lek (1); ulu₂.
waste	kabukluip.
watch	ikum (1).
watch closely	guoy.
visitor; guest	glop.
voice	kluim; nebut₃.

water dipper	daysruk; tegun nadi , <i>see: tegun.</i>
water from small springs	butom , <i>see: bu.</i>
water hyacinth	buwako , <i>see: bu.</i>
water in stone	minbu , <i>see: min.</i>
water lily	buwako , <i>see: bu.</i>
water pipe	besing.
water snake	lemabualing , <i>see: lema; le-matabon</i> , <i>see: lema.</i>
waterfall	bu kerlui , <i>see: bu.</i>
watery	may-may.
wave	alui; bu alui , <i>see: bu.</i>
wave (hand)	wit₂.
way of life	walidemu , <i>see: wali; walitap</i> , <i>see: wali.</i>
we (exclusive)	atnang , <i>see: at.</i>
we (here)	imot.
weak	lasu (1); malo; utue.
wealth	drang; drangtap , <i>see: drang.</i>
wear	kok₁.
wear away	bap₂.
weed	mesruem; yakenaduang.
well	bumu , <i>see: bu; suey so</i> , <i>see: suey.</i>
west	woy sut , <i>see: woy₁.</i>
wet	sabu , <i>see: sabu₂; say.</i>
wet moss	buneli , <i>see: bu.</i>
what	sogopiam , <i>see: sogo.</i>
what a pity!	'esang.
what (ref. to future event)	sogo (1).
what so ever	sogo-sogo , <i>see: sogo.</i>
when	kaning.
when leaves fall	dituik , <i>see: di.</i>

where

where **kaysing** (2), *see: kay; nago*.
where (at) **nago lo**, *see: nago*.
where (precisely) **nago so**, *see: nago*.
where (to) **nago no**, *see: nago*.
whetstone **demukin**, *see: demu*.
whine **yani**.
whiskers **mesruip dit**, *see: mesruip*.
whisper **seglup**.
whistle **iwoy sruan**, *see: iwoydron; lupli*.
white **ibam₂; klaut** (1).
white ant **ki₁**.
white clouds **kenuimklaut**, *see: kenuim; utkenuim klaut*, *see: ut₄*.
white tailed ghekkko **tebap kualop**, *see: tebap₁*.
white taro **wepseblay**, *see: wep*.
who **nando**.
who knows? **se₁**.
whole **dui; tabunga**.
why (cause) **sogo so**, *see: sogo*.
why (general) **sogo temoy no**, *see: sogo*.
why (situation) **sogo-sogo so**, *see: sogo*.
wick **kalung₃**.
wicked people **koyseudue**, *see: koy*.
wicked thoughts **kunala piam go**, *see: kunala*.
wicket **piam**.
wide **bata** (1).
widow **kabung nalo** (1), *see: kabung*.
widower **deguop**.
wife **kabung**.
wife of uncle **kaluia**.
wild **blim**.
wild animals **menay blim**, *see: menay*.
wild bananas **kakuon**.
wild breadfruit **yawe**.
wild citrus fruit **isuo**.
wild dog **duenuduo**, *see: duen₁*.
wild eggplant **sayalui**.
wild grapes **isegluan**.
wild honey bee **namseguon**.
wild matoa trees **semugan**, *see: semu₁*.

world of the dead

wild nutmeg **kekke**.
wild spinach **senim saluay**, *see: senim*.
wild taro **medon**.
wilderness **sip di kua go**, *see: sip₂*.
wilted **lasu** (2).
win **don ey** (1), *see: don*.
wind **nebit**.
wind which brings rain **sanebit**, *see: sa₁*.
window **daliyaku; dingput**, *see: ding; duali put*, *see: duali₂*.
window at top of house **siput** (1).
wine **anggul**.
wing **ndeng; tabang**.
winnow **ayak**.
wipe **drok₁**.
wires (on the bird of paradise) **nali sot**, *see: nali₃*.
wisdom **blong-senong-duduing**, *see: blong; senong* (2); **senong-duduing**, *see: senong*.
wise **kunala kalong**, *see: kunala*.
wise mind **duduingblong**, *see: duing*.
wish **sre₂; u₂**.
wishy-washy **lekluk**, *see: lek*.
with **ey**.
with protest **'neboy**.
wither **1**, *see: sak*.
withered **lak; poyuk**.
without advance warning **lemoyso-lemoygo**, *see: lemoy*.
woman **kabung**.
womb **nuseget**, *see: nu₁; sani* (1).
wood **di**.
wood grub **dikuon**, *see: di*.
wood, type of **suon** (3).
wooden fork **sruom₂**.
word **pu** (1).
work **kebali; kebalisemu**, *see: ke-bali*.
work hard **yalu lo pluok**, *see: yalu₁*.
work magic **klik₄**.
world **kukunan**, *see: ku₂*.
world of the dead **sikebong sip**, *see: si₂*.

worm

worm **kakui; kalung₁; su; tet.**
worm, type of **sungkuon.**
worms in stomach **teguansu, see: teguan.**
worried **kunala ide ey, see: kunala.**
worship **susubu, see: susu.**
worthy (to be) **yang (2).**
wound **kuo (1); pegui.**
wounded heart **dabui kuo, see: dabui.**
wrap **pok; som (1); suadok, see: sua.**
yank out **wuk₄.**
Yaru people **yalu₂.**

zipper

wreck **dung; plo-plo, see: plo₁.**
wrestle **klasok (1).**
wrist **taiwon, see: ta₁; tandruim,**
 see: ta₁.
wrist (pulse, ankle) **ndruim.**
write **klik₂; samklik, see: sam₃.**
writing implement (pen) **samklik, see:**
 sam₃.
writing slate **demupap, see: demu.**
wrong **piam.**

Y - y

yawn **isewat; sewat.**
year **yagui₁.**
yellow **blongso-blong (2), see: blong;**
 yangui₁.
yellow brideprice beads **yawang.**
yes **ya (2).**
yesterday **inenga.**
you **mot₁.**
young blade grass sprouts **udongka-**
 long₂.
young coconut **kimdun, see: kim; kim**
 maluey, see: kim.
young girl **kabung denok, see: kabung.**
young leaves of the 'wagon' tree **wagon**
 blup, see: wagon.
young man **duoneguot, see: duo; nende-**
 nok; nenguot; ngguot; side-
 nok, see: si₂.
young people **neguot-kaguit, see: ne-**
 guot₁; ngguot-kaguit, see:
 ngguot.
young shoot **mesa₂.**
younger brother **betedon; sat (2).**
younger sister **demanon.**
younger sister of mother **moysat, see:**
 moy ;
youngest **i go sogo, see: i.**
youthful passion **asay-blong, see: asay.**

Z - z

zest **unuim.**
zipper **lante.**

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale

a

bale